

**STURBRIDGE**  
**VITAL RECORDS**

LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University

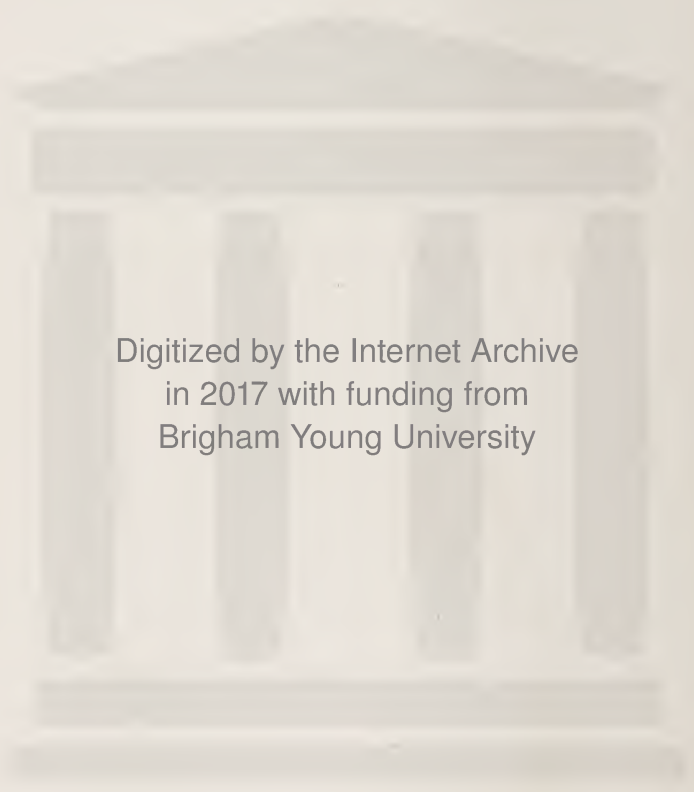


GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

DO NOT  
CIRCULATE





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



F  
74  
593  
592

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# STURBRIDGE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1906.

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

|                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| C. B. TILLINGHAST,      | FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, |
| CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, | DON GLEASON HILL,      |
| EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.    |                        |

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanhope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U. S. A.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

THE TOWN OF STURBRIDGE, Worcester County, was established June 24, 1738, from the common land called New Medfield.

October 25, 1754, certain lands were annexed to Sturbridge.

June 26, 1792, a part of Charlton was annexed to Sturbridge.

June 25, 1794, a part of Middlesex Gore was annexed to Sturbridge.

February 15, 1816, a part of Sturbridge was included in the new town of Southbridge.

April 6, 1839, a part of Sturbridge was annexed to Southbridge.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 896;  
1776 (Prov.), 1374; 1790 (U.S.), 1704;  
1800 (U.S.), 1846; 1810 (U.S.), 1927;  
1820 (U.S.), 1633; 1830 (U.S.), 1688;  
1840 (U.S.), 2005; 1850 (U.S.), 2119;  
1855 (State), 2188; 1860 (U.S.), 2291;  
1865 (State), 1993; 1870 (U.S.), 2101;  
1875 (State), 2213; 1880 (U.S.), 2062;  
1885 (State), 1980; 1890 (U.S.), 2074;  
1895 (State), 1910; 1900 (U.S.), 2058.

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Sturbridge and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text or to separate clauses found there—such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.1.* — church record, Congregational  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Baptist (Fiskdale)  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Old Cemetery  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, New Cemetery  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*P.R.1.* — private record, from Fiske Diary and Family Records, now in the possession of Wilson Fiske, of West Medford, Mass.  
*P.R.2.* — private record, from a record of deaths, 1779-1786, kept by Jacob Corey, now in the possession of Eben P. Bassett, of Bangor, Me.  
*P.R.3.* — private record, from Mason family Bible, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society  
*prob.* — probably

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — wife ; week

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year

*1st.* — first

*2d.* — second

*3d.* — third

STURBRIDGE BIRTHS.





# STURBRIDGE BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBETT** (see Abbot), Marcy, d. Nathan and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1770.

**ABBOT** (see Abbett), Augustus, s. James and Huldah, Nov. 22, 1793.

Daniel, s. Nathan and Lydia, June 15, 1766.

John, s. Nathan and Lydia, July 24, 1768 [*sic*, see Thankfull], in Woodstock.

Maranda, d. Nathan and Hulda, Mar. 12, 1809.

Thankfull, d. Nathan (Abbet) and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1769 [*sic*, see John].

**ADAMS**, Augustus Simeon, s. Silas and Tirzah, Jan. 12, 1820.

Austin, s. Amasa [dup. Amos] and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1820.

Charles, s. Ens. Amasa and Sarah [Sally, C.R.I.], Nov. 26, 1813.

Clam[entine], d. Eliz[abeth], Oct. 21 or 31, 1811. [This entry erased and another written over it.]

Edwin, s. Ens. Amasa and Sarah [Sally, C.R.I.], July 19, 1812.

Edwin Morrison, s. Jesse B. and Harriet, Mar. 26, 1838.

Elbridge, s. Silas and Tirzah, Feb. 24, 1818.

Eliza, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.I.

Eliza Hubbard, d. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1806.

Harriet Experience, d. Jesse B. and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1836.

Jesse Brown, s. Ens. Amasa and Sarah [Sally, C.R.I.], July 28, 1806.

Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, May 1 [dup. Mar. 18], 1809.

Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Amasa and Sarah [Sally, C.R.I.], Oct. 26, 1816.

Salmon, s. Ens. Amasa and Sarah [Sally, C.R.I.], Apr. 30, 1808.

Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1811.

Sarah, d. Ens. Amasa and Sarah [Sally, C.R.I.], Sept. 29, 1810.

——, s. Amasa and Synthia, Sept. 10, 1809.

——, s. Lemuel and w., Mar. 27, 1811.

**AINSWORTH**, Alvan Evens, s. John E. and Elsia [dup. Elsea], Aug. 9, 1839 [dup. 1840]. [Alvin Evens, s. A. E., 1839, C.R.I.]

AINSWORTH, Lauretta Eunice, d. Jabez and Enice, June 9, 1825.  
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1767.

**ALBRO**, Ann Jane, d. William, shoemaker, and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1848.

**ALDEN**, Andrew Lewis, d. Austin, manufacturer, and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1846.

**ALDRIDGE**, ———, s. ——— and w., May 2, 1811.

**ALLEN** (see Allien, Allin, Alline), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1739.

Aaron, s. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, June 9, 1781.

Aaron, s. Kias and Polly, July 30, 1820.

Abby Bartlett, d. Charles N., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1849.

Abel, s. Abel and Jerusha, Mar. 30, 1766.

Abnar, s. Nehemiah and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1746. [Abner, C.R.I.]

Abner, s. Abner and Marcy, Oct. 30, 1782.

Abraham, s. Jacob and Luce, Nov. 10, 1764.

Adalina Augusta, d. Abell Jr. and Experience, June 20, 1801.

Adelina Agusta, ch. Abel and Experience, bp. Dec. 23, 1804.  
C.R.I.

Alanson, s. Albon and Marcy, Sept. 15, 1815.

Albert Salisbury, s. Alvin and Lucy S., Oct. 2, 1827.

Albon, s. Caleb and Rhoda, Dec. 30, 1788.

Alford, s. Abel and Jerusha, Apr. 24, 1768.

Alfred Salisbury, ch. Alvan and Lucy, bp. Nov. 16, 1827. C.R.I.

Alfred Willard, s. Francis D. and Olive, Jan. 28, 1827.

Alvin, s. Elisha and Cylinda, Nov. 13, 1797.

Alvord, s. Moses and Olive, Aug. 29, 1815 [dup. 1814, entry crossed out].

Ama, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1766.

Amasa (see Ammase).

Amasa, s. Ithamer and Dolley, Feb. 13, 1776.

Amasa, s. Jacob Jr. and Polley, Feb. 7, 1784.

Ame, d. Ithamer and Dolley, Apr. 22, 1778.

Amma, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1787.

Ammase, s. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1769.

Amos, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C.R.I.

Anna Maria, d. Jacob Jr. and Polly, Feb. 15, 1796.

Arba, s. Caleb and Rhoda, June 7, 1780.

Arvine, s. Kias and Polly, Dec. 31, 1807.

Augusta, d. Henry and Mary, July 22, 1806.

Austin, s. Hezekiah and Lucinda, July 2, 1811.

- ALLEN, Benjamin Dwight, ch. Alvan and Lucy, bp. July 15, 1830. C.R.I.
- Benjamin Dwight, s. Alvan and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1831.
- Betsy [—], w. Simeon, — [1786]. G.R.I.
- Betsy, d. Abel Jr. and Experience, Jan. 19, 1804. [Betsey, C.R.I.]
- Betty, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1774.
- Bostick, s. Willard and Hepzibah, Feb. 7, 1808. [Bostwick, s. Willard and Hepsabah, C.R.I.]
- Callista, d. Elisha and Cyinda, Nov. 9, 1794.
- Calvin, s. Willard and Hepzibah, July 22, 1791.
- Calvin, s. Willard and Hephzibah, bp. July 12, 1801. C.R.I.
- Candace, d. Willard and Hepzibah, June 5, 1803. [Candis, d. Willard and Hepsabah, C.R.I.]
- Caroline, d. Moses and Olive, Oct. 23, 1810.
- Caroline, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Aug. 3, 1816.
- Caroline, d. Joseph C. and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1830.
- Caroline Mariah, d. Elisha D. and Oril, Oct. 25, 1832.
- Charles Grovesner, s. Abel Jr. and Experience, bp. May 21, 1809. C.R.I.
- Charles Hamant, s. Charles G. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1837. [Charles Hammant, C.R.I.]
- Charles Horace, ch. Horace, bp. Aug. 26, 1832. C.R.I.
- Charles Nelson, s. Simeon and w., Sept. 4, 1817.
- Charles Nelson, ch. Capt. Simeon, bp. Nov. 16, 1827. C.R.I.
- Charlotte Adelaide [dup. Adelade], d. Charles N., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1843.
- Clarinda Saunders, d. Francis and Olive, Apr. 14, 1824.
- Clementine, d. Timothy and Clarisa, Jan. 5, 1822.
- Cylinda, d. Elisha and Cylinda, Apr. 7, 1792.
- Delight, d. Caleb and Rhoda, Sept. 11, 1777.
- Dercy, d. Caleb and Rhoda, Mar. 15, 1783.
- Desire, d. Simeon and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1773.
- Dinah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. C.R.I.
- Electia, d. Jacob Jr. and Polly, Jan. 1, 1789.
- Elijah, s. Eliphelit and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1765.
- Eliphalet, s. Willard and Hepzibah, Sept. 4, 1794.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1771.
- Elisha, s. Aaron and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], Nov. 20, 1759.
- Elisha Dwight, s. Elisha and Cilinda, Mar. 27, 1804.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, d. Moses and Olive, May 15, 1813.
- Elizebath, d. Aaron and Hanah, Mar. 29, 1743. [Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Hannah, C.R.I.]
- Elmyra, d. Moses and Olive, June 12, 1802.
- Epharaim, s. Jacob and Luce, May 9, 1763. [Ephraim, C.R.I.]

- ALLEN, Ephraim, s. Jacob and Luce, Mar. 10, 1766.  
 Ephraim, s. Hannah Stacy, Apr. 9, 1789.  
 Ethan, s. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, July 30, 1776.  
 Fancis Debovadille, s. Willard and Hepzibah, Mar. 13, 1796.  
 Francis-de-Booadilla, s. Willard and Hephzibah, bp. July 12, 1801. C.R.I.  
 George, s. Timothy and Clarisa, Feb. 24, 1820.  
 George Sumner, s. Simeon and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1822.  
 George Whittemore, s. Joseph C. and Charlotte, Apr. 13, 1827.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, June 4, 1776.  
 Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Lucinda, Dec. 22, 1809.  
 Hannah J., d. Austin, farmer, and Mary D., Sept. 3, 1844. [Hannah Johnson, C.R.I.]  
 Hariot, d. Abel Jr. and Experience, Oct. 8, 1806. [Harriot, C.R.I.]  
 Harmony, d. Abel and Experience, Dec. 26, 1793.  
 Harmony, ch. Abel and Experience, bp. Dec. 23, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Harriot, d. Albon and Marcy, Oct. 27, 1818.  
 Henry, s. Abner and Marcy, Nov. 2, 1776.  
 Hezekiah, s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 Horace, s. Abel Jr. and Experience, May 2, 1796.  
 Horace, ch. Abel and Experience, bp. Dec. 23, 1804. C.R.I.  
 J. Waldo, s. Liberty, tanner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1844.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Luc, Dec. 1, 1760.  
 James Worthington, s. Francis D. and Olive, Dec. 28, 1830.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. Charles N. and Elizabeth H., Aug. 31, 1838.  
 Joel, s. Eliphelit and Sabra, Oct. 7, 1768.  
 Joel Henry, s. Liberty, tanner, and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1841.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1776.  
 John B., s. Charles N. and Elizabeth H., June 27, 1841.  
 John Boyd, s. Simeon and w., Oct. 12, 1813.  
 John Boyd, ch. Capt. Simeon, bp. Nov. 16, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Jonas, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Willard and Hebzibah, June 13, 1789.  
 Jonathan, s. Willard and Hephzibah, bp. July 12, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Jose Marie, d. Charles N., awl manufacturer, and Elizabeth, May 5, 1846.  
 Joseph Cheny Jr., s. Joseph Cheny and Hannah, July 12, 1833.  
 Julia Dunton, d. Charles G. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1840.  
 Julia Emor, d. Liberty, tanner, and Elizabeth, June 17, 1846.  
 Kias, s. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1772.  
 Lanson, s. Caleb and Rhoda, Jan. 17, 1797.  
 Laurinda Elizabeth, d. Liberty and Elizabeth, June 5, 1837.  
 Liberty, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 11, 1809.  
 Lois, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1770.

- ALLEN, Lorenzo, s. Moses and Olive, Mar. 16, 1806.  
 Lorenzo, s. Joseph C. and Charlotta, Mar. 8, 1823.  
 Lorenzo, s. Cheney and Charlotte, Jan. 15, 1824. [This entry crossed out.]  
 Loretta, d. Albon and Mercy, Dec. 21, 1820.  
 Lorin, s. Ethan and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1809.  
 Lorinda, d. Henry and Mary, July 6, 1804.  
 Louis, d. Willard and Hepzibah, Aug. 15, 1793.  
 Louisa, d. Ethan and Sally, Mar. 9, 1804.  
 Lucretia, d. Abner and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob Jr. and Polley, Jan. 23, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. Abner 2d and Lucy, July 15, 1800.  
 Marcy, d. Henry and Mary, June 13, 1802.  
 Marietta, d. Austin and Mary Arnold, Dec. 29, 1839.  
 Marietta (see Maryetta).  
 Martilda, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1774.  
 Mary, d. Eliphelit and Elizebath [d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Oct. 31, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, July 23, 1778.  
 Mary Adaline, d. Charles G., farmer, and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Mary Draper, d. Francis D. and Olive, Dec. 15, 1837.  
 Mary Hepsibah, d. Francis D. and Olive, Apr. 9, 1833.  
 Mary Kingsbury, d. Francis D. and Olive, Jan. 12, 1829.  
 Mary L., d. Liberty, tanner, and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1843.  
 Maryetta, d. Austin, bp. Sept. 18, 1841. C.R.I.  
 Matilda (see Martilda).  
 Matilda, d. Timothy and Clarrissa, Sept. 1, 1814.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Meril, d. Simeon and Eliza, Oct. 23 [dup. Oct. 21 or 31], 1811.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. [May] 22, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Miriam, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1767.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. [July] 1, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1773.  
 Muriel (see Meril).  
 Nabby, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1783.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Ithamer and Dolley, Mar. 19, 1774.  
 Nathaniel Walker, s. Willard and Hepzibeth [dup. Hepzibath] [Hepsibah, C.R.I.], Feb. 27, 1810.  
 Oren, s. Elisha and Linda, Apr. 10, 1785.  
 Orren, s. Kias and Polly, Apr. 24, 1816.  
 Pales, d. Caleb and Rhoda, July 20, 1795.  
 Pamela Child [dup. Permelia, omits Child], d. Henry and Mary [dup. Polly], June 11 [dup. Jan. 11], 1812.  
 Pardon, s. Abner and Lucy, July 5, 1785.



- ALLEN, Parker, s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1771.  
 Patty, d. Elisha and Cylinda, Dec. 20, 1800.  
 Pearly, s. Reuben and Experience, June 1, 1792.  
 Pennuel, s. Abner and Marcy, Oct. 23, 1772.  
 Polley, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1784.  
 Prudence, d. Aron (Allan) and Hanah [d. Aaron and Hannah, C.R.I.], Dec. 1, 1747.  
 Rehoda, d. Eliphelit and Elisebath, Jan. 18, 1758. [Rhoda, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Reuben, s. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1764.  
 Reubin, s. Kias and Polly, Mar. 23, 1811.  
 Rhoda (see Reho'a).  
 Ruben, s. Aaron and Hanah, Nov. 12, 1749. [Reuben, s. Aaron and Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 Sabin, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 6, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, bp. July 24, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Sarah [Allen], d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, May 17, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, June 10, 1777.  
 Seth, s. Joseph and [Sarah], bp. [Mar.] 22, 1746-7. C.R.I.  
 Sibbel, d. Jacob and Luce, Jan. 30, 1768.  
 Sibbel, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1769.  
 Silas, s. Ithamer and Dolley, Mar. 2, 1780.  
 Silas Marsh, s. Timothy Jr. and Clarisa, Mar. 16, 1813.  
 Simeon, s. Aaron and Hannah, June 26, 1741.  
 Simeon, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1786.  
 Sophronia, d. Simeon and w., Nov. 16, 1809.  
 Stephen, s. Abner and Marcy, May 9, 1781.  
 Susanna, d. Elip[h]elit and Susanna, July 25, 1766.  
 Susannah [———], w. Moses, — [1778]. G.R.I.  
 Thankfull, d. Aaron (Allien) and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], June 29, 1745.  
 Thankfull, d. Simeon and Sarah, June 1, 1767.  
 Thankfull, d. Elisha and Cylenda, July 22, 1789.  
 Thena, d. Abner and Marcy, Oct. 15, 1787.  
 Tilly, s. Abner and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1789.  
 Timme, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 16, 1789.  
 Timothy, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Mar. 25, 1745.  
 Waity Isadore, d. Austin, bp. July 3, 1847. C.R.I.  
 Walter Morris, s. Freeman and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1802.  
 Waters, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1778.  
 Watters, s. Elisha and Cylenda, Mar. 20, 1787.  
 Willard, s. Eliphelit and Sabra, Aug. 14, 1770.  
 William Francis, s. Francis D. and Olive, Sept. 10, 1834.

ALLEN, William Horace, s. Horace and Maria, May 23, 1832.  
 William Liberty, s. Liberty and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1838.  
 Winthrop, s. Timothy and Clarisa, Mar. 16, 1818.  
 Zervah, d. John and Elisabeth, May 30, 1769.  
 ———, ch. Willard, Nov. 1, 1800.  
 ———, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1809.  
 ———, s. Geo[rge] and Mary Eliza, Dec. 20, 1845, in Brimfield.  
 ———, d. Liberty, tanner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1847.

**ALLIEN** (see Allen, Allin, Alline), Thankfull, d. Elephilet and  
 Elesabath, Apr. 22, 1760. [Allen, d. Eliphalet and Eliza-  
 beth, C.R.I.]

**ALLIN** (see Allen, Allien, Alline), Amasa, s. Aaron and Hanah,  
 Sept. 27, 1757. [Allen, s. Aaron and Hannah, C.R.I.]

Caleb, s. Aaron and Hanah, June 25, 1755. [Allen, s. Aaron  
 and Hannah, C.R.I.]

Edmond, s. Eliphelit (Aallin) and Elesebath, Dec. 1, 1753. [Ed-  
 mund [Allen], s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Ithama, s. Aaron and Hanah, Oct. 9, 1751. [Ithamar Allen, s.  
 Aaron and Hannah, C.R.I.]

Joel, s. Aaron and Hanah, Oct. 26, 1753. [Allen, s. Aaron and  
 Hannah, C.R.I.]

**ALLINE** (see Allen, Allien, Allin), Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 17,  
 1762. C.R.I.

**AMES** (see Eames), Angelina, d. Davis and Lucinda, May 7, 1833.

Edwin James, s. Davis and Lucinda, Mar. 18 [dup. Mar. 28], 1831.

Emily Rebeca, d. Davis and Lucinda, Mar. 17, 1824.

Hannah Jane, d. Davis and Lucinda, Oct. 6, 1826.

Hiram Harris, s. Davis and Lucinda, Apr. 22, 1822.

Margetty, d. Daves and Lucinda, Aug. 26, 1819.

**AMIDON** (see Amidown, Ammidown), Marcy, d. Cyrus (Ami-  
 down) and Marcy, Nov. 18, 1799.

**AMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Ammidown), Cyrus Jr., s. Cyrus and  
 w., Mar. 28, 1804.

Joseph, s. Cyrus and Marcy, Apr. 4, 1801.

Patty, d. Cyrus and Marcy, Nov. 25, 1806.

**AMMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Amidown), Augustus, s. Cyrus and  
 Marcy, July 5, 1798.

Hannah J., d. Experience, farmer, and w., Oct. 15, 1848.

Jonathan Perry, s. Cyrus and Marcy, Mar. 2, 1797.

Lyddia, d. Cyrus and Marcy, May 26, 1795.

AMMIDOWN, Nancy, d. Cyrus and Marcy, Feb. 17, 1794.  
Ruth, d. Cyrus and Marcy, Dec. 13, 1792.

**ANDREWS**, ———, s. Geo[rge], manufacturer, and Mary,  
Sept. 9, 1843.

**ARNALD** (see Arnold), Richard Jr., s. Richard and Lydia,  
Jan. 11, 1824.  
Samuel D., s. Richard and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1827.

**ARNOLD** (see Arnald), Edward, s. Henry G., mechanic, and  
Mary, June 1, 1847.

Ellen Idella, d. Thomas, farmer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 25, 1846.

Hannah, d. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1816.

Louisa Amelia, d. Thomas E., farmer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 25  
[1847].

Mary, d. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1813.

Richard, s. Thomas, farmer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 2, 1848.

Stephen, s. Richard and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1821.

Thomas E., s. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1819.

Waity, d. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1810.

**ATHERTON**, Rebecca Carpenter, d. David and w., Aug. 6, 1818.  
Samuel Bliss, s. David and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1815.

**ATWOOD**, Augustus, s. Doane and Polly [Molley, C.R.I.], Sept.  
30, 1806.

Elizabeth, d. Doane and Polly, Apr. 18, 1808. [Elizabeth Allen,  
d. Doane and Molly, C.R.I.]

Erasmus, s. Daniel and Rhoda, May 20, 1811.

Harriat Newell, d. Doane and Mary, Mar. 19, 1820. [Harriet  
Newell, C.R.I.]

Harriet, d. Mary, Aug. 13, 1839.

Mary, d. Doane and Polly [Molly, C.R.I.], Dec. 18, 1811.

Mary Doane, d. Doane and Polly, June 1, 1810.

Oraville, d. Doane and Polly, Nov. 8, 1814. [Orivill, d. Doane  
and Molly, C.R.I.]

William Doane, s. Doane and Polly, Oct. 17, 1816.

W[illia]m Doane, s. Doane and Molly, bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.I.

**AUSTIN**, Alfred Ely, s. Rev. David R. and Lucinda N., ———  
[rec. between July —, 1847, and Aug. 9, 1848]. [bp. Sept.  
2, 1848, C.R.I.]

Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. David R. and Lucinda, Nov. 19, 1844.  
[Mary Esther, C.R.I.]

Sam[ue]l (Som[ue]l) Henry, s. Samuel, lawyer, and Annie L. of  
Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1847.



**BABBIT**, Edward Babson, s. Thomas and Mary Jackson, Mar. 2, 1792.

Erasmus, s. Dr. Erasmus and Mary, bp. July 7, 1765. C.R.I.

Lucretia, d. Arasmis and Mary, Jan. 21, 1759.

Lucretia, d. Dr. Erasmus and Mary, bp. July 14, 1761. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Erasmus, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.I.

Moses, s. Erasmus, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Arasmas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1761. [s. Dr. Erasmus and Mary, bp. Nov. 25 *[sic]*, C.R.I.]

**BACHELLOR** (see Bachelor, Batchelor), James P., s. James, carriage maker, and Clarinda, Apr. 30, 1849.

**BACHELOR** (see Bachellor, Batchelor), Mary Walker, d. James and Clarinda, July 24, 1836.

**BACON**, Abigail, d. Enoch and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1802.

Abner Newton, s. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Emeline, May 21, 1843.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, May 19, 1770.

Dresser, s. Enoch and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1794.

Emeline A., d. Jonathan, mechanic, and Emeline, Oct. 12, 1847.

Enoch, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1769.

Francis Ingraham, s. Enoch and Sally, Aug. 19, 1807.

Ichabod, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1771.

Kezia, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1768.

Liberty, s. Enoch and Lydia, May 14, 1804.

Lois, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1773.

Lydia, d. Enoch and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1800.

Meric, s. Enoch and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1797.

Theresa Maria, d. Jonathan, shoemaker, and Emeline, Feb. 24, 1849.

**BADGER**, James, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C.R.I.

**BAILEY** (see Baylies, Baylis).

**BAKER**, Anne [dup. Anna], d. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] Joseph and Anne [dup. Anna], Nov. 23, 1770.

Benjamin, s. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] Joseph and Anne [dup. Anna], Dec. 31, 1774.

Comfort, d. Joseph and Keziah [Kezia, C.R.I.], Dec. 3, 1741.

Dinah, d. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] Joseph and Anna, Dec. [dup. Oct.] 2, 1771.

Elizabeth, d. Dea. Joseph and Anne, Nov. 11, 1777.

Francis, s. John W., tanner, and Almira, Feb. 26, 1845.

Jemima, d. Joseph and Keziah, Oct. 5, 1738.

**BAKER**, Jemima, d. Joseph and Keziah [Kezia, C.R.I.], Aug. 22, 1743.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Keziah, Mar. 31, 1737.

Joseph, s. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] Joseph and Anne [dup. Anna], July 5, 1773.

Keziah, d. Joseph and Keziah, Feb. 17, 1739-40. [Chosiah, d. Dea. Joseph and Chosiah, C.R.I.]

Mara, twin d. Joseph and Keziah, May 14, 1745.

Silence, twin d. Joseph and Keziah, May 14, 1745.

Stephen, s. Dea. Joseph and Anne, June 21, 1767.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Anna, June 21, 1769.

**BALDWIN**, Nelson Clark, s. Luther and Susan, Oct. 23, 1834.

**BARNES** (see Barns), William, s. Levi and Mary, Dec. 1, 1836.

William, s. George, farmer, and Martha, June 9, 1848.

**BARNHAM**, Caleb Rice, s. George and Sally, Sept. 15, 1801. [Barnum, C.R.I.]

Harriot, d. George and Sally, Sept. 17, 1796.

Reed, s. George and Sally, Mar. 31, 1799.

**BARNs** (see Barnes), Caroline, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 31, 1819.

Eliza, d. Levi and Mary, Nov. 8, 1823.

George, s. Levi and Mary, Nov. 24, 1817.

Harriet [dup. Harriot], d. Levi and Mary, Aug. 6, 1815 [dup. 1814].

Jane Maria, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 13, 1833.

John Henry, s. Levi and Mary, Mar. 5, 1831.

Levi Jr., s. Levi and Mary, Mar. 1, 1813, in Stafford, Conn.

Mary, d. Levi and Mary, Jan. 25, 1829.

——, ch. Levi, Aug. 31, 1822.

**BARNUM** (see Barnham).

**BARRELL**, Maryann, d. Converse and Kezia, Aug. 11, 1791.

**BARRET** (see Barrett, Barritt), Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 5, 1777.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1772.

**BARRETT** (see Barret, Barritt), Almira, d. Joseph and Chloe, Jan. 25, 1807.

Nancy, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1790.

Nancy, d. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Oct. 28, 1800.

Rebecca, d. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Apr. 3, 1804.

**BARRITT** (see Barret, Barrett), Erastus, s. Ebenezer and Sally,  
Apr. 13, 1797.

**BARRON**, Isaac, s. Isaac and Bathsheba, Apr. 10, 1777.  
William, s. Isaac and Bathsheba, Nov. 15, 1783.

**BARRY**, Francis Olaff, s. Martha, wid., Aug. 6, 1826.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Phebe, d. Ithamer (Bartlett) and  
Jehoaddon, July 20, 1769, in E. Winsor.

Sarah, d. Ithamer and Jehoaddon, June 19, 1771.

Tirzah, d. Ithamer and Jehoaddan, June 9, 1773.

Willard Rice, s. Emery and Laura, Feb. 29, 1828.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Moses, s. John, manufacturer, and  
Louisa, May 23, 1847.

**BASCOM** (see Bascomb), Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec.  
29, 1794.

Sam[ue], s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1797.

**BASCOMB** (see Bascom), Harvey, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct.  
15, 1791.

**BACHELOR** (see Bachellor, Bachelor), Elijah, s. Elijah and  
Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1773.

Huldah, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1774.

Nehemiah, s. Elijah and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1771.

**BATES**, Arthur Louis, s. Emery, merchant, and Maria, Oct. 2,  
1846.

Emery Lyman, s. Lyman and Jerusha, Mar. 16, 1823. [second  
s. Lymon, P.R.I.]

**BAYLIES** (see Baylis), Albert, s. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 22,  
1806.

Bradford, s. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1808.

**BAYLIS** (see Baylies), Comfort Searl, s. Edward and Hannah,  
Mar. 11, 1810.

**BEACH**, Albert Fiske [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], Mar. 28, 1830.  
P.R.I.

Charlotte [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], Feb. 13, 1844. P.R.I.

Elizabeth [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], Oct. 4, 1826. P.R.I.

Francis [*sic*] Henrietta [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], Mar. 17, 1834.  
P.R.I.

George Emerson [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], May 14, 1832. P.R.I.

Joseph [h. Lucy F.], Jan. 26, 1795. P.R.I.

BEACH, Joseph Stiles [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], Sept. 1, 1836.  
P.R.I.

Juliah Mariah [ch. Joseph and Lucy F.], Dec. 22, 1838. P.R.I.  
Lucy F. [———] [w. Joseph], Aug. 4, 1799. P.R.I.

BEAL, Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1761.

James, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1762.

Phinehas, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1757 [*sic*, see Prudence].

Prissilla Galot, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1754.

Prudence, d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1756 [*sic*, see Phinehas].

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1765.

Sibbel, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1753.

BELKNAP (see Belnap), Albert Morse, s. Penuel and Deliverance, Aug. 31, 1813.

Alfred, s. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1777.

Alfred Jr., s. Alfred and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1815.

Alonzo, s. Alfred and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1820.

Annah Elizabeth, d. Linus L., farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 27,  
1847.

Beulah Marsh, d. Penuel and Deliverance, Jan. 10, 1821.

Chester, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1775.

Chester, s. Chester and Sophia, June 30, 1814.

Clarisa, d. Peter and Annah, Feb. 14, 1825.

Comfort Freeman, s. Chester and Sophia, Feb. 11, 1801.

Cynthia, d. Chester and Sophia, Jan. 18, 1820.

Daniel Fiske, s. Penuel and Deliverance, Apr. 13, 1807.

Irvin Merrick, s. Nathaniel and Adaline, May 11, 1835.

James Madison, s. Penuel and Deliverance, Apr. 19, 1809.

Jefferson Plimpton, s. Alfred and Deborah, Jan. 8, 1802.

John Stacy, s. Chester and Sophia, Apr. 20, 1817.

Linus, s. Peter and Annah, Mar. 19, 1818.

Linus Lathrop, s. Peter and Annah, Aug. 13, 1822.

Lois, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1771.

Lois, d. Penuel and Deliverance, Jan. 3, 1819.

Lucy Freeman, d. Chester and Sophia, Feb. 8, 1812.

Lydia, d. Penuel and Deliverance, Nov. 12, 1815.

Lyndon Freeman, s. Penuel and Deliverance, Mar. 19, 1828.

Marietta, d. Chester and Sophia, Aug. 27, 1807.

Mary, d. Peter and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1780.

Miriam, d. Peter and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1772.

Penuel, s. Peter and Sarah, June 1, 1774.

Penuel, s. Penuel and Deliverance, Oct. 23, 1824.

Peter Jr., s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1784.

Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1778.

**BELKNAP**, Sophire, d. Chester and Sophire [dup. Sophia], Nov. 23, 1809.

Ursula, d. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1782.

Ursula, d. Peter and Annah, Sept. 12, 1819.

William Jefferson, s. Nathaniel and Adaline, Apr. 27, 1834.

———, ch. Penuel, Apr. 21, 1802.

———, d. Alfred and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1811.

———, ch. Peter Jr., Mar. 17, 1816.

———, d. Nathaniel, shoemaker, and Adaline, Nov. 14, 1844.

———, ch. Linus L., farmer, and Elizabeth, June 5, 1849.

**BELLOWS**, Ezekiel, s. Jonas and Sally, Aug. 30, 1808.

**BELNAP** (see Belknap), Nathaniel Hutchins, s. Chester and Sophia, July 23, 1805.

Pliny, s. Chester and Sophia, July 3, 1803.

**BEMIS**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Samuel F. and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1825.

Fitch Henry, s. Samuel F. and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1823.

Maria Louisa, d. Samuel F. and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1830.

Merrick, s. Samuel F. and Betsey, May 4, 1820.

Samuel Flagg, s. Samuel F. and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1828.

———, s. W[illia]m, mechanic, and Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1848.

**BENADICT**, Mariah [w. Joshua M. Fiske], Apr. 21, 1807. P.R.I.

**BENNETT**, Ellen Lucy, d. Nelson, tanner, and Lucy F., Nov. 20, 1845.

**BENSON**, Aaron Villis, [twin] s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1808.

Adaline, d. Lewis and Maria, Oct. 13, 1821.

Albey, s. David and Zillah, Aug. 27, 1804.

Almira Kimball, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1805.

Anderson [dup. Aderson], twin s. Jesse and Olive, May 7, 1822.

Asenath, d. David and Zillah, Feb. 16, 1784.

Avis, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1813.

Benjamin Alvers, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, June 21, 1803.

Betsy, d. David and Zillah, June 27, 1782.

Costellow Newell, s. Lewis and Maria, Jan. 10, 1831.

Cyrus, s. David and Zillah, Dec. 23, 1787.

Cyrus, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Feb. 15, 1819.

Danforth, s. David and Zillah, July 1, 1795.

Danforth, s. Danforth and Content, Aug. 2, 1820.

Daniel, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 28, 1814.

Daniel Taft, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1810.



BENSON, David, s. David and Zillah, Oct. 4, 1790.  
 David Emerson, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Mar. 19, 1820.  
 Edwin, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Mar. 16, 1822.  
 Elliot, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Aug. 30, 1824.  
 Enoch Corey, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, May 4, 1823.  
 George Draper, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Nov. 18, 1831.  
 Hannah, d. David Jr. and Lucinda, Sept. 12, 1825.  
 Hannah Azubah, d. David and Zillah, July 4, 1801.  
 Harriet Ann, d. Josiah, shoemaker, and Mary, July 5, 1848.  
 Henry Hooker, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Sept. 30, 1827.  
 Herchel Corey, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 15, 1825.  
 Jane, d. Josiah, laborer, and Mary, May 17, 1844.  
 Jesse, s. David and Zillah, Mar. 14, 1781.  
 Josiah, s. Moses and Mary, May 10, 1817.  
 Levina, d. David and Zillah, Sept. 6, 1786.  
 Lewis, s. David and Zillah, Jan. 21, 1794.  
 Lewis Haman, s. Moses and Mary, July 8, 1823.  
 Lewis Monroe, s. Lewis and Maria, June 2, 1828.  
 Lorin, [twin] s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1808.  
 Lucinda, d. David, merchant, and Susannah Jr., Oct. 12, 1846.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Josiah, farmer, and Mary, Apr. 17, 1846.  
 Mary Louisa, d. David Jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 8, 1830.  
 Matilda, d. David and Zillah, Apr. 10, 1789.  
 Merrick Clark, s. David Jr. and Lucinda, Oct. 25, 1833.  
 Moses, s. David and Zillah, Oct. 1, 1792.  
 Moses Holbrook, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 23, 1821.  
 Osman Avary, s. Lewis and Mariah, Mar. 13, 1825.  
 Phinehas, s. David and Zillah, May 31, 1785.  
 Sally, d. David Jr. and Lucinda, Mar. 10, 1721.  
 Solon, s. W[illia]m, laborer, and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1844.  
 Thaddeus Abishi, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 14, 1841.  
 Velora, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Feb. [dup. Jan.] 8, 1807.  
 Willard, s. David and Zillah, Apr. 7, 1797.  
 William Haward, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 22, 1819.  
 Zillah, d. Lewis and Mariah, Nov. 13, 1824.  
 Zillah Mariah, d. Lewis [and] Mariah, Nov. 17, 1823.  
 ———, s. David Jr., Mar. 24, 1818. P.R.I.

**BIGELOW**, Augusta, d. Hiram and Betsey, May 31, 1831.  
 Mary Ann, d. Hiram and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1830.

**BIGGS**, ———, s. Charles and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1846.

**BISBY**, ———, d. Joseph A., manufacturer, and Eliza, July 8,  
 1846.

———, s. Brooks, manufacturer, and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1846.

**BISHOP**, Anna, d. David and Anna, Oct. 7, 1737.  
 Francis Merriam, s. Hiram and Salvina, Dec. 27, 1833.  
 Gideon, s. David and Anne, bp. [Aug.] 5, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. David and Anna, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C.R.I.  
 John, s. David and Anna, May 1, 1740.  
 Nathan, s. David and Anna, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C.R.I.

**BIXBY**, Abijah, s. Solomon and Abigail, June 26, 1768.  
 Nathan, s. Solomon and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Abigail, June 27, 1766.  
 ———, s. ——— and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1845.

**BLACKMAN**, Davis Wheelock (Blacknam), [twin] s. Henry and Polly, Mar. 16, 1810.  
 Denison Wheelock, [twin] s. Henry and Polly, Mar. 16, 1810.

**BLACKMORE**, Hannah, d. Noah and Savilla, May 27, 1811.

**BLAKE**, Cloe, d. James and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1767.  
 John, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1766.  
 Peter [*sic*] Nelle, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1764.

**BLANCHARD**, Abigail, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 13, 1771.  
 Abishai Howard, s. John Jr. and Patience, May 16, 1801.  
 Abishai Howard, s. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 10, 1807.  
 Achsah, d. John and Mary, June 3, 1787.  
 Allen [*sic*, Ellen] Julia, d. Charles, manufacturer, and Prudence,  
 Nov. 27 [1846].

Amasa, s. John and Mary, July 7, 1771.  
 Amasa, s. William and Prudence, July 7, 1771.  
 Amos, s. Josiah and Elisabe[t]h, Apr. 13, 1775.  
 Ann, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1765.  
 Asa, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1752.  
 Asa, s. [Stephen] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Asa, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 4, 1769.  
 Aurilinda, d. John Jr. and Patience, Sept. 26, 1804.  
 Azriel, s. Azriel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1769.  
 Bernard s. Josiah and Elisabeth, — 14, 1773.  
 Eleaser, s. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1777.  
 Eleazer, s. [Stephen] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Eleazer Augustus, s. John and Patience, Dec. 1, 1802.  
 Elezer, s. St[e]phen and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1750.  
 Ellen (see Allen Julia).  
 Festus, s. John and Mary, June 14, 1775.  
 Hariot Byron, d. John Jr. and Patience, Aug. 29, 1799.  
 Henry, s. Elbridge G. and Fidelia, Jan. 9, 1833.  
 Jemima, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1758.

BLANCHARD, John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1747.  
 John, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, June 19, 1767.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1771.  
 John Freedom, s. John Jr. and Patience, May 25, 1811.  
 John Rion, s. Abner and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1758.  
 Kezia, d. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1763.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1780.  
 Patience Howard, d. John Jr. and Patience, Apr. 28, 1809.  
 Prudence L., d. Charles G., farmer, and Prudence, June 2, 1848.  
 Rachel Howard, d. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 10, 1805.  
 Rhoda, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1764.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1761.  
 Sarah [dup. Blanchehard], d. St[e]phen [dup. Stephen] and Sarah,  
     Oct. 24, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. [Stephen] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1783.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1773.  
 William, s. Azriel and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1772, in Skenesbrough.  
 ———, s. Charles H., laborer, and Prudence M., Oct. 22,  
     1844.

**BLANDIN**, Charles, s. Martin and Mary, Sept. 16, 1840.  
 Charles, s. Joshua, manufacturer, and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1846.

**BLODGET** (see Blodgett), Abner, s. Abner and Esther, Dec. 22,  
     1806.

Abner, ch. Esther, wid., bp. Nov. 5, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Morris, s. Abner and Esther, Dec. 2, 1801.  
 Morris, ch. Esther, wid., bp. Nov. 5, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Polly, d. Abner and Esther, Jan. 1, 1805.  
 Polly, ch. Esther, wid., bp. Nov. 5, 1811. C.R.I.

**BLODGETT** (see Blodgett), Juniette, d. Elden, machinist, and  
     Elvira Jr., Oct. 16, 1845.

**BLOOD**, George Allen, s. Lawson and Permelia S., Apr. 11, 1843.  
 John Francis, s. Otis and Martha, Dec. 21, 1834.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lawson, carriage maker, and Susannah  
     Pamelia, Dec. 27, 1845.  
 Susannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. [July] 15, 1744. C.R.I.  
 William L., s. Lawson and Susannah P., Sept. 2, 1841.



**BLOSS**, Manasseah, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 10, 1759.  
 Stephen, s. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1761.

**BLUNT**, Andrew, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 6, 1769, "near  
 Kenebeck River at a place called Gardiner's Town."

Anna, d. John and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1762.

Jase, s. John and Rebekah, Dec. 9, 1763.

John, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 13, 1765.

John, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 13, 1767.

**BOND**, Abigail Lovell, d. Rev. Alvan and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1823.

Alvan Cyrus, s. Rev. Alvan and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1826.

Austin Flint Jr., s. Austin F. and Betsy, Apr. 10, 1815.

Elijah, s. Seth and Martha, Feb. 19, 1769.

Francis Stuart, s. Rev. Alvan and Sarah R., Feb. 1, 1830.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1760.

Jonathan, s. Flint and Betsey, Sept. 28 [dup. Sept. 27], 1812.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1762.

Josephine, d. Estes, farmer, and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1845.

Josephine, ch. Estes, bp. June 4, 1849. C.R.I.

Julia, d. Estes and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1843.

Julia, ch. Estes, bp. June 4, 1849. C.R.I.

Lidiah, d. Thaddious and Marcy, Mar. 3, 1742. [Lydia, d.  
 Thaddeus and Mary, C.R.I.]

Lusinda, d. Seth and Martha, Apr. 22, 1765.

Molley, d. Seth and Martha, July 16, 1763.

Moses, s. Jon[athan] and Lydia, bp. — 28, 1755. C.R.I.

Prudence, d. Thaddious [Thadeus, C.R.I.] and Prudence, Apr.  
 12, 1748.

Sarah, d. Seth and Martha, Dec. 24, 1766.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rev. Alvan and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1822.

Sarah Plimpton, d. Estes and Sarah, June 18, 1841.

Sarah Plimpton, ch. Estes, bp. June 4, 1849. C.R.I.

William Cyrus, s. Rev. Alvan and Sarah, June 20, 1825.

William Cyrus, s. Rev. Alvan and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1828.

——, s. Foster, laborer, and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1845.

**BOUNDS**, Elijah, s. Hovey D. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1798.

**BOWEN**, Cylenda Maria, d. Alfred S. and Lucinda, Sept. 21, 1819.

Cyntha, d. Barnwell and Lucinda, Feb. 6, 1834.

Laurinda, ch. Alfred S. and Lucinda, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C.R.I.

Lorinda, d. Alfred S. and Lucinda, May 4, 1815.

William Miranda, ch. Alfred S. and Lucinda, bp. Oct. 5, 1817.

C.R.I.

William Mirenda, s. Alfred S. and Lucind, June 26, 1813.

- BOYDEN**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Hephzibah, May 17, 1770.  
 Abigail, d. John 2d and Sally, Apr. 20, 1831.  
 Alona, d. Paul and Zeviah, Jan. 26, 1792.  
 Caroline, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1797.  
 Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1801.  
 Charlotte Richardson, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1815.  
 Eliot Eaton, s. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1810.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Abigail, May 16, 1783.  
 Eunice Rice, d. Paul and Zeviah [dup. Serviah], Jan. 15, 1798  
 [dup. 1797].  
 Hepzibah, d. Justus and Molley, Dec. 4, 1800.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1777.  
 John Jr., s. John and Elizabeth, May 14, 1809.  
 Julia, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1812.  
 Julia Maria, d. Lt. Paul and Serviah, Dec. 18, 1806.  
 Loring, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1817.  
 Mariah, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1805.  
 Moses, s. Justus and Molly, Mar. 2, 1807.  
 Nabby, d. John and Abigail, July 28, 1786.  
 Nabby, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1803.  
 Nancy, d. Justus and Molley, Mar. 6, 1805.  
 Nancy, d. John and Sally, Apr. 5, 1826.  
 Nehemiah Coye, s. Justus and Molley, Dec. 11, 1802.  
 Olive, d. John and Sally, June 11, 1822.  
 Peedy [? Experience], d. Paul and Zerviah, Sept. 3, 1795.  
 Peter, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1784.  
 Sally, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1799.  
 Silas, s. Paul and Zeviah, Oct. 16, 1804.  
 Warren Clark, s. Paul and Zeviah, Dec. 12, 1800.  
 Wiet, s. Isaac and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1788.  
 ———, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1808.  
 ———, ch. Lt. Paul, June 26, 1810.
- BOYNTON**, Alpheus Cheney, s. David Emery and Bithiah,  
 Nov. 13, 1794.  
 Chloe Faulkner, d. David Emery and Bethiah, Oct. 7, 1790.  
 David, s. David Emery and Bithiah, July 26, 1792.  
 Mary, d. David Emery and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1797.
- BRACKET** (see Brackett), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail,  
 Apr. 29, 1782.  
 Caroline Matilda, d. Prince and Cornelia, Mar. 7, 1842.  
 Cornelia Taylor, d. Prince and Cornelia, June 29, 1840.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1784.  
 Francis Wayland, s. Prince and Cornelia, May 31, 1837.

BRACKET, George Leonard, s. Prince and Cornelia, Dec. 5, 1838.  
 Mary F., d. Prince and Cornelia T., July 27, 1834.  
 Polley, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1780.  
 Sarah Amelia, d. Prince, farmer, and Cornelia, May 16, 1845.  
 Selina, d. Prince and Cornelia, Apr. 11, 1836.

**BRACKETT** (see Bracket), Fanny M., d. Laban B. and Mel-  
 landa, June 18, 1834.  
 Laban B. Jr., s. Laban B. and Mellenda, May 1, 1837.  
 Myrtilla W., d. Laban B. and Mellenda, Aug. 29, 1839.

**BRADLY**, Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 3, 1771.  
 William, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 6, 1769.

**BRAYTON**, Alfred Morris, s. Polly Blodget, July 6, 1823.

**BRIDGE**, Olin Bassitt, s. John and Orris, Sept. 18, 1845.

**BRIGGS**, Augusta, d. Daniel and Patty, Nov. 22, 1804.  
 Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Patty, Aug. 27, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Patty, Mar. 4, 1811.  
 Patty, d. Daniel and Patty, Feb. 6, 1803.  
 ———, d. John and Esther, Aug. 27, 1797.  
 ———, s. Daniel and w., Dec. 20, 1812.

**BROOKS**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Esther, Oct. 16,  
 1816.

Caroline, d. Benjamin and Esther, July 16, 1814.  
 Dorcas G., d. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 18, 1810.  
 Eli F. [T.], s. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 27, 1821.  
 Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 30, 1802, in Western.  
 Hiram, s. Benjamin and Esther, June 29, 1804.  
 Horiat, d. Benjamin and Esther, Oct. 4, 1800, in Western,  
 Worcester Co.  
 Lucian Boneparte, s. Benjamin and Esther, June 8, 1812.  
 Pardan Allen, s. Benjamin and Esther, May 20, 1806.  
 Rufus F., s. Benjamin and Esther, Apr. 18, 1808 [?].  
 Stephen P., s. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 7, 1819.

**BROWN**, Amity, d. Nathan and Phila, Feb. 25, 1804.  
 Charles Edwards, s. Emeline, Jan. —, 1834.  
 Deliverance [d. Dea. Benj[amin]] [w. Daniel Fiske], Nov. 11,  
 1720. P.R.I.

Joseph Rawson, s. Noah and Marcy, Mar. 26, 1814.  
 Joshua Child, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1772.  
 Joshua Morse, s. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1793.  
 Julian, d. Noah and w., Mar. 28, 1822.

BROWN, Lester, s. Noah and Marcy, Apr. 13, 1812.

Louisa, d. Azor and Kezia, Feb. 18, 1806.

Luther, s. Desire Allen, Mar. 3, 1794.

Luther, s. Noah and Marcy, Nov. 26, 1810.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, June 13, 1774.

Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1807.

Mary, d. Abijah and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1811.

Phila, d. Nathan and Phila, Aug. 4, 1801.

Ruth, d. Nathan and Phila, Feb. 28, 1809.

Stephen, s. Nathan and Phila, Aug. 4, 1799.

Warren, s. Noah and Mary, Feb. 17, 1820.

——, s. Abijah and w., May 25, 1809.

**BUCK**, Edgar Jonathan, s. Jonathan, manufacturer, and Adaline R., Sept. 14, 1847.

Lydia Maria, d. Welcome, mechanic, and Charlotte, Oct. 25, 1847.

——, d. Jonathan, manufacturer, and Adaline, Mar. 13, 1845.

**BUGBEE**, Calvin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1764.

**BULLARD**, Abner, s. Abijah and Mary [dup. Polly], July 17 [dup. July 18], 1811.

Abner, ch. Abijah and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C.R.I.

Abner, s. Cromwell and Mary, July 6, 1833.

Alpheus, s. David and Hopestill, May 30, 1775.

Arthur Middleton, s. Cromwell and Mary W., Oct. 9, 1841.

Bezaleel, s. David and Hopestill, Mar. 6, 1782.

Charles Peres, s. Cromwell and Mary W., Nov. 1, 1835.

Clarinda Walker, d. Cromwell and Clarinda, Aug. 29, 1829.

Cromwell, ch. Abijah and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C.R.I.

Cynthia (see Syntha).

Daniel, s. David and Hopestill, Oct. 15, 1770.

Daniel, s. David and Hopestill, Mar. 12, 1789.

David, s. David and Hopestill, Sept. 3, 1786.

Edwin Cromwell, s. Cromwell and Clarinda, Aug. 3, 1831.

Emily, d. Cromwell and Mary, Apr. 15, 1838.

Experance (Bulard), d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 31, 1767.

Fitts Roy, s. Abijah and Polly, Dec. 11, 1799.

Hopestill, d. David and Hopestill, Dec. 20, 1779.

John, s. Jonathan (Bulard) and Anna, Aug. 24, 1764.

Joseph, s. Abner and Mary, Nov. 27, 1769.

Lorinda, d. Abijah and Polly, Mar. 8, 1801.

Louisa, d. Eli and Betsey, June 25, 1840.

Lyman Taft, s. David and Hopestill, Apr. 4, 1791.

Mary, d. Abner and Mary Mar. 25, 1772.

BULLARD, Mary [———], w. Abija, —— [1780]. G.R.I.  
 Mary Belknap, ch. Abijah and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Olive, d. David and Hopestill, Mar. 30, 1777.  
 Reuben, s. Jonathan and Anna, June 4, 1770.  
 Syntha [dup. Sintha], d. David and Hopestill [dup. Hopstill],  
 Apr. 5, 1784.  
 Ursula, d. David and Hopestill, Feb. 20, 1773.

**BULLOCK**, Abigail Child, d. Benjamin and Louisa, Oct. 6,  
 1837.

Alvan Bond, s. Benjamin and Louisa, Mar. 22, 1839.  
 Horatio, s. Benjamin and w., Oct. 21, 1801. [This entry crossed  
 out.]

Horatio, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1808.  
 James B., ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 19, 1837. C.R.I.  
 James Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Louisa, July 23, 1826.  
 Lothrop L., s. Benj[amin] and Louisa, Aug. 21, 1829.  
 Lothrop L., ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 19, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Louisa T., ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 19, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Louisa Trask, d. Benjamin and Louisa, Aug. 20, 1822.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Louisa, Mar. 13, 1825.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Louisa, Nov. 15, 1834.  
 William Henry, s. Benj[amin] and Louisa, Nov. 19, 1831.  
 William Horatio, s. William and Almira, Jan. 23, 1828.

**BURBANK**, ——, d. Ja[me]s P. S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 25,  
 1845.

**BURGES** (see Burgess), Ann Eliza, d. Luther and Prudence,  
 Jan. 22, 1829.

Mary Earl, d. Luther and Prudence, Mar. 22, 1823.  
 Ruhamah Maria, d. Luther and Prudence, July 17, 1826.  
 Tristram, s. Luther and Prudence, Jan. 11, 1833.

**BURGESS** (see Burgess), Ann Eliza, ch. Luther and Prudence,  
 bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.

Ruhamah Mariah, ch. Luther and Prudence, bp. July 15, 1837.  
 C.R.I.

Tristram, ch. Luther and Prudence, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.

**BURLEY**, Martha, d. Samuel, blacksmith, and Martha, July  
 23, 1845.

**BURLINGAME**, Olive, d. Amasa and Olive, Mar. 6, 1803.  
 Reuben H., s. Amasa and Betsy, Nov. 7, 1804.

**BURT**, Submit, s. Henry and Huldý, Sept. 23, 1751.



**BUTLER**, Charles, s. Oliver B., bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.

**BUTTERWORTH**, John, s. John C. and w., Oct. 4, 1817.

Martha, d. John C. and Patty, Jan. 20, 1820.

Nancy Maria, d. Noah and Percy, Feb. 8, 1824.

**CANTERBURY**, Polly, d. John and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1808.

**CARPENTER**, Alfred, s. Elias and Anna, Mar. 1, 1821.

Anne, d. Elijah and Jemima (second w.), Mar. 5, 1791.

Charles Thompson, s. Ira and Elizabeth, June 5, 1823.

Clarrinda, twin d. Elias and Anna, June 7, 1828.

Cordelia, d. Elias and Anna, Mar. 5, 1823.

Cordelia, d. Alfred, farmer, and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1845.

Daniel, s. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1776.

Elias, s. Elias and Anna, Feb. 16, 1819.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1780.

Emily Sophronia, d. Elias and Anna, Nov. 21, 1830.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1772.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1774.

Helen Elizabeth, ch. Wid. Carpenter, bp. July 18, 1835.

C.R.I.

Hellen Elizabeth, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1830.

Ira Brown, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1821 [dup. 1820].

Jacob Corey, s. Oliver and Ame, Feb. 14, 1814.

Jemima, d. Oliver and Amey, Sept. 17, 1817.

John, s. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1770.

John Marshall, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1831.

John Marshall, ch. Wid. Carpenter, bp. July 18, 1835. C.R.I.

Lois, d. Elijah and Jemima (second w.), Dec. 29, 1784.

Lorrinda, twin d. Elias and Anna, June 7, 1828.

Lucy Abell, d. Ira and Elizabeth, June 25, 1819.

Martha Elizabeth, twin d. Jason and Mercy, May 6, 1834.

Martha Hutchins, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1818.

Mary, d. Elijah and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1778.

Mary, "a child living with Capt. Henry Clark and his wife,"

bp. ——— [rec. after Sept. 30, 1787]. C.R.I.

Mary Louisa, twin d. Jason and Mercy, May 6, 1834.

Oliver, s. Elijah and Jemima, Jan. 10, 1789.

Samuel, s. Elijah and Hannah, July 20, 1768.

Zerviah, d. Elijah [and] Jemima (second w.), Oct. 18, 1786.

———, ch. Elias, Feb. 9, 1825.

**CARROLL**, George Henry, s. Arthur and Mary, Apr. 2, 1825.

Jane Maria, d. Arthur and Mary, July 7, 1823.

**CARTER**, Nancy, d. Alvin and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1808.

**CHAFFEE**, Edeline, d. William and Rachel, May 14, 1808.

——, s. William H., machinist, and Charlotte, Oct. 5, 1845.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Alvan Bond, s. John N. and Persis, Dec. 16, 1842.

Ellen Salome, d. John N., trader, and Persis, Jan. 13, 1846.

John Newton Jr., s. John N. and Persis P., Feb. 20, 1841.

Mary Dunton, d. John N., trader, and Persis, Apr. 24, 1849.

Moses, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 24, 1767.

Rebecca Plimpton, d. John N. and Persis, Nov. 12, 1839. [Rebekah Plympton, C.R.I.]

Sylvanus, — [1790]. P.R.I.

**CHANDLER**, Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1788.

William, s. John and Elisabeth, June 15, 1785.

**CHAPIN**, Abigail, d. James and Apama, Mar. 18, 1818.

Alphonso, s. Lorin and Sally, May 20, 1821.

Clarisa, ch. Loring, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.I.

Clarissa, d. Loring and Sally, Apr. 5, 1817.

Eleanor Cummings, ch. Loring, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.I.

Emma Alphleda, ch. James, bp. Aug. 31, 1828. C.R.I.

Erasmus, s. Rufus and Alice, bp. Mar. 21, 1802. C.R.I.

George Parsons, s. James and Apama, Oct. 26, 1829.

Hannah Sophia, d. James and Apama, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C.R.I.

Henry Clark, s. James and Apama, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.

James Loring, s. James and Apama, July 19, 1824.

John Flavil, s. James and Apama, June 4, 1826.

Joseph Lloyd, s. James [Dea. Chapin, C.R.I.] and Apama, June 16, 1833. [Joseph Loyd, G.R.I.]

Lorinda, d. Lorin [Loring, C.R.I.] and Sally, June 4, 1823.

Mitta Adelia, d. James [Dea. James, C.R.I.] and Apama, Feb. 16, 1836.

Nancy Apama, d. James and Apama, May 3, 1822.

Oliver, ch. Loring, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.I.

Orestus, s. Rufus and Alice, bp. Mar. 21, 1802. C.R.I.

Prudence Maria, d. James and Apama, June 18, 1820.

——, d. Hiram, farmer, and Aaline, Aug. 4, 1847.

**CHARLES**, Dwight, s. Truman, trader, and Mary A., May 10, 1843.

Edward A., s. Truman, merchant, and Mary, July 3, 1849.

**CHENEY** (see Cheny), Adolphus Merrick, s. Penuel and Hulda, Oct. 19, 1803.

Ammiryllis, d. Nathan and Levina, Oct. 22, 1788.

Azubah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1737. C.R.I.

CHENEY, Benjamin, s. Reuben and Olive, Nov. 28, 1770.  
 Beulah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Chloe, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercilva, May 5, 1774.  
 Eliza, d. Penuel and Huldah, Dec. 14, 1808.  
 Ephraim Warren, s. Nathan and Lovina, July 30, 1794.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 9, 1738. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Reuben and Olive, Jan. 22, 1770.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Lucretia, d. Reuben and Olive, Aug. 4, 1768.  
 Martilda, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercilva, Dec. 18, 1766.  
 Martilda, d. Reuben and Olive, July 6, 1772.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. [Mar.] 13, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Matilda (see Martilda).  
 Nancy, d. Nathan and Levina, Dec. 30, 1796.  
 Penuell, s. Nathan and Lavina, May 17, 1779.  
 Reuben, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Walter, s. Nathan and Lavina, Feb. 9, 1783.  
 Willard, s. Reuben and Olive, Jan. 22, 1767.  
 Winthrop, s. Penuel and Hulda, Apr. 14, 1806.  
 ———, ch. Penuel, Oct. 22, 1802.

**CHENY** (see Cheney), Alpha, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercilva, Apr. 27, 1769.

Elisabarth, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 22, 1750. [Elizabeth Cheney, C.R.I.]

Fatima, d. Nathan and Levina, Oct. 9, 1777.

Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 30, 1746.

Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercilva, July 15, 1776.

Nathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1754. [Cheney, C.R.I.]

Penewell, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 17, 1748. [Penuel Cheney, C.R.I.]

Rynoldo, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercilva, Feb. 17, 1765.

Sarah, d. Reuben and Olive, Feb. 13, 1766.

Zerviah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1752. [Cheney, bp. [Jan. 1, *sic*], C.R.I.]

**CHICKERING**, (see Chickrin, Chikering), Caroline L., d. Ebzaphering (Chichering), farmer, and Asonah [Asenath], Feb. 16, 1849.

Eliza A., ch. Elzaphin, farmer, and Asenith, June 10, 1843.

Harriet Abba, d. W[illia]m, merchant, and Harriet, Oct. 31, 1846.

Lorenzo B. (Chicking), s. David (Chicking) and Abzina, Jan. 16, 1838, in Rutland [?].

Lucy Ann (Chichering), d. David and Elzina, Mar. 9, 1839, in Rutland.



CHICKERING, Mary Elizabeth, d. David, farmer, and Ebzina, Jan. 28, 1844, in Brookfield.

Nathanel, s. Jeremiah and Eliesebath, Aug. 4, 1754. [Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Patience, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.I.

Sarah Jane, d. David and Abzena, June 26, 1842, in Brookfield or Sturbridge.

——, s. David, farmer, and Ebzina, [July] 13, 1846.

**CHICKRIN** (see Chickering, Chikering), Luse, d. Jeremiah and Elesebeth, Jan. 31, 1751. [Lucy Chickerin[g], d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Patiance, d. Jeremiah (Chickirn) and Elesibath, Nov. 4, 1748.

**CHIKERING** (see Chickering, Chickrin), ——, d. Elzephaning, farmer, and Aseneth, Feb. 4, 1845.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Abbie B. [ch. Linus and Berenthia M.], Apr. 8, 1840. P.R.3.

Abigail, d. Caleb and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.I.

Abijah, s. Amasa and Cynthia, Dec. 8, 1815.

Adaline Sophia, d. Amasa and Syntha, Mar. 19, 1823.

Addison, s. Amasa and Cynthia, Jan. 30, 1821.

Alphonzo, s. Amasa and Syntha, Sept. 10, 1809.

Amanda, d. Amasa and Cynthia [dup. Syntha], Nov. 15, 1811.

Anna, d. Caleb and Rebekah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Dec. 16, 1739.

Azubah Boidwell, d. Isaac and Esther, Dec. 5, 1803.

Azubah Boidwell, d. Isaac and Esther, Aug. 5, 1804.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Rebeckah, bp. —— 21, 1746. C.R.I.

Caleb, s. Rufus and Nancy, July 25, 1810.

Caroline, d. Rufus and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1802.

Caroline, ch. Rufus and Nancy, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Chur[c]h Louis, s. Isaac and Esther, Jan. 24, 1796.

Clarinda, d. Amasa and Syntha, Oct. 26, 1826.

Cynthia, d. Amasa and Cynthia, Sept. 15, 1813.

Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 18, 1773.

David, s. Isaac and Esther, Aug. 23, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. Mr. Child, bp. Aug. 15, 1765. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Esther, Jan. 24, 1808.

Elvira, d. Danford and Semira P., May 31, 1834.

George, s. Rufus and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1812.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Catherine, bp. May 24, 1801. C.R.I.

Hugh, s. Rufus and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1801.

Hugh, ch. Rufus and Nancy, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Jane, d. Rufus and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1804.

Jane, ch. Rufus and Nancy, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

**CHILD**, Jerome Danford, s. Danford and Semira P., Feb. 28, 1837.

John Payson, s. Rufus and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1817.

Joseph, s. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1772.

Linus M. [ch. Linus and Berenthia M.], Mar. 14, 1835. P.R.3.

Louisa, d. Danforth, farmer, [and] Jemima, July 8, 1847.

Lucretia Ann, ch. Rufus and Nancy, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. Hannah Ryon, Apr. 17, 1794.

Lucy, d. Ephraim and Catherine, bp. May 24, 1801. C.R.1.

Mary Payson, d. Rufus and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1798.

Mary Payson, ch. Rufus and Nancy, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.1.

Mehitable, d. Caleb and Rebecca, bp. [M]ay 16, 1742. C.R.1.

Myra B., d. Linus and Berenthia M., Nov. 3, 1830. P.R.3.

Nancy, d. Amasa and Syntha, Mar. 31, 1819.

Pitt, s. Rufus and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1806.

Polly, s. Ephraim and Catherine, bp. May 24, 1801. C.R.1.

Susanna, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1770.

Thomas, s. Rufus and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1808.

——, ch. Danforth, farmer, and Semira P., Nov. 13, 1844.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Catherine, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.1.

Hellen, d. Danford (Child) and Semira P., Sept. 3, 1839.

**CHUB** (see Chubb), Elezebath, d. William and Mary, June 26, 1746. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]

Hanah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1743.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and w., Apr. 18, 1759, in Neadham or Charlton.

John, s. Sam[ue]l and w., Aug. 14, 1755, in Neadham or Charlton.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and w., June 4, 1753, in Neadham or Charlton.

Luce, d. Samuel and Sarah, abt. May 15, 1757, in Neadham or Charlton.

Lydia, d. William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1767.

Printis, s. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1751. [Prentice, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and w., Apr. 22, 1751, in Neadham or Charlton.

William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1768.

**CHUBB** (see Chub), Bette, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1767, in Neadham or Charlton.

**CLARK**, Abiel, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1776.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Ame, July 5, 1779.

Amasa, s. Jonah and Esther, Oct. 3, 1785.

- CLARK, Ame, d. Isaac and Ame, Aug. 8, 1785.  
 Ann, d. Hensdel and Ann, June 12, 1740. [Anne, d. Hinsdale and Anne, C.R.I.]  
 Anna, d. Hinsdell and Anna, Dec. 15, 1746. [Anne, d. Hinsdale and Anne, bp. [Aug.] 21 [*sic*], C.R.I.]  
 Anne, d. Jephthah, Mar. 24, 1791.  
 Asel, s. Rouland and Hanah, Sept. 5, 1744.  
 Asel, s. Rowland and Hannah, bp. May 24, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Augusta, d. Jephthah and Tamar, Mar. 21, 1797.  
 Barachias, s. Ebenezer and Chloe, Mar. 31, 1785.  
 Basmath, d. Rouland and Hanah, Sept. 29, 1757. [Basmith, d. Rowland, C.R.I.]  
 Basmath, d. Rouland and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1762. [Basmeth, d. Rowland, C.R.I.]  
 Benjamin Altern, s. Danforth and Marcy, May 18, 1789.  
 Beulah, d. Jonah and Esther, Nov. 18, 1779.  
 Betsy, d. Jephthah and Tamar, Feb. 17, 1799.  
 Calven, s. Ebenezer and Chloe, July 9, 1780.  
 Caroline, d. George W. and Persis, Aug. 24, 1815.  
 Charlotte, d. Ebenezer and Chloe, Sept. 1, 1787.  
 Charlotte, d. Ebenezer and Chloe, July 7, 1791.  
 Chloe, d. Isaac and Ame, Sept. 14, 1777.  
 Danford, s. Aaron and Kathrine, Aug. 13, 1765.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1772.  
 Daniel Sanders, s. Jephthah and Tamer, Aug. 20, 1788.  
 David Weld, s. Rouland Jr. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1779.  
 Dexter, s. Ebenezer and Cloe, Sept. 6, 1789.  
 Dolly, d. Jephthah and Tamar, Feb. 29, 1792.  
 Dwight Plimpton, s. Ebenezer and Chlce, Nov. 15, 1797.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Chloe, Sept. 26, 1782.  
 Edward, s. Rowland Jr. and Mary, June 21, 1783.  
 Elesebeth, d. Moses and Elesebeth, May 29, 1743.  
 Emison, s. Lemuel and Pamela, Oct. 1, 1810.  
 Enos, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1774.  
 Ephraim, s. Zeeb and Priscilla, July 7, 1769.  
 Erasmus, s. Jonah and Esther, Sept. 26, 1775.  
 Esther, d. Jonah and Esther, Feb. 11, 1782.  
 Esther, d. Erasmus and Rhoda, June 22, 1811.  
 George Washington, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1784.  
 George Washington, s. George W. and Perces, Aug. 7, 1818.  
 Gusty, d. Jephthah and Tamar, Mar. 21, 1796.  
 Hannah, d. Rowland and w., bp. July 14, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Rouland Jr. and Mary, May 10, 1781.  
 Hariot, d. Rev. Joseph S. and Hariot, Nov. 6, 1832. [Harriet, C.R.I.]

- CLARK, Hariot Sophia, d. Joseph S. and Hariot B., May 26, 1834.  
 [Harriet Saphia, C.R.I.]
- Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, May 24, 1752.
- Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1755.
- Hinsdel, s. Zeeb and Priscilla, Mar. 29, 1773.
- Ichabod, s. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1751.
- Isaac, s. Hinsdil and Anne, Nov. 4, 1748.
- Isaac Jr., s. Isaac and Ame, Sept. 17, 1783.
- Jephthah, s. Rouland and Hanah, Aug. 11, 1755. [Jephtha, s. Rowland, C.R.I.]
- Jipthah, s. Rouland and Hanah, Apr. 4, 1760.
- John, s. Rouland and Hanah [s. Rowland and Hannah, C.R.I.], Apr. 28, 1746.
- John, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1791.
- Jonah, s. Moses and Elzebeth, Nov. 4, 1741.
- Joseph, s. Rowland and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1764.
- Joseph, s. Jephthah and Tamer, Oct. 17, 1786.
- Joseph Bourne, s. Joseph S. and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1836.
- Lemister, s. Lemuel and Pamela, Nov. 28, 1808.
- Lemuel, s. Moses Jr. and Luce, June 14, 1760.
- Lucy, d. Moses Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1767.
- Lucy [———], w. Merrick, — [1828]. G.R.I.
- Luther, s. Roland and Mary, Sept. 2, 1789.
- Margaret, d. Rowland and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1749. C.R.I.
- Marsha, d. Solomon dec'd and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1808.
- Marvin, s. Dexter and Mehitabel, Oct. 14, 1811.
- Mary, d. Hensdiel and Ann [d. Hinsdale and Anne, C.R.I.], Apr. 5, 1742.
- Mary, d. Rowland and [Hannah], bp. [June 20, 17]53. C.R.I.
- Matilda [dup. Matild], d. Isaac and Ame, Aug. 22, 1787.
- Merrick, s. Merrick, farmer, and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1846.
- Miriam, d. Moses Jr. and Lucey, Apr. 16, 1762.
- Miriam, d. Asaph and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1795.
- Moses, s. Moses Jr. and Lucy, June 17, 1764.
- Myra, d. Isaac and Ame, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Nabby, d. Erasmus and Rhoda, Oct. 22, 1804.
- Nathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1781.
- Nathan Bixby, s. Isaac and Ame, Apr. 25, 1793.
- Nathaniel, s. Moses Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1769.
- Nathaniel, s. Zeeb and Priscilla, Apr. 27, 1776.
- Nathanel, s. Moses and Elesebeth, Sept. 9, 1752.
- Olive, d. Jonah and Esther, Apr. 30, 1788.
- Pamela [dup. Permelia], d. Lemuel and Pamela [dup. Permelia], June 7 [dup. June 14], 1807.
- Patty, d. Ebenezer and Cloe, Feb. 11, 1795.

- CLARK, Persis, d. Aaron and Kathrine, Nov. —, 1767.  
 Phinehas (Clark), s. Henry and Sarah, June 16, 1762.  
 Pliny Morton, s. Erasmus Jr. and Caroline, Nov. 14, 1842.  
 Polly, d. Jephthah and Tamar, June 29, 1794.  
 Priscilla, d. Zeeb and Priscilla, Apr. 19, 1768.  
 Ransley, s. Roland Jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1785.  
 Rebeckah, d. Zeeb and Priscilla, Nov. 18, 1766.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Reuben, s. Moses Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1771.  
 Rouland, s. Rowland and Hanah, Feb. 23, 1747-8. [Rowland,  
 s. Rowland and Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 Ruben, s. Moses and Elesebeth, Apr. 20, 1745.  
 Ruth, d. Hinsdale and Anna [dup. d. Hinsdel and Anne], Oct.  
 13, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. Daniell and Sarah, June 5, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, July 21, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 2, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Ame, Oct. 22, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Dr. Roland and Mary, Aug. 24, 1787. [d. Dea. Roland  
 and w., C.R.I.]  
 Schuyler Gilead, s. Jephthah and Tamar, Aug. 7, 1802.  
 Sibel, d. Moses and Elesebeth, June 29, 1747.  
 Solomon, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1768.  
 Solomon, s. Isaac and Ame, Oct. 16, 1775.  
 Solomon, s. George Washington and Persis, Aug. 21, 1811.  
 Stilman, s. Lemuel and Pamela, Oct. 30, 1805.  
 Susannah, d. Roland and Mary, Oct. 9, 1791.  
 Thankfull, d. Hinsdel and Anne [d. Hinsdale and Ann, C.R.I.],  
 May 4, 1744.  
 Thankfull, d. Hinsdil and Anne, June 14, 1752. [Thankful, d.  
 Hinsdel and Anne, C.R.I.]  
 Vashty, d. Jonah and Esther, July 16, 1777.  
 Zeeb, s. Hensdel and Ann, Oct. 24, 1736.  
 Zeeb, s. Hinsdale and Anne, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.  
 Zillah, d. Hensdel [Hinsdale, C.R.I.] and Ann, Oct. 21, 1738.
- CLEMENCE** (see Clemons), Calvin Jr., s. Calvin and Lydia,  
 Aug. 5, 1811.  
 Charles Patterson, s. Calvin and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1802.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Calvin and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1805.  
 Phillepina, d. Calvin and Lydia, July 31, 1809.  
 Sarah, d. Joel and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1825.
- CLEMONS** (see Clemence), Merrick [dup. Clemence], s. Joel  
 and Betsey, Jan. 18 [dup. Jan. 16], 1812.



**COBURN**, Adolphus, s. James and Olive, June 25, 1801.

Asa, s. Asa and Mary, Sept. 4, 1764.

Baxter, s. James and Olive, Dec. 14, 1797.

Catharine Elvira, d. Charles C. and Elvira, June 27, 1836.

Charles, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1784, in Charlton.

Cheney, s. James and Olive, Jan. 5, 1793.

Chester, s. James and Olive, Jan. 3, 1790.

Elisabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1788.

James, s. Zechariah and Dinah, Sept. 15, 1770.

Nancy, d. John and w., bp. Jan. 15, 1787. C.R.I.

Philea, d. James and Olive, May 5, 1795.

Phinehas, s. Asa and Mary, Sept. 12, 1766.

Sibbel, d. Asa and Mary, June 22, 1762.

**COLBURN**, Achsah, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1780.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1775.

Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1777.

Isaac, twin s. Benjamin and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1776.

Jacob, twin s. Benjamin and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1776.

**COLE**, Choice Voluntine, d. Richard and Patience, May 30, 1808.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. David, laborer, and w. of Sturbridge (now Southbridge), May 29, 1843.

**COLLES** (see Collis), James, s. John and Lois, Feb. 25, 1781.

**COLLIER**, Adelaide Sophronia, d. Francis A. and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1837.

Henry Nelson, s. Francis and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1827.

Mary Eliza, d. Francis and Eliza, Jan. 24, 1826, in Dudley.

William Francis, s. Francis and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1824.

**COLLIS** (see Colles), Jonathan, s. John and Louis, Oct. 16, 1790.

Joseph, s. John and Lois, Dec. 1, 1782.

Olive [dup. Collies], d. John and Louis [dup. Lois], Mar. 28, 1778 [dup. 1779].

Rhoda, d. John and Lois, June 28, 1785.

Susanna, d. John and Lois, Aug. 28, 1787.

**COMBS**, Pamalia L., d. David, June 29, 1841.

**CONANT**, Charles Edward, s. Charles, farmer, and Oral, Mar. 27, 1849.

**CONGDEN** (see Congdon), Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1817.

**CONGDON** (see Congden), Charles L., s. James, farmer, and Pamela, July —, 1847.

Emily Chloe, d. John and Chloe, Jan. 18, 1841.

George, s. John and Chloe, May 5, 1839.

Louisa A., d. James, farmer, and Permelia, Aug. 9, 1845.

——, ch. James, farmer, and Pamela, May 1, 1844.

**CONVERSE**, Lewis Porter, s. Porter, mechanic, and Louisa, Sept. 2, 1847.

Maria L., d. Porter, farmer, and Louisa, May 22, 1849.

**COOMBS** (see Combs).

**COOPER**, David, s. Eliot and Louisa, Jan. 13, 1834.

Mary Ann, d. Eliot and Louisa, July 18, 1838.

**COPELAND**, Ansel Waldo, s. Daniel and Easter, June 29, 1821.

Bethiah, d. Martin and Lucy, June 26, 1805.

Charles Russell, s. Daniel and Esther ["(late Esther Blodget)", C.R.I.], June 19, 1815.

Joseph Cowing, s. Martin and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1803.

**COREY** (see Cory), Amasa, s. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1780.

Ammiryllis, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1793.

Anne, d. John and Hanah, Dec. 10, 1744.

Azubah, d. David and Abigail, May 3, 1784.

Benjamin Franklin, s. David and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1803.

Bettee, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1746. C.R.I.

Charles Vernon, s. George V. and Martha, July 8, 1838.

Charlotte, d. Jacob and Matilda, Aug. 27, 1796.

Charlotte Frances, d. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1818.

Charlotte Frances, ch. Dr. Jacob Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C.R.I.

Charlotte L., d. Geo[rge] V., yeoman, and Martha M., Apr. 9, 1844.

David, s. David and Abigail, May 26, 1796.

David, s. David and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1828.

Eliza, d. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1814.

Eliza, ch. Dr. Jacob Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. David and Betsey, June 21, 1830.

Elizabeth Maria, d. Geo[rge] V. and Martha M., Sept. 10, 1840.

Elmira, d. David and Abigail, June 29, 1798.

Enoch, s. Dr. Jacob and Matilda, Jan. 23, 1785.

Fanny, d. Jacob and Matilda, Dec. 12, 1793.

Francis E., s. George V., farmer, and Martha M., Mar. 23, 1846.

Francis Edwin, s. Jacob and Matilda, Sept. 25, 1804.

Franklin William, s. David and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1833.



- COREY, George, s. David Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 29, 1821.  
 George Gordon, s. George V. and Eliza, Jan. 24, 1829.  
 George Vernon, s. Jacob and Matilda, Oct. 8, 1800.  
 Gilbert Martin, s. George V. and Eliza, June 19, 1831.  
 Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Sept. 7, 1743. [Hannah, d. John and Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Matilda [dup. Matild], Nov. 15, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1812.  
 Helen Maria, d. David, yeoman, and Betsey, June 15, 1843.  
 Hellen Maria, d. Francis E. and Venera, Sept. 28, 1832.  
 Henry, s. John and Mary, June 21, 1783.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, July 15, 1785.  
 Jacob, s. John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1778.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Matilda, Jan. 13, 1788.  
 Jacob Augustus, s. Dr. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1816.  
 Jacob Augustus, ch. Dr. Jacob Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Jemima, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1800.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Mary, July 31, 1774.  
 Julia Lavinia, d. David and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1836.  
 Louisa, d. David Jr. and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1823.  
 Lucinda, d. Jacob and Matilda, Dec. 24, 1791.  
 Lucy, d. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1788.  
 Mary Ann, d. David Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1825.  
 Matilda, d. Jacob and Matilda, Feb. 28, 1783.  
 Nabby, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1788.  
 Polley, d. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1776.  
 Polly, d. David and Abigail, May 12, 1791.  
 Sally, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1786.  
 Warren Dexter, s. David and Betsey, Oct. 16, 1840.  
 ———, d. Jacob Jr., bp. May 17, 1818. C.R.I.
- CORY** (see Corey), Betsey, d. Jacob and Matilda, Feb. 26, 1781.  
 David, s. John and Hanah, Nov. 9, 1751.  
 Jacob, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 15, 1754.  
 John, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 17, 1749.
- CORYDON**, Ellen Amelia, d. James and Parmelia, June 20, 1842.
- COX**, ———, d. Enoch, tin manufacturer, and Harriet, June 15, 1844.
- CROSBY**, Dexter, s. Jeremiah and Deliverance, Jan. 31, 1796.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Deliverance, Nov. 27, 1798.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Deliverance, Mar. 18, 1793.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Deliverance, Apr. 13, 1794.

CROSBY, Sindrilla, d. Jeremiah and Deliverance, May 3, 1801.  
Sobriety Hopkins, s. Jeremiah and Deliverance, Mar. 4, 1805.

**CROUD**, Priscilla Scott, colored, d. Robert, laborer, and Diantha,  
Aug. 26, 1843.

**CURTIS**, Caroline, d. Jona[than] [Jona[than] P., C.R.I.] and  
Lucy, Sept. 7, 1812.

Daniel, s. Silvanus and Mary, May 17, 1783.

David, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1751.

David Jr., s. David and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1811.

Elijah, s. David [Edward, C.R.I.] and Sarah, July 26, 1754.

Hannah, d. Silvanus and Mary, May 17, 1785.

Jonathan Perry, s. Jonathan P. and Lucy, July 2, 1807.

Jonathan Perry, ch. Jonathan P. and Lucy, bp. May 26, 1811.  
C.R.I.

Joshua Barlow, s. Sylvanus and Mary, Aug. 28, 1796.

Loisa, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1809.

Lucy [—], w. J. P., — [1782]. G.R.I.

Lucy, d. Jonathan [Jonathan P., C.R.I.] and Lucy, Aug. 2,  
1814.

Maria, [? twin] d. David and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1807.

Mary, d. Silvanus and Mary, May 25, 1787.

Mary Ann, [? twin] d. David and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1807.

Molly, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1748-9.

Oliver Mason, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Mason), June 3, 1805.

Oliver Mason, ch. Jonathan P. and Lucy, bp. May 26, 1811.

C.R.I.

Samuel, s. David (Cortis) and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1744.

Sarah, d. David (Cortis) and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1747.

Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Mary, July 1, 1791.

Sylvanus, s. Jonathan P. and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1821.

Theodorah, d. Silvanus and Mary, Aug. 4, 1789.

William, s. Jonathan [Jonathan P., C.R.I.] and Lucy, June 28,  
1816.

——, [? twin] d. Jona[than] and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1810.

——, [? twin] d. Jon[athan] P. and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1810.

**CUTLER**, John, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, July 12, 1768.

Lydia, d. Nathan and Mehitabel, Aug. 6, 1769.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, May 6, 1773.

Obed, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, May 8, 1771.

**CUTTING**, Charles, s. Horace and Harriet, Mar. 24, 1840.

Ebenezer, s. Horace and Harriot, Jan. 18, 1833.

Elathusa, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1792.

CUTTING, Elizabeth [———], w. Ebenezer, — [1765]. G.R.I.  
[Cutting, P.R.I.]

Horace, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, May 5, 1794. [This entry crossed out.]

Horace, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 5, 1804.

Horace Jr., s. Horace and Harriet, Feb. 9, 1835.

Hosea, s. Horace and Harriet, June 13, 1837.

James Tyler, ch. Horace, farmer, and Harriet, Mar. 22 [1848].

John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1794.

**DANA**, Anna, d. Asa and Eunice, July 21, 1778.

Elijah, s. Asa and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1779.

Jacob Adams, s. Asa and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1783.

**DARLING**, Eleanor Jane, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 18, 1837. C.R.I.

Horace Henry, s. Nathan Jr. and Eleanor, July 19, 1831.

John, s. Andrew, manufacturer, and Harriet, June 8, 1846.

**DAVIS**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 25, 1751.

Able, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 26, 1755. [Abel, C.R.I.]

Asa, s. John and Martha, bp. [Apr.] 5, 1747. C.R.I.

Charles Porter, s. Ward, bp. May 20, 1838. C.R.I.

Charles Stearns, s. George and Sophia, July 11, 1813.

David, s. John and Martha, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 14, 1712, in Salisbury.

[This entry crossed out.]

Ebenezer, twin s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 9, 1738.

Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 28, 1748.

Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1741.

George Otis, s. Otis, yeoman, and Maria, Dec. 8, 1843.

Hannah Williston, d. George and Sophia, Apr. 18, 1815.

Hannah Williston, ch. George Esq. and Sophia, bp. June 11, 1826. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C.R.I.

John Ezra, s. Otis and Maria, Feb. 1, 1843.

John Vinton, s. John and Rhoda, Aug. 8, 1819.

Lois, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 21, 1739.

Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 22, 1743.

Mary, twin d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 9, 1738.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 12, 1746.

Mary Ann, d. John and Rhoda, June 4, 1817.

Mary Stearns, d. George and Sophia, Aug. 26, 1818.

Mary Stearns, ch. George Esq. and Sophia, bp. June 11, 1826.  
C.R.I.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, d. Stephen and Esther, bp. [Ju]ly 31, 1748. C.R.I.

DAVIS, Nathan, s. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C.R.I.

Peter, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 13, 1753.

Ruth, d. Rhoda, wid., July 25, 1821.

Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 24, 1745. C.R.I.

———, s. Otis, farmer, and Maria, Jan. 2, 1846.

DEAN, ———, s. David, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Oct. 23, 1844.

———, s. David, manufacturer, and Mary Ann, May 11, 1846.

DEGULIEN, John, s. James and Jane, bp. [Apr.] 17, 1757.

C.R.I.

Mary, d. James and Jane, bp. June 30, 1754. C.R.I.

DENESON, Experance, d. James (Denison) and Experance, Aug. 31, 1732, "the first Child Born In this place."

DEXTER, ———, s. Rufus and w., May 29, 1843.

DIAMOND, Thomas Smith, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1775.

DICKEY, ———, ch. Joseph, July 10, 1843.

DICKINSON, Albert Bixby, s. Walton and Annis, Mar. 23, 1833.

Edward E., s. Walton C. and Annis, Apr. 23, 1831.

George, s. Curtis and Sally Ann, July 11, 1845.

DICKSON (see Dixon), ———, s. Charles and Abigail of Warren, Mar. 19, 1844.

DIX, Comfort, s. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1783.

Dan, s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1780.

David, s. David and Elisabeth, July 2, 1778.

Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1781.

Horatio, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 29, 1781.

Judah, [twin] s. David and Elisabeth, ———, 1777.

Levi, [twin] s. David and Elisabeth, ———, 1777.

Naphtali, s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1785.

Parsis, d. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1773.

Polley, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1779.

Reuben, twin s. David and Elisabeth, May 16, 1775.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1783.

Simeon, twin s. David and Elisabeth, May 16, 1775.

DIXON (see Dickson), ———, d. Timothy and Emeline of Brimfield, Nov. 4, 1845, in Brimfield.

DODGE, Phebe, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1781.

**DORRANCE**, George Maynard, s. George W. (b. Lebanon, N. Y.) and Eliza Bartella (b. Washington, D. C.), Sept. 21, 1847, in Southington, Conn.

**DORUS**, ———, ch. Solomon, shoemaker, and Anginette, Feb. 24 [1848].

**DRAKE**, Horatio N., s. Horatio N., manufacturer, and Prudence, July 13, 1843.

Josephine, d. Horatio N. and Prudence, July 9, 1838.

Simeon Henry, s. Horatio N. and Prudence B., Jan. 21, 1832.

Sylvia Olivia, d. Horatio N. and Prudence, Sept. 28, 1840.

**DRAPER**, Celesta, d. Jacob and Diana, bp. July 18, 1813.  
C.R.I.

Celista, d. Jacob and Diania, Aug. 26, 1800.

Daniel [Draper], s. Richard and w., bp. [Sept.] 2, 1739. C.R.I.

Diana, d. Jacob and Diana, bp. July 18, 1813. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. Richard and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C.R.I.

George, s. Stephen and Olive, May 9, 1778.

George Weld, s. John W., farmer, and Lucy Ann, June 17, 1849.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Olive, Dec. 7, 1769.

Jacob, s. Stephen and Olive, Nov. 2, 1767.

John Weld, s. George and Miriam, Mar. 1, 1813.

Mary, d. Stephen and Olive, Dec. 30, 1771.

Mercy, d. Richard and Dorothy, bp. — 7, 1742. C.R.I.

Moses Harding, s. George and Miriam, Sept. 9, 1815.

Olive, d. Stephen and Olive, Jan. 12, 1766.

Seth, s. Stephen and Olive, Mar. 20, 1775.

**DRESSER**, Orenda, d. Joseph and Miriam, May 9, 1774.

**DUNTEN** (see Dunton), Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Bulah, Feb. 23, 1769.

Bulah, d. Ebenezer and Bulah, Dec. 11, 1764.

Ebenezer, s. Jesse and Mary, Apr. 7, 1785.

Elizabeth, d. John and Prudence, May 27, 1765. [Dunton, C.R.I.]

Henry, s. Ebenezer and Bulah, Apr. 9, 1773.

Jemima, d. Jesse and Mary, July 7, 1772.

Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Bulah, Mar. 2, 1767.

Jesse, s. Jesse and Mary, Aug. 22, 1780.

Kezia, d. Ebenezer and Bulah, Apr. 9, 1771.

Mary, d. Jesse and Mary, Nov. 10, 1773.

Molly, d. Ebenezer and Bulah, May 18, 1762.

Prudence, d. John and Prudence, Mar. 4, 1759.

Prudence, d. John and Prudence, Nov. 24, 1761.

William, s. Jesse and Mary, July 18, 1783.



**DUNTON** (see Dunten), Abner, s. Abner and Molley, Apr. 15, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1775.  
 Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Joanna, Feb. 2, 1777.  
 Ephraim Howard, s. Thomas and Joanna, July 24, 1779.  
 Eunice, d. Silas and Eunice, May 25, 1792.  
 Fidilla, d. Silas and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1803. [Fidelia, d. Silas and Eunice, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, d. Silas and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1790.  
 Job Hamant, s. Zenas and Mary [dup. Polly], Aug. 16 [dup. Aug. 18], 1812.  
 Julia, d. Zenas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1814.  
 Julia, ch. Zenas and Mary, bp. July 25, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Laura, d. Zenas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1822.  
 Lovina, d. Silas and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1786.  
 Lovisa, d. Silis and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1782.  
 Lucina, d. Zenas and Mary, Oct. 9, 1817.  
 Lucina, ch. Zenas and Mary, bp. July 25, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. Silas and Eunice, July 29, 1794.  
 Mary, d. Zenas and Mary, Mar. 12, 1810.  
 Mary, ch. Zenas and Mary, bp. July 25, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Molley, d. Abner and Molley, May 28, 1782.  
 Moses, s. Silas and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1788.  
 Pearley, s. Silas and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1800.  
 Peircy, d. Silas and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1796.  
 Sally [? m.], — [1774]. G.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Silis and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Jesse and Mary, Jan. 11, 1775.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Molly, Mar. 15, 1779.  
 Zenas, s. Silas and Eunice, July 10, 1780.

**DWIGHT**, Amasa Fiske, Mar. 20, 1821. P.R.I.  
 Elizabeth Cynthia, d. William and Ammarillis, Mar. 14, 1831.  
 Ellen, d. William and Amaryllis, Aug. 14, 1825.  
 Lucia Dresser, d. William and Amarillys, Jan. 31, 1820.

**DYER**, Henry Jr., s. Henry and Sibel, May 9, 1825.  
 Molley, d. John and Mary, May 27, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. James and Mary, Dec. 29, 1776.  
 William Thomas, s. Henry and Sibel, Jan. 21, 1822.

**EAMES** (see Ames), Ebenezer Davis, s. Davis and Lucinda, Dec. 20, 1818.

**EASTMAN**, Alphonso, s. Thomas and Laura D., Apr. 5, 1840.  
 Lauraetta, d. Abraham A., cordwainer, and Sarah, May 24, 1843.  
 ———, d. Thomas, farmer, and Eliza, May 2, 1845.



**EATON**, Erasmus, s. John and Liddia (second w.), Jan. 5, 1783.  
Lemuel, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1779.

Lucy, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1784.

Molley Warren, d. John and Liddia, Nov. 11, 1780.

——, d. Ebephaz, carpenter, and Mary, June 11, 1845.

**EDDY**, Emily, d. Josiah and Dolly, May 5, 1825.

Harriet, d. William and Marcia, Jan. 25, 1830.

Henry Dwight, s. William and Maria, Mar. 12, 1828.

Mary Ann, d. William and Maria, May 15, 1826.

**EDGERTON**, Clarinda Freeman, d. Samuel, farmer, and Eliza,  
Aug. 4, 1847.

Jane Elizabeth, d. Alfred, machinist, and Roxa, Sept. 19, 1845.

**ELIS** (see Elles, Ellis), Moses, s. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1748.  
[Ellis, C.R.I.]

**ELKINS**, Emeline, d. Edward and Mary, July 29, 1829.

Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 29, 1832.

**ELLES** (see Elis, Elli.), Jedidiah, s. Samuel and Abigail, July  
9, 1751. [Ellis, s. Samuel and Abigail, C.R.I.]

**ELLET**, William, s. Abigail Johnson, July 16, 1779.

**ELLIS** (see Elis, Elles), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 20,  
1762.

Alfred, s. Benjamin and Comfort, Mar. 31, 1769.

Amasai, s. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1753.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Comfort, June 28, 1773.

Cyrus, s. Benjamin and Comfort, May 4, 1765. [Cirous, C.R.I.]

Damaris, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1767.

Dorothy, d. Jedediah and Martha, Dec. 18, 1792.

[Dorothy] d. John and w., bp. [Apr.] 15, 1753. C.R.I.

Electia, d. Samuel 2d and Sally, Apr. 5, 1800.

George, s. Samuel and Betsy [dup. Betsey], Dec. 27, 1809.

Harva, s. Benjamin and Comfort, May 14, 1771.

James, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1809.

Jane, d. Jonathan Ellis and Patience Shepard, May 21, 1816.

Jane Harrington, d. Gaius, bp. Sept. 19, 1840. C.R.I.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Martha, Apr. 25, 1788.

John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1750.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Comfort, Aug. 12, 1760.

Joseph, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1764. C.R.I.

Joseph Dresser, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, June 2, 1802.

Julia Chamberlain, d. Gaius, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.

ELLIS, Kezia, d. Jedidiah [dup. Jedidah] and Martha, Feb. 15, 1780.

Levina, d. Jedidah and Martha, Mar. 21, 1778, in Charlton

Lucreatia, d. Jedediah and Martha, Feb. 28, 1798.

Martha, d. Jedediah and Martha, Mar. 20, 1784.

Martilda, d. Benjamin and Comfort, June 13, 1767.

Mary, d. Samuell and Abigial [d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, C.R.I.], Sept. 13, 1755.

Moses, s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1757.

Oliver, s. Jedediah and Martha, Dec. 2, 1794.

Orison, s. Smith and Rebecca, July 19, 1810.

Polly, d. Jedediah and Martha, April 14, 1786.

Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Comfort, Mar. 4, 1763.

Priscilla, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1764. C.R.I.

Rachel, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1755.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 20, 1760. [Ellice, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Jedediah and Martha, June 2, 1776, in Charlton.

Sarah, d. Reuben and Sarah, May 9, 1762.

Sarah, d. Smith and Rebeckah, Aug. 27, 1808.

Silas, s. Jedediah and Martha, Sept. 8, 1790.

Smith, s. Samuel and Abigil [Abigail, C.R.I.], Apr. 30, 1753.

Smith, s. Jedediah and Martha, Jan. 15, 1782.

——, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1811.

——, s. Parker, farmer, and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1845.

ELSBREE, Elizabeth, d. Bradford and Waity, July 18, 1829.

Ephraim, s. Bradford B. and Waity, Apr. 20, 1831.

Mary Ann, d. Bradford and Waity, Feb. 18, 1833.

ELWELL, Simeon, s. Aaron and Abigiel, Feb. 28, 1755.

Susanah, d. Aaron and Abigil, Sept. 5, 1756.

EMMONS, Julia Caroline, d. Rev. Francis W. and Mariann H., Sept. 28, 1842.

EVONS, Sintha, d. Elisabeth Badger, Feb. 12, 1786.

EWING, John, s. William and Eleanor, Apr. 5, 1769.

FAGANS, ——, s. Luther, Sept. 21, 1812.

FARNUM, Hiram Oliver [dup. omits Oliver], s. Joshua and Lois, July 1 [dup. July 2], 1807.

Olive, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1814.

FAULKNER, Chlhoe, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1765.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1759.

FAULKNER, Jemima, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1774.  
 John, twin s. Daniel and Sarah, June 9, 1778.  
 Persis, d. Peter and Cloe, Dec. 14, 1775.  
 Polley [dup. Polly], d. Peter and Cloe [dup. Chloe], June 13, 1772.  
 Prudence, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 8, 1768.  
 Prudence, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, June 9, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1762.  
 Timothy, s. Peter and Cloe, May 19, 1780.  
 Zerviah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1770.

**FAY**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. [Oct.] 21, 1742.

C.R.I.

Abigal, d. Ebenzer and Thankfull, Apr. 23, 1740.  
 Amanda, ch. Cyrus Jr., bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Benajah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 28, 1773.  
 Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Nov. 29, 1749. [Cyrus, C.R.I.]  
 Cyrus, s. Cyrus [and Sarah], Mar. 28, 1793.  
 Cyrus Almon, s. Cyrus, bp. Sept. 15, 1838. C.R.I.  
 Elbridge H., s. John and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1818.  
 Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Feb. 1, 1742-3.  
 Jabez, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1766.  
 James, s. Cyrus and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1791.  
 Joel, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Sept. 27, 1746. [bp. [Aug.]  
 23 [*sic*], C.R.I.]  
 John, s. Cyrus and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1788.  
 Jonathan, s. Ebenzer and Thankfull, Jan. 14, 1741-2.  
 Jude, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull [Thankful, C.R.I.], Apr. 6, 1748.  
 Levi, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull [Thankful, C.R.I.], Mar. 28,

1753.

Levina, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 20, 1781.  
 Mandane, d. Cyrus Jr. and Azubah, Jan. 31, 1822.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 20, 1775.  
 Mary Ann, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1821.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Cyrus Jr., bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Mary Janes, d. Cyrus Jr. and Azubah, Feb. 25, 1824.  
 Mindana, d. Cyrus and Sarah, June 10, 1798.  
 Mytilda, d. Uriah and Hipsibah, Jan. 6, 1776.  
 Ruth Melissa, d. Edwin, fa[r]mer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1848.  
 Sally, d. Cyrus and Sarah, July 21, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1768.  
 Silvanus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 3, 1770.  
 Sinah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 12, 1777.  
 Susan, w. Seth Willard, — [1782]. G.R.I.  
 Sylvanus (see Silvanus).  
 Thankfull, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Jan. 26, 1755.

FAY, Thankfull, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Nov. 13, 1756.  
[Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Thankful, C.R.I.]

Thomis, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Oct. 2, 1751. [Thomas, C.R.I.]

Uriah, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Dec. 14, 1744.

Warren R., s. James and Olive, May 9, 1818.

William G., s. James and Olive, Mar. 12, 1820.

——, ch. James, [Apr.] 15, 1825. P.R.I.

——, d. Justus Keyes, farmer, and Annis B., Sept. 22, 1844.

FIELD, Anna, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1795.

FISHER, Ebenezer, s. Simeon and Pudance, Mar. 23, 1777.

Elizabeth Morse, d. Moses and Esther, Feb. 20, 1812.

Hannah, d. Simeon and Prudence, Oct. 23, 1785.

Prudence, d. Simeon and Prudence, Mar. 12, 1781.

Sarah, d. Simeon and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1779.

FISK (see Fiske), Amasa, s. David and Elleanor, June 6, 1788.

Amasa, s. David and Elleanor, Apr. 27, 1789. [Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]

Ame, d. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1785. [Amy [dup. Fiske], P.R.I.]

Amma, twin d. Simeon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1781.

Ammaryllis, d. David and Eleanor, Aug. 6, 1797. [Amaryillis Fiske, ch. David and Elinor, C.R.I.] [Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]

Anna, d. Daniel and Deliverance, May 9, 1744. [Annah, July 9, P.R.I.]

Anna, d. Henry and Mary, June 11, 1747. [Fiske, P.R.I.]

Armilla, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 24, 1743. [Amarilla, C.R.I.] [Fiske, P.R.I.]

Armille, d. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1775. [Armelle, P.R.I.]

Bathsheba, d. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1792.

Betsey, d. David and Elleanor, July 26, 1784. [Betsy Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]

Beulah, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 16, 1757. [Bulah Fiske, Apr. 26, P.R.I.]

Cynthia (see Sintha).

Daniel [ch. Nathan and Sarah] [dup. [h. Deliverance (Brown)]], Aug. 19, 1709. P.R.I.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Diliverance, May 12, 1748. [Fiske [h. Elizabeth (Morse)] [dup. father of [Daniel]], P.R.I.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 10, 1786. [Daniel Fiske Jr., P.R.I.]

- FISK, David, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 19, 1759. [Fiske [dup. Dec. 17], P.R.I.]
- David, s. David and Eleanor, Nov. 2, 1801. [David W. Fiske, ch. David and Elinor, G.R.I.] [Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]
- Deliverance, d. Daniel and Deliverance, July 31, 1757. [Deliverance Fiske, P.R.I.]
- Delivrance (Fisks), d. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1784. [Deliverance Fiske, w. Penuel Belknap, G.R.I.] [Deliverance Fiske, P.R.I.]
- Elias, s. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 29, 1782.
- Eliza, d. Samuel and Sally, June 4, 1811.
- Elizabeth [ch. Nathan and Sarah], ———. P.R.I.
- Eunice, d. Henery and Mary, Nov. 21, 1761. [Fiske, ch. Henry and Mary, P.R.I.]
- Grace Goddard [ch. Nathan and Sarah], May 9, 1714. P.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Jemima, Sept. 24, 1765. [Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, Sept. 24, 1766, P.R.I.]
- Hannah Perry [ch. Nathan and Sarah], May 19, 1719. P.R.I.
- Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 13, 1740. [Fiske, P.R.I.]
- Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 16, 1745. [Henry Jr. [dup. Fiske] [h. Sarah], P.R.I.]
- Henry, s. David and Eleanor, Apr. 8, 1795. [Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]
- Ichabod, s. Henry Jr. and Sarah, July 19, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Jan. 16, 1778, and ch. b. July 19, 1780]. [Ichabud, July 19, 1779, P.R.I.]
- Jemima, d. Dea. Daniel and Jemima, Nov. 22, 1760. [Jamima Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, Nov. 20, P.R.I.]
- John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 17, 1791. [Fiske [dup. [h. Mary (Peck)]], P.R.I.]
- Joshua, s. Daniel and Deliverance, Aug. 26, 1750. [Fiske, P.R.I.]
- Joshua, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1775.
- Joshua, s. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1778. [Fiske, P.R.I.]
- Josiah [ch. Nathan and Sarah], Oct. 10, 1704. P.R.I.
- Josiah [dup. adds Jones], s. David and Elleanor [dup. Eleanor], Nov. 28, 1785. [Josiah Jones Fiske, ch. David and Elean, Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
- Julia, d. Nathan and Abigail, May 8, 1794.
- Kezia, d. Daniel and Jemima, Oct. 25, 1771. [Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]
- Lois, d. Daniel and Jemima, Feb. 8, 1776. [Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]
- Lois, d. Daniel and Elizabeth Oct. 7, 1797. [Fiske, P.R.I.]



- FISK, Lucy, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1799. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Lydia, twin d. Dea. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 4, 1762. [Fiske, twin ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1789. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Lyman, s. David and Eleanor, Oct. 9, 1799. [Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 29, 1738-9. [Molly Fiske, Jan. 21, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Henry Jr. and Sarah, July 19, 1780. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 23, 1802.  
 Matilda, d. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1784. [Mortilda [dup. Fiske], P.R.I.]  
 Melicent, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1789. [Meliscent Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Miriam, d. Daniel and Jemima, Jan. 30, 1770. [Meriam Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]  
 Moses, s. Henry Jr. and Sarah, June 27, 1776. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1782.  
 Nathan [h. Sarah], grandfather [of Henry], Jan. 3, 1671. P.R.I.  
 Nathan [ch. Nathan and Sarah], Feb. 14, 1702. P.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel and Diliverance, June 20, 1755. [June 20 or 9, P.R.I.]  
 Nathan, twin s. Dea. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 4, 1762. [Fiske, twin ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1796.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniel and Jemima, Mar. 20, 1768. [Rebeckah Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]  
 Rille, d. David and Elleanor, Jan. 20, 1791. [Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]  
 Saline, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 16, 1809.  
 Samuel [ch. Nathan and Sarah], Feb. 14, 1712. P.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 30, 1749. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Jemima, Dec. 30, 1773. [Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]  
 Samuel Cheever, s. Joshua and Betsy, Apr. 12, 1804.  
 Sarah [—], w. Nathan, grandmother [of Henry], —, 1673. P.R.I.  
 Sarah, eldest d. Nathan and Sarah, —, 1697. P.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Diliverance [Deliverance, C.R.I.], Aug. 1, 1746. [[dup. Sararah Fiske] [w. Henry Fisk Jr.] Aug. 12 [dup. Aug. 1], P.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1782. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Silas, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1788. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Simeon, s. Henry and Mary, May 16, 1755. [Fiske, May 26, P.R.I.]



FISK, Sintha, d. David and Eleanor, Mar. 19, 1793. [Cynthia Fiske, ch. David and Elean, P.R.I.]

Submit, twin d. Simeon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1781.

Susan, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 19, 1741. [Sept. 30 [dup. Sept. 19], P.R.I.]

Susan, d. Dea. Daniel and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1764. [Fiske, ch. Daniel and Jamima, P.R.I.]

Thomas, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 2, 1751. [Fiske, P.R.I.]

Verney, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 12, 1805.

——, ch. Elias, Dec. 29, 1811.

——, s. Nathan and Sarah, ———. P.R.I.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Abigal [———], w. Nathan, aunt [of Daniel], ——— [1771]. P.R.I.

Albert, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 30, 1807.

Ann Lord, d. Asa and Catherine, Feb. 8, 1836.

Asa Milton, s. Asa and Catherine, Dec. 4, 1827.

Calvin Jones, s. Calvin P. and Laura W., Nov. 4, 1838.

Calvin P., ch. David and Elinor, ——— [1806]. G.R.I. [ch. David and Elean, July 27, P.R.I.]

Carlisle Alanson, s. Elias and Melisa Cassandana, Feb. 7, 1808.

Daniel, ch. Henry and Mary, Jan. 12, 1740. P.R.I.

David Fales, s. Henry and Susan Hellen, Feb. 22, 1826, in Wrentham.

David Fales, ch. Henry and Susan, bp. June 27, 1830. G.R.I.

Edwin Daniel, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1835. P.R.I.

Elinor J., ch. David and Elinor [w. ——— Bailey], ——— [1804]. G.R.I. [Eleanor, ch. David and Elean, July 10, P.R.I.]

Elizebeth, ch. Silas [Aug. 16, 1826]. P.R.I.

Fidelia, d. Joshua and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1802.

Frances Abbot, d. Asa, manufacturer, and Emeline, Apr. 30, 1845.

George Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Amy, June 22, 1823.

George Dixon, s. Henry and Susan Hellen, July 30, 1827.

George Dixon, ch. Henry and Susan, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.I.

Harriet, ch. Silas [May 31, 1824]. P.R.I.

Harriet Cheever, d. Moses and Esther, Nov. 5, 1817.

Henry [dup. ch. Nathan and Sarah] [h. Mary], Jan. 2 [dup. Jan. 24], 1707. P.R.I.

Henry, s. Daniel and Amy, July 2, 1818. [Henry Morse, P.R.I.]

Henry, s. Mary Huffman, Mar. 20, 1825.

Henry, ch. Henry and Susan, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.I.

Henry Josiah Mortimor, s. Henry and Susan Hellen, Dec. 10, 1823, in Boston.

Horatio, s. Samuel 2d and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1811.

- FISKE, John P., ch. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1830. P.R.I.  
 Joshua Morse, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1795. [[h. Mariah (Benadict)] P.R.I.]  
 Josiah Mortimer, ch. Henry and Susan, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Julia Mariah, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1828. P.R.I.  
 Juliann, d. Moses and Esther, Aug. 27, 1825.  
 Laura Anna, d. Calvin P. and Laura W., June 11, 1836.  
 Laura Anna, d. Dr. Fiske, bp. Nov. 18, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Lewis Wheelock, s. David and Aleanor [Elean, P.R.I.], July 15, 1809.  
 Liberty, ch. Silas [Mar. 14, 1818]. P.R.I.  
 Louisa Adilade [ch. Joshua M. and Mariah], May 2, 1832. P.R.I.  
 Lucius, ch. Silas [July 29, 1816]. P.R.I.  
 Lucius Colwell [ch. Daniel and Amy], Sept. 3, 1813. P.R.I.  
 Mary Anne, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1823. P.R.I.  
 Miranda [ch. Joshua M. and Mariah], May 5, 1834. P.R.I.  
 Nathan Milo, s. Levins, bp. Sept. 2, 1848. C.R.I.  
 Olivett [dup. Olivet] Catherine, d. Asa and Catherine, Sept. 29, 1829.  
 Rebecca, d. Elias and Cassandana, Aug. 1, 1816.  
 Romeyne [ch. Joshua M. and Mariah], Apr. 19, 1830. P.R.I.  
 Ruth, ch. Henry and Mary, Feb. 17, 1753. P.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Amy, Apr. 13, 1817.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1826. P.R.I.  
 Sarah Caroline, d. Asa and Catherine, Nov. 27, 1838.  
 Sullivan [ch. Joshua M. and Mariah], Sept. 23, 1839. P.R.I.  
 Susan Fales, ch. Henry and Susan, bp. June 26, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Venera, ch. Silas [June 20, 1830]. P.R.I.  
 William Dwight, s. Henry and Susan H., Jan. 4, 1829.  
 William Dwight, ch. Henry and Susan, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.I.  
 William Moses, s. Moses and Esther, Oct. 8, 1827.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Samuel, June 28, 1813.  
 ———, youngest d. Joshua M. and Mariah, Sept. 17, 1840. P.R.I.

**FLETCHER**, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 16, 1760.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush).

**FOSKET** (see Foskit), Caleb, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 18, 1739.

- Daniel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Phebe, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Esther, d. Jonathan Jr. and Phebe, bp. [Jan.] 23, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan [dup. Foskit], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Phebe, bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1733.

**FOSKIT** (see Fosket), Elijah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Phebe, July 17, 1760. [Foskett, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1763. [Elizabeth Fosket, d. Jonathan Jr., C.R.I.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, June 3, 1765.

Joshua, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 5, 1751. [Fosket, s. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Phebe, Mar. 9, 1762. [Fosgate, C.R.I.]

**FOSTER**, Alpheus, s. Edward [Dea. Edward, C.R.I.] and Rachel Aug. 16, 1753.

Alpheus, s. Fletcher and Lois, Apr. 12, 1783.

Augustus Josiah, c. Elias and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1813.

Edward, s. Edward and Rachel, May 14, 1749.

Edward, s. Edward and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1777.

Edward, s. Fletcher and Lois, Apr. 4, 1785.

Elias, s. Fletcher and Lois, Mar. 10, 1781.

Emily, d. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1816.

Fletcher, s. Edward [Dea. Edward, C.R.I.] and Rachel, Aug. 16, 1751.

Fletcher, s. Fletcher and Lois, May 13, 1791.

Henry, s. Edward and Rachel, Mar. 31, 1737.

Hinsdale, s. Fletcher and Lois, Apr. 6, 1793.

Lois, d. Fletcher and Lois, Feb. 27, 1789.

Miriam, d. Fletcher and Lois, May 2, 1779.

Moses, s. Edward and Rachel, Mar. 23, 1756.

Moses, s. Fletcher and Lois, Dec. 25, 1775.

Rachel, d. Edward and Rachel, July 4, 1742.

Rachel, d. Fletcher and Lois, Mar. 26, 1781.

Remembrance, d. Edward and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1746. [Remembrance, bp. [Aug. 5 *sic*], C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Edward and Rachel, Apr. 6, 1744.

Silence, d. Remembrance, Mar. 3, 1769.

Smith, s. Fletcher and Lois, Nov. 24, 1777.

William, s. Edward and Rachel, Mar. 3, 1738-9.

William, s. Edward Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1774.

**FREEMAN**, Augusta, d. Comfort and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1790.

Augusta, d. Pliny and Delia, Dec. 25, 1815.

Barlow, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1800.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1744.

Beulah, d. Pliny and Delia, Dec. 6, 1807.

Charles, s. Samuel and Sally, June 18, 1816.

Charles, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.

- FREEMAN, Chester, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1766.  
 Chester, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1770.  
 Chloe, d. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1767.  
 Clarinda, d. Comfort and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1772.  
 Clarinda, d. Comfort and Lucy, June 2, 1776.  
 Clarinda, d. Samuel [Maj. Sam[ue]l, C.R.I.] and Sally, Oct. 5,  
 1820.  
 Clementina, d. Comfort and Mary, June 8, 1814.  
 Comfort, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1750.  
 Comfort, s. Comfort and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1787.  
 Cynthia (see Sintha).  
 David, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Delia, d. Pliny and Delia, Apr. 4, 1810.  
 Dwight, s. Pliny and Dille, Jan. 15, 1819.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1768.  
 Florella, d. Pliny and Delia, May 26, 1812.  
 Florella Baylies, d. Silas M. and Maria R., Feb. 25, 1838.  
 Henry Knox, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 24 [dup. Oct. 25], 1810.  
 Henry Knox, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Jarad, s. Samul and Mary, Dec. 27, 1753.  
 Laetitia, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 2, 1805.  
 Laetitia, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Laurens, s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 24, 1818.  
 Lawrens, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. Samuel and Sally, July 7, 1814.  
 Lois, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Lucretia, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1801.  
 Lucy, d. Comfort and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1782.  
 Lyndon, s. Samuel and Sally, May 24, 1803.  
 Lyndon, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Martha (Freem[an]), twin d. Samuell [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Mary,  
 Sept. 14, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Samuell [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Mary, Oct. —, 1755.  
 Mary (Freem[an]), twin d. Samuell [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Mary,  
 Sept. 14, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Jared and Martha, July 13, 1775.  
 Mirriam Wight, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 3, 1824. [Miriam  
 Wight, d. Maj. Samuel Esq., C.R.I.]  
 Pliny, s. Comfort and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1780.  
 Pliny, s. Pliny and Dellia, Apr. 14, 1806.  
 Rachel, d. Samuell [dup. Samuel] [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Mary,  
 Sept. 9, 1748.  
 Rainy, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1763.  
 Royal, s. Jared and Martha, May 15, 1777.  
 Sally Belknap, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1807.

**FREEMAN**, Sally Belknap, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Samewell, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1746. [Samuel, s.

Samuel and Mary, bp. [Aug.] 9 [*sic*], C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1772.

Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 17 [dup. Mar. 27], 1809.

Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.

Sarah Maria, d. Silas M. and Maria R., Sept. 27, 1836.

Sefrona, twin d. Chester Jr. and Betsey, July 3, 1820.

Selenda, d. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 20], 1812.

Selenda, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1820. C.R.I.

Silas Marsh, s. Pliny and Delia, Aug. 7, 1803.

Sintha, d. Comfort and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1784.

Sophia, d. Comfort and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1778.

Sophia, twin d. Chester Jr. and Betsey, July 3, 1820.

Sophronia (see Sefrona).

Walter, s. Samuel [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Mary, Aug. 26, 1754.

Walter, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1759.

——, s. Mrs. Eliza Ann of Milford, bp. Aug. 12, 1834. C.R.I.

**FULLER**, Francis, s. Rufus and Keziah, Dec. 6, 1839.

Sophronia A., d. Charles and Mariel, Sept. 3, 1842. [Saphronia Allen, C.R.I.]

William Sanders, s. Charles and Mariel, July 1, 1838.

William Sanders, s. Cha[rle]s, bp. Nov. 16, 1839. C.R.I.

**FURBUSH**, Julian, d. Noah and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1822, in Brookfield.

Mehitable Draper, d. Noah and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1827.

**GAGE**, Aaron, s. Philip, bp. Mar. 26, 1763. C.R.I.

Moses, s. Philip, bp. Mar. 26, 1763. C.R.I.

Thaddeus, s. Philip and Anna, bp. — 28, 1761. C.R.I.

**GAY**, Abigail, d. John and Unity, Dec. 15, 1823.

Anna, d. Benj[ami]n and Polly, Feb. 17, 1810.

George, s. Isaac and Augusta, Feb. 22, 1824.

Seth, s. Isaac and Agusta, June 6, 1821.

Walter, s. John and Unity, Apr. 4, 1826.

Warren, s. John and Unity, Oct. 24, 1821.

William, s. Phinhas and Mary, July 28, 1819.

——, d. Phinehas, Feb. —, 1818. P.R.I.

——, s. William, laborer, and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1843.

——, s. George, farmer, and Eliza A. of Brookfield, Apr. 22, 1849, in Brookfield.

**GERALD** (see Gerold, Gerould, Girould, Jerold, Jerould), Caro-line, d. Joshua and Amanda, Feb. 12, 1822.



**GEROLD** (see Gerald, Gerould, Girould, Jerold, Jerould),

Jacob H., s. Stephen and Bathsheba, July 13, 1802.

Laura Ann, d. Joshua and Amanda, Nov. 21, 1823.

Persis, d. Stephen and Bathshebe, Feb. 24, 1790.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Basheba, Aug. 11, 1785.

**GEROULD** (see Gerald, Gerold, Girould, Jerold, Jerould),

Amanda [———], w. Joshua, — [1805]. G.R.I.

Amanda, d. Joshua and Amanda, Sept. 30, 1833.

Charles, s. Joshua and Amanda, Nov. 30, 1836.

Ellen, d. Joshua and Amanda, Nov. 29, 1841.

Francis, s. Joshua and Amanda, Apr. 17, 1839.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Bathshebe, Feb. 4, 1786.

Lois, d. Stephen Jr. and Bathshebe, Dec. 23, 1783.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Bathsheba, Aug. 22, 1797.

Lucy, d. Joshua (Gerauld) and Amanda, Aug. 13, 1831.

Mary, d. Joshua and Amanda, Nov. 16, 1829.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Bathshebe, Nov. 14, 1781.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Bathshebe, Mar. 24, 1788.

**GIBBS**, Alfred, s. Zephaniah and Lucinda, Feb. 21, 1796.

Anna, d. Elijah and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1809.

Armeda, d. Zephaniah and Lucinda, June 28, 1807.

Azubah, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1776.

Cynthia (see Sintha).

Dalphon, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1778.

Dexter, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1786.

Elijah, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1784.

Elijah Brigham, s. Elijah and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1813.

Elleda, d. Zephaniah and w., Aug. 18, 1792.

Enoch Knapp, s. Elijah and Lydia, July 3, 1811.

Hiram Milton, s. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1825.

Jonathan [dup. Gibbes], s. James and Martha, Feb. 23, 1753.

Jonathan, s. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1816.

Laurinda [dup. Lorinda], d. Elijah and Lydia [dup. Lyddia], Oct. 21, 1808.

Livinah, d. James and Martha, Aug. 7, 1754. [Levina, C.R.I.]

Lowrinda, d. Elijah and Lydia, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.

Lucinda, d. Zephaniah [Zepheniah C.R.I.] and Lucinda, Mar. 23, 1805.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1791 [*sic*, see Roxa].

Lyman, s. Elijah and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1815.

Lyman Bowen, s. Elijah B. and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1838.

Martha, d. James and Martha, Aug. 24, 1757.



GIBBS, Patty, d. Zephaniah and w., Dec. 24, 1788.

Prudence, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1780.

Roxa, d. Jonathan and Lucy, July 8, 1792 [*sic*, see Lucy].

Sarah Lydia, d. Elijah and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1822.

Sherebiah, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1782.

Sintha, d. Zephaniah and Lucinda, Aug. 12, 1802. [Cynthia,  
C.R.I.]

Zephaniah, s. James and Martha, Sept. 26, 1761.

**GIFFORD**, Adaline Merrick, d. Jonah and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1831.

Ann E., d. Seaver, farmer, and Mary Ann, of Holland, May 2,  
1849.

Charles Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 14, 1836.

Ede Ann Francis, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1838.

Helen Mariah, d. James H. and Sophronia, June 22, 1834.

Horace Seaver, s. Seaver and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1841.

Jane Frances, d. Seaver, fa[r]mer, and Mary Ann, July 31, 1845.

Mary Ann Eliza, d. Seaver and Mary Ann, July 4, 1839.

Rufus Woodard, s. Elias, mason, and Caroline, Nov. 14, 1846.

Smith Herman, ch. Joseph, carpenter, and Augusta, Mar. 11,  
1848.

**GIROULD** (see Gerald, Gerold, Gerould, Jerold, Jerould),  
James, s. James and Ruth, bp. [June 14] 1740. C.R.I.

**GLAZIER**, Albert, s. Perley and Sally, Nov. 28, 1810

Laura, d. Perley and Sally, June 19, 1812.

**GLEASON**, Francis Herbert, s. Joseph, farmer, and Eliza, Jan.  
20, 1845.

Henry Lauriston, s. Joseph, farmer and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1847.

**GLOVER**, Elizabeth Dickerson, d. Samuel and Miriam, Nov.  
4, 1781.

Samuel, s. Mary Mason, wid., Feb. 5, 1781. [This entry crossed  
out.]

Samuel Shumway, s. Samuel and Miriam, June 23, 1783.

**GODDARD**, Clarissa Maria, d. Charles and Emily, Mar. 20,  
1840.

**GOODELL**, Augusta, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 29, 1779,  
in Pomfret.

Austin, s. Erastus and Polly, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 8, 1791.

Charles Benjamin, s. Erastus and Polly, Dec. 8, 1812. [Goodill,  
C.R.I.]

GOODELL, Chester Kimball, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1794.

Clement, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1812.

Hariot, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 21, 1784, in Norwich.

Jonathan Rawson, s. John and Deborah, May 11, 1814.

Joshua, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1790.

Joshua, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C.R.I.

Lefira, d. Lyman and Candace, July 5, 1813.

Lois, d. Lyman and Candace, Apr. 16, 1818.

Louisa, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1792.

Lucina, d. Lyman and Candace, Sept. 8, 1811.

Nancy [w. Isaac Morse], May 4, 1778. P.R.I.

Ralph, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1788, in Norwich.

Roxalana, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1781, in Pomfret.

Silar, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1790, in Norwich.

Silas, s. John and Deborah, July 13, 1817.

Ward, s. Benjamin and Abigail, May 12, 1786, in Norwich.

**GORE**, Alvan Bond, s. John, Aug. 19, 1834, in Charlton.

Alvan Bond, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

Emeline Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

Henry Harrison, s. John and w., July 7, 1840.

Henry Harrison, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

John Lafaett, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

Julia Ann, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

Subi Ann, d. John, June 10, 1838.

William Nelson, ch. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1841. C.R.I.

**GOULD**, Willard, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1783.

**GRAY**, Experance, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1761.

Martha, twin d. Joseph and Sarah, May 30, 1768.

Moses, twin s. Joseph and Sarah, May 30, 1768.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1765.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1759.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 8, 1763.

**GREEN**, Caleb Jr., s. Caleb and Sophia, Jan. 27, 1827.

Charles, s. Caleb and Sophia, July 27, 1817.

George W., s. Lt. Jonathan and Dolly, Mar. 2, 1815.

Lutina Sophia, d. Caleb and Sophia, Apr. 29, 1830.

Martha, d. Caleb and Sophia, Mar. 17, 1833.

Mary, d. Caleb and Sophia, Oct. 3, 1831.

Paul Burdick, s. Caleb and Sophia, Sept. 17, 1823.

Sally, d. Caleb and Sophia, Sept. 15, 1828.

William, s. Caleb and Sophia, Mar. 28, 1816.

**GRISWOLD**, Frederick Stanly, s. Elisha S. and Sally, May 12, 1823.

**GROSVENOR**, Francis Dwight, s. Charles and Rebekah, Feb. 22, 1799.

**HADFIELD** (see Hatfield), Hanah, d. William and Elesabath, Dec. 3, 1751. [Hannah Hatfield, d. William and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Simon, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1757. [Simeon Hatfield, s. William and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

**HAINS** (see Haynes), ———, ch. Horace of Holland, Apr. 14, 1847.

**HAIS**, Geo[rge] Francis, s. 'Geo[rge] (Haiz) and Mary, Aug. 16, 1836.

**HAMANT** (see Hammand, Hammant, Hammond), Assenath, d. Samuel and Kezia, June 29, 1763.

David, s. Seth and Esther, Mar. 18, 1800.

Elizabeth Fidelia, d. Luther and Fidelia, Dec. 24, 1841.

Elizabeth Fidelia, ch. Luther, bp. Nov. —, 1843. C.R.I.

Esther [———], w. Seth, — [1775]. G.R.I.

Franklin, s. Job Jr. and Sally, July 18, 1807.

Franklin, ch. Job and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Kezia, Aug. 30, 1770.

Horace, s. Job and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1798.

Horrace, s. Job Jr. and Sally, Feb. 14, 1802.

Horrace, ch. Job and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.I.

Ichabod, s. Job and Jemima, Dec. 24, 1763.

Isaac, s. Seth and Esther, June 1, 1809.

Jemima, d. Job and Jemima, Dec. 16, 1779.

Job, s. Job and Jemima, Oct. 30, 1767.

Joel, s. Seth and Mehitabel, May 1, 1770.

John, s. Samuel and Kezia, June 16, 1776.

Lucus Franklin, s. Horace and Mary, June 1, 1834.

Lucy, d. Job Jr. and Sally [dup. Sarah], Nov. 9 [dup. Nov. 18], 1808.

Lucy, ch. Job and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.I.

Luther, s. Job Jr. and Sally, Nov. 22, 1798, in Charlton.

Luther, ch. Job and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.I.

Martin Luther [dup. Hament], s. Luther [dup. yeoman] and Fidelia, Aug. 30 [dup. Aug. 20], 1843.

Mary, d. Seth and Zillah, June 24, 1760 [*sic*, see Hinsdell Hamant].

Mary, d. Job and Jemima, May 2, 1785.

HAMANT, Mary Catherine [dup. Hament], d. Horace [dup. yeoman] and Mary, Sept. 29, 1843.  
 Mehitabel, d. Mehitabel, wid., Nov. 6, 1775.  
 Patty, d. Job Jr. and Sally, Sept. 24, 1796, in Charlton.  
 Patty, ch. Job and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Persis, d. Job and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1765.  
 Persis, d. Job and Jemima, Aug. 25, 1773.  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Kezia, June 23, 1774.  
 Pliny, s. Job Jr. and Sally, Mar. 12, 1794.  
 Sally, d. Seth and Esther, June 9, 1805.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Kezia, Oct. 11, 1767.  
 Sarah [——], w. Job, — [1772]. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Job and Jemima, Oct. 19, 1783.  
 Seth, s. Job and Jemima, Aug. 22, 1771.  
 Shubael, s. Job and Jemima, Feb. 28, 1776.  
 Simeon, s. Seth and Zillah, May 20, 1763.  
 William, s. Samuel and Jemima, Nov. 5, 1778.  
 Zillah, d. Seth and Mehitabel, Jan. 20, 1769.

**HAMILTON**, Esther, d. Elizabeth Morris, June 14, 1805.

**HAMMAND** (see Hamant, Hammant, Hammond), Nathan Pliny, s. Mr. Hammand, bp. Nov. 14, 1833. C.R.I.

**HAMMANT** (see Hamant, Hammand, Hammond), Beriah, s. Seth and Zillah, May 10, 1762.

Hinsdell, s. Seth and Zillah, Oct. 14, 1760 [*sic*, see Mary Hamant].

Kezia, d. Samuel and Kezia, Oct. 5, 1765.

Kezia, d. Samuell and Kezia, Aug. 2, 1782.

Mary Lucy, d. Luther and Violet, Dec. 2, 1834.

Mary Lucy, d. Luther, bp. Oct. 14, 1838, "In the sick room of her mother." C.R.I.

**HAMMOND** (see Hamant, Hammand, Hammant), Nathan Pliny, s. Luther and Vialia, Oct. 17, 1832.

**HARADIN** (see Haridon), Melvin Eugene, s. George (Haradon) and Loranda, Dec. 19, 1845.

**HARDING**, Abraham, s. John and Vashti, May 2, 1748.

Alpheus, s. Elijah and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1761. C.R.I.

Ame, d. Jabez and Meriam [Miriam, C.R.I.], Oct. 24, 1756.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], Aug. 18, 1756.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1762.

Caleb, s. Luke and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1773.

Calvin, s. Ralph and Azubah, Feb. 19, 1798.

HARDING, Caroline M., d. Elbridge and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1822.

P.R.3.

Celia [ch. Elbridge and Nancy], Mar. ——— [rec. after ch. b.

May —, 1831]. P.R.3.

Cynthia (see Senthly).

Cynthia A., d. Jabez, farmer, and Lucy W., July 7, 1841.

Daniell Fisk, s. Joshua Jr. and Jemima, Nov. 30, 1783.

Deborah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1768.

Dwight, s. Ralph and Azubah, Apr. 27, 1807.

Elbridge, s. Joshua Jr. and Jemima, Dec. 5, 1790.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1766.

Ester, d. John and Vastie, Aug. 27, 1753. [Esther, d. John and Vashti, C.R.I.]

Hanah, d. Caleb and Hanah, Mar. 11, 1746-7. [Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, C.R.I.]

Hanah, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 17, 1749. [Hannah, C.R.I.]

Helen Sophia, d. Jabez, farmer, and Lucy W., July 14, 1839, in Brookfield.

Henry Jabez, s. Jabez, farmer, and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1846.

Ichobed, s. Caleb and Hanah, July 8, 1758.

Jabez, s. Jabez and Miriam, Aug. 17, 1766.

Jabez, s. Stephen and Augusta, June 19, 1813.

Jemima, d. Joshua and Jemima, Dec. 2, 1764.

Jerusha, d. John and Vashty [Vashti, C.R.I.], Mar. 25, 1764.

John, s. John and Vasti [Vashti, C.R.I.], June 1, 1755.

John, s. John and Vashty, Sept. 19, 1766.

John Weld, s. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 14, 1794.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 2, 1755.

Joshua Clark, s. Joshua Jr. and Jemima, Oct. 17, 1785.

Judah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1756.

Judith, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1757.

Lois, d. Joshua and Jemima, Dec. 17, 1776.

Lucy, d. Jabez and Miriam, Apr. 1, 1763.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 6, 1787.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Augusta, Sept. 16, 1816.

Lucy A. [ch. Elbridge and Nancy], May —, 1831. P.R.3.

Luke, s. Caleb and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], Jan. 22, 1749-50.

Lyman S., s. Jabez, farmer, and Lucy W., Apr. 2, 1843.

Lymon, s. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1772.

Martha, d. Stephen and Martha, Aug. 14, 1792.

Mary, d. John and Vastie [Vashti, C.R.I.], Dec. 29, 1749.

Mary, d. John and Vashty, Aug. 13, 1762.

Matilda, d. Joshua Jr. and Jemima, Aug. 21, 1788.

Mehitable, d. Caleb and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], July 17, 1760.

Meriam, d. Stephen and Martha, May 4, 1784.



HARDING, Miriam, d. Jabez and Meriam, Nov. 10, 1757.  
 Mirriam, d. Jabez and Mirriam, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Martha, Jan. 8, 1781.  
 Nancy, d. Ralph and Azubah, Oct. 4, 1801.  
 Nancy M. [ch. Elbridge and Nancy], June 7 [?], 1825. P.R.3.  
 Nathan Newell, s. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1777.  
 Olive, d. John and Vastie [Vashti, C.R.1.], Nov. 13, 1745.  
 Oliver M. [ch. Elbridge and Nancy], Oct. —, 1827. P.R.3.  
 Palmer, s. Ralph and Azubah, Dec. 23, 1799.  
 Prudence, d. Joshua and Sarah, June 26, 1753.  
 Ralph, s. Joshua and Jemima, Sept. 19, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, June 7, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1760.  
 Sarah J., d. Stephen and Augusta, Mar. 29, 1826.  
 Senthly, d. Joshua and Jemima, Oct. 4, 1763. [Syntha, C.R.1.]  
 Stephen, s. Jabez and Meriam [Miriam, C.R.1.], Oct. 21, 1754.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, June 9, 1790.  
 Stillman, s. Ralph and Azubah, Nov. 21, 1803.  
 Thankfull, d. John and Vashte [dup. Vashti], July 25, 1758.  
 [Thankful, d. John and [Vashti], C.R.1.]  
 Tryphena, d. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1759.  
 Tryphosa, d. Joshua and Jemima, Oct. 28, 1767.  
 Vashte, d. John and Vashti, June 1, 1760. [Vashti, C.R.1.]  
 Vashti, d. John and Vashti, Oct. 26, 1751.

**HARIDON** (see Haradin), Henry, s. William and Jerusha, Jan. 29, 1821.

Hiram, s. William and Jerusha, Oct. 16, 1818.

**HARRINGTON** (see Harrington), Harriat Marria, d. John and Abigail P., Feb. 23, 1822.

**HARRINGTON** (see Harrington), Andrew N., s. Andrew B., painter, and Mary E., June 6, 1844.

Julia Ann, d. Samuel S. and Elizabeth, July 2, 1838.

**HARRIS**, Ertunia Smith, twin d. William (Harriss) and Sabra, Sept. 6, 1789.

James, twin s. William (Harriss) and Sabra, Sept. 6, 1789.

Sarah, d. William and Sabra, Sept. 22, 1791.

Thomas, s. William (Harriss) and Sabra, Nov. 10, 1785.

——, s. Silvanus and Jane, Apr. 28, 1849.

**HARTSHORN**, Rebecca Sophia, d. Hervy and Sophia, June 28, 1832.



**HARVEY** (see Hervey).

**HARWOOD**, Alanson, s. Asa and Amanda, May 26, 1806.  
 Amanda, d. Asa and Amanda, Feb. 24, 1821.  
 Asa, s. Jonathan and Kezia (second w.), Mar. 11, 1783.  
 Asa Franklin, s. Asa and Amanda, Mar. 6, 1826.  
 Bettee, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 10, 1774.  
 Clarrindia, d. Asa and Amanda, Aug. 3, 1808.  
 Crisspass, s. Jonathan and Kezia, Dec. 7, 1784.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 28, 1772, in Brookfield.  
 David, s. Asa and Amanda, Dec. 14, 1819.  
 Delia Ann, d. Asa and Amanda, Sept. 1, 1823.  
 Henry, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 21, 1778.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1776.  
 Lorin, s. Asa and Amanda, Sept. 9, 1817.  
 Luther, s. Lewis and Matilda, Sept. 7, 1825.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1780.  
 Mary Liza, d. Ezra and Sally, Sept. 25, 1816.  
 Nancy, d. Ezra and Sally, Sept. 27, 1814.  
 Rebekah, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Aug. 21, 1773.  
 Rosetta Keziah, d. Asa and Amanda, Nov. 25, 1829.  
 ———, ch. Asa and Aminda, Oct. 24, 1812.  
 ———, ch. Austin, manufacturer, and Caroline, Dec. 28, 1847.

**HASKINS**, Emily, d. Stillman, tanner, and w., Feb. 14, 1848.

**HASWELL**, Oliver Plimpton, s. Nathan B. and Hariot of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 31, 1812.

**HATCH**, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and w., bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8.

C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Michael and Martha, Feb. 25, 1784.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and w., bp. [June 8] 1740. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 23, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Michael, s. Michael and Martha, Feb. 4, 1786.  
 Rhoda, d. Michael and Martha, Jan. 4, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Michael and Martha, Aug. 24, 1779.

**HATFIELD** (see Hadfield), Bethsheba, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, June 1, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1762 [*sic*, see Mason].  
 [bp. [Nov. 15], 1761, C.R.I.]

Hannah, twin d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1768.

Hepzibah, twin d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1768.

HATFIELD, Margret, d. William and Elisabeth, June 14, 1773.

Margret, d. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1774.

Mason, s. William and Elizabth, July 4, 1763 [*sic*, see Elizabeth].

Mason, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1764.

Peter, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1771.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1759.

**HAYES** (see Hais).

**HAYNES** (see Hains), Henry Dunton, s. Henry and Julia, Feb. 7, 1837.

John Park, s. Henry and Julia, Oct. 16, 1838.

Mary Lucena, d. Melvin, harnessmaker, and Laura, Apr. 12, 1847. [Mary Lucina, C.R.I.]

**HAYWARD**, Benjamin Baker, s. Josiah and Anna, Apr. 22, 1791.

Eveline [Maria], d. Jacob, farmer, and Susanah, July 29, 1848.

Mary Ann, d. Hiram, farmer, and Sarah, May 20, 1845.

Pliny, s. Josiah [Dea. Josiah, C.R.I.], cabinet-maker, and Sarah, June 28, 1845.

Pliny, s. Hiram, mechanick, and Serept, Mar. 3, 1847.

**HEBARD**, Adrin, s. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Mar. 27, 1814.

Cylinda, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Feb. 7, 1806.

Elizabeth, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violy, Apr. 19, 1812.

Emily, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Dec. 5, 1803.

Jerusha, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Oct. 16, 1816.

Josiah Franklin, s. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Apr. 12, 1823.

Lucinda, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, June 13, 1808.

Lucius, s. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Aug. 7, 1818.

Merriel, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, Aug. 26, 1820.

Violet, d. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, June 20, 1810.

**HERVEY**, Edmund, s. James Foster, manufacturer, and Caroline, Dec. 5, 1847.

Melvina Caroline, d. James Foster, shoemaker, and Caroline (Hervy), Aug. 16, 1845.

**HEWETT**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Eli Jr. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1840.

**HIBBARD** (see Hebard).

**HIDE** (see Hyde), Abijah, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, June 8, 1754.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, Aug. 16, 1745.

Christephor, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, July 3, 1749.

**HIDE**, Dorcus, d. Benjamin and Dorcus, Feb. 23, 1764.

Dyer, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, Dec. 24, 1747.

John, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, July 12, 1750.

Joshua, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, Dec. 12, 1762.

Josiah, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, Dec. 25, 1759.

Lemuel s. Benjamin and Dorcus, Apr. 12, 1757.

Othniel, s. Benjamin and Dorcus, July 12, 1752.

**HILL**, Damaris, d. Beriah and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1796.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Apr. 1, 1778.

Hephzibah, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1776.

John Albert, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, June 24, 1847.

Marcy, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1764.

Pearly, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 27, 1773.

Roswell, s. Beriah and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1794.

Warren, s. Beriah and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1799.

**HINDS**, Debroy, d. Seth and Elezabath, Nov. 9, 1758.

Ruth, d. Seth and Elesabath, Dec. 1, 1755.

**HISCOCK**, Dwight Luther, s. Luther and Parmelia, Dec. 29, 1845.

**HITCHCOCK**, Hariot, d. Eaton and Mary Eliza, Dec. 1, 1833.

Jane W., d. Eaton, farmer, and Mary E., Jan. 22, 1845.

Mary Azubah, d. Eaton and Mary Eliza, Aug. 22, 1835.

Mary Madelia, d. Martha of Brimfield, bp. Sept. 18, 1834. \* C.R.I.

**HOBBS**, Asa, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1810.

Barnwell, s. Josiah and Polly, May 1, 1812.

Charles, s. Samuel and Lucy, June 18, 1791.

Charles, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1820.

Charles, s. Isaac and Hannah, May 30, 1826.

Chloe, d. Danil and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1768.

Clarinda, d. Josiah 2d and Polly, Aug. 3, 1818.

Cynthia, d. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1815.

Cyrus, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1776.

Dani[el], ch. John of Brookfield, bp. ——— [rec. between [Apr.] 13 and May 4, 1755]. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1771.

David, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1812.

Electa [———], w. Charles, ——— [1789]. G.R.I.

Elmira, d. Josiah and Lucy, July 10, 1813.

Elvira Lurana, d. Josiah and Lurana, Oct. 25, 1829.

Fanny, d. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 24 [dup. Mar. 26], 1808.

George Josiah, s. Josiah and Lorena, Nov. 13, 1827.

HOBBS, Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Polly, Mar. 16, 1815.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1824.  
 Hartwell, s. Josiah 2d and Polly, Apr. 10, 1821.  
 Humphry, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 25, 1769.  
 John, s. William and Experiance, May 9, 1782.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1786. [Mar. 7, G.R.I.]  
 Lucena, d. Josiah 2d and Polly, July 26, 1815.  
 Lucinda, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1806.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, July 19, 1784.  
 Lucy, d. Elecata Allen, Sept. 27, 1808 [?].  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1814.  
 Lyman Josiah, s. Josiah 2d and Patty, June 23, 1830.  
 Martha Adaline, d. Josiah 2d and Polly, June 16, 1816.  
 Mary, d. Eunice, Mar. 15, 1776.  
 Mary Ann, d. Josiah and Lurana, Oct. 25, 1825.  
 Mary Ann, d. Josiah and Lurana, Nov. 29, 1831.  
 Pamela, d. Charles and Electa, Sept. 17, 1813.  
 Penuel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1772.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Hannah, May 19, 1817.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1788.  
 Samuel Harison, s. Samuel Jr. and Polly, Aug. 29, 1821.  
 Silence McClure, d. Josiah 2d and Polly, July 28, 1824.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Lucy, June 2, 1778.  
 Thankful Wrla, d. Josiah 2d and Polly, Oct. 15, 1827.

**HOLBROCK** (see Holbrook), Lucia, d. John and Patience, bp.  
 Sept. 2, 1759. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. John and w., bp. May 20, 1764. C.R.I.

**HOLBROOK** (see Holbrook), Abner, s. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1762.  
 C.R.I.

Alfred Bowen, s. Sylvester and Laurinda, Dec. 26, 1840.  
 Alvan Bond, s. Erasmus [Gen. E., C.R.I.] and Betsey, Mar. 20,  
 1832.  
 Amariah, s. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 14, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Amariah, s. Amariah and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1792.  
 Amos (Holbroock), s. Moses and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1754.  
 Arad, s. Eli and Sibbel, May 31, 1774.  
 Baruch, s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1769.  
 Bathsheba d. John and Patience, bp. ——— [rec. after [Nov. 16,  
 1755]]. C.R.I.  
 Charlotte (see Sherlott).  
 Daniel, s. Amariah and Hannah, May 12, 1787.  
 David, s. Josiah and Mary, July 30, 1760. [Hoolbrook, C.R.I.]  
 Desire, d. Asa, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C.R.I.

- HOLBROOK, Edward, s. Erasmus and Betsey, June 22, 1839.  
 Edward, s. Gen. Erasmus, bp. Mar. 1, 1849. C.R.I.  
 Eli, s. Sarah, wid., bp. [Apr.] 21, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Elias, ch. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1757, in Brimfield. C.R.I.  
 Elijah, s. John and Patience, bp. [Sept. 4, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Eliza, d. Erasmus and Betsey, May 1, 1822.  
 Enos, s. Moses and Ruth, bp. —, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Erastmus, s. John and Lucretia, Apr. 25, 1793.  
 Ezra, ch. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1757, in Brimfield.  
 C.R.I.  
 Freeman, s. Elijah and Rainy, May 8, 1785.  
 Freeman, s. Erasmus and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1829.  
 George, "a child given to Asa & Abigail Holbrook," bp. Aug.  
 4, 1765. C.R.I.  
 George, s. Erasmus and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1820.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Amariah and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1783.  
 Hariot, d. John and Lucretia, May 10, 1790.  
 James, third s. Ruth Blanchard, Apr. 7 [dup. Apr. 8], 1808.  
 Joel, s. John and Patience, Apr. 21, 1766.  
 John, s. John and Patience, bp. [Nov. 24, 1751]. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John and Lucretia, Oct. 12, 1784.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. May 11, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Julia, d. Erasmus and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1836.  
 Laura Jane, d. Sylvester and Laurinda, Sept. 18, 1838.  
 Lucinda, d. Erasmus and Betsey, June 19, 1825.  
 Lucretia, d. John and Lucretia, June 28, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. Erasmus and Betsey, July 5, 1834.  
 Lydia, ch. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1757, in Brimfield.  
 C.R.I.  
 Marcy, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1747. [Mercy, C.R.I.]  
 Margret, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 15, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 4, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 10, 1773.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Lucretia, Jan. 18, 1777.  
 Mary, d. Sylvester and Asenath, Mar. 17, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Sylvester and Asenath [dup. Aseneth], June 6 [dup.  
 June 7], 1811.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Moses, s. John Jr. and Lucretia, May 15, 1779.  
 Olive "(youth)," d. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Patiance, d. Amariah and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1785.  
 Patience, d. John and Patience, bp. —, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Perley, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 16, 1770.  
 Rachel, twin d. Elijah and Rainy, Sept. 27, 1787.



HOLBROOK, Rainy, twin d. Elijah and Rainy, Sept. 27, 1787.  
 Ruth, d. Moses and w., Dec. 23, 1757. [d. Moses and Ruth, bp. [Feb.] 20 [*sic*], C.R.I.]  
 Sally, twin d. Amariah and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1781.  
 Sarah, twin d. Amariah and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Erasmus [Maj. Erasmus, C.R.I.] and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1827.  
 Sherlott, d. John and Lucreatia, Oct. 31, 1797.  
 Silas, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. May 14, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Silvester, s. John and Lucretia, June 23, 1781.  
 Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Asenath, Jan. 11, 1814.  
 Sylvester, ch. Asenath, wid., bp. Apr. 23, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Tirzah, d. Amariah and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1789.  
 Vielia, ch. Asenath, wid., bp. Apr. 23, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Violet, d. Sylvester and Asenath, Oct. 6, 1808.  
 Walter, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 29, 1767.  
 William, s. Erasmus and Betsey, June 23, 1823.  
 ———, ch. Josiah and w., bp. Mar. 31, 1767. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Sylvester, farmer, and Laurinda of Charlton, Aug. 23, 1845.

**HOLMES**, Ann Congdon, d. Lemuel, bp. May 20, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Charles, s. Lemuel L. and Eliza, Aug. 7, 1834.  
 Francis E., ch. Lemuel, laborer, and Eliza, Feb. 20, 1845.  
 Francis Edward, s. Lemuel, bp. May 2, 1846. C.R.I.  
 Fredrick, s. Lemuel and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1843. [Frederick, C.R.I.]  
 George, s. Daniel F. and Percis, Sept. 28, 1828.  
 Harriet Eliza, d. Lemuel, bp. May 5, 1848. C.R.I.  
 Mary Eliza, d. George W. and Mary Eliza, Aug. 22, 1826.  
 Mary Sophia, d. Lemuel L. and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1838.  
 Mary Sophia, d. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1842. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel F. and Percis, Nov. —, 1830.  
 ———, s. Lemuel, farmer, and Eliza, July 20, 1847.

**HOOKER** (see Hucker), Andrew Jackson, s. Oliver and Clarinda, Jan. 3, 1815.

Aritus, s. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 5, 1810.  
 Caroline Amanda, d. Leavens and Caroline, Feb. 16, 1830.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. Simeon and Nancy, May 28, 1817.  
 Charlotte, d. Simeon and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1810.  
 Chauncy, s. Leavens and Caroline, Nov. 23, 1836.  
 Chester Dwight, s. Chester and Oliva, Mar. 9, 1823.  
 Clarendia Saunders, d. Simeon and Nancy, July 15, 1823.  
 Clarinda, d. Oliver and Clarinda, Sept. 24, 1808.  
 Dwight, s. Oliver and Clarinda, Aug. 12, 1801.



- HOOKER, Elizabeth, d. Parker and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1780.  
 Esther Matilda, d. Aretas and Esther, Jan. 28, 1837.  
 Fitzroy s. Oliver and Clarinda, Aug. 18, 1798.  
 Franklin, s. Parker and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1792.  
 George, s. Simeon and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1827.  
 Harriot, d. Samuel Jr. and Polly, Nov. 22, 1812.  
 Harris, s. Simeon and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1821.  
 Henry Clay, s. Simeon and Nancy, May 4, 1830.  
 Hervey Stutson, s. Simeon and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1813.  
 Horace Freeman, s. Oliver and Clarinda, Oct. 20, 1796.  
 Julia, d. Levens, farmer, and Caroline, June 14, 1844.  
 Juliann [dup. Julyann], d. Sam[ue]l [dup. Jr] and Polly, Nov. 28, 1807.  
 Julius Dwight, s. Aretas and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1840.  
 Levens Lorenzo, s. Leavens and Caroline, Jan. 2, 1833.  
 Levins, s. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Oct. 4, 1801.  
 Lothrop Lamb, s. Leavens and Caroline, Oct. 16, 1831.  
 Lucetta Maryal, d. Leavens and Caroline, Sept. 23, 1827.  
 Lucinda, d. Oliver and Clarinda, Mar. 20, 1811.  
 Lucitta, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Nov. 28, 1805.  
 Lucretia, d. Leavens and Caroline, June 8, 1839.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Simeon and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1811.  
 Melinda, d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, Nov. 11, 1803.  
 Oliver Jr., s. Oliver and Clarinda, Nov. 4, 1806.  
 Persis, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 18, 1769.  
 Phalla, d. Leavens, farmer, and Caroline, July 9, 1846.  
 Samuel, Maj. [h. Mary (Pierce)], —, 1745. G.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Levins and Caroline, May 5, 1826.  
 Sanford, twin ch. Leavens and Caroline, May 28, 1834.  
 Sarah, d. Parker and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1779.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Leavens and Caroline, Nov. 30, 1828.  
 Simeon, twin ch. Leavens and Caroline, May 28, 1834.  
 Susanna, d. Parker and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. Parker and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1775.  
 Thomas Jefferson Paine, s. Leavens and Caroline, Feb. 16, 1838.  
 William Harrison, s. Arittus and Esther, Oct. 5, 1835.  
 W[illia]m Parker, s. Parker, farmer, and Sarah C., Mar. 26, 1849.  
 —, ch. Lemuel, Dec. 14, 1811.
- HORN,** —, s. Emery and Mary Eliza, Sept. 22, 1845.  
 —, d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Louisa, May 4, 1847.  
 —, s. William, farmer, and Louisa, Dec. 26, 1848.

**HOVEY**, Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1775.

Moses, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1773.

Raiment, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1780.

Raiphus, s. Ezekiel and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1782.

**HOW** (see Howe), Calvan, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1781.

Charles, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1782.

Jabez, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1771.

Joel, s. Ebeneze[e]r and Sarah, June 21, 1785.

Luther, s. Ebeneze[e]r and Sarah, July 26, 1787.

Newell, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1790.

**HOWARD**, Abel, s. William and Zilphah, Aug. 30, 1770.

Abishai, s. Eleazer and Anna, Mar. 27, 1767.

Abner, twin s. Eleazer and Anna, Dec. 16, 1771.

Almira, d. Eleazer 2d and Sukey, Apr. 1, 1806.

Almira Theresia, ch. Joab and Anne, bp. July 6, 1806. C.R.I.

Amasa, s. Eleazer and Anna, Apr. 3, 1769.

Amasa, s. Nathan and Sibbel, July 6, 1782.

Ame, d. Nathan and Sibbel, Oct. 16, 1780.

Andrew, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1764.

Anna, twin d. Eleazer and Anna, Dec. 16, 1771.

Asa, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1763.

Austen, s. Joab and Anne, Dec. 12, 1796.

Austin Eleazer, ch. Joab and Anne, bp. July 6, 1806. C.R.I.

Barriah, s. Benjamin and Hanah, June 26, 1758.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1762. C.R.I.

Beriah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1762. C.R.I.

Beriah, s. Nathan and Sibbel, Mar. 31, 1773.

Betsy, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 23, 1785.

Charles Jr., s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 28, 1777.

Chester, s. Elijah and Vashty, Jan. 17, 1780.

David, s. Charles and Mary, June 1, 1791.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Anna, Aug. 16, 1780.

Elisha, s. Charles and Mary, Apr. 16, 1787.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 4, 1765.

Eunice, d. Eleazer and Anna, Nov. 10, 1773.

Hannah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1762. C.R.I.

Irene, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., bp. [Sept.] 21, 1757. C.R.I.

Irenee, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 10, 1762. [Irena, C.R.I.]

Joab, s. Eleazer and Anna, Sept. 20, 1765.

Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Nov. 5, 1757.

Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1759.

Laura, d. Moses and Betsy, June 17, 1806.

Lenord, s. William and Zilpha, Apr. 9, 1772.

HOWARD, Lewis, s. Charles Jr. and Susannah, July 4, 1808.  
 Lois, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 26, 1772.  
 Lucee, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1762. [Lucy, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia, ch. Thomas Jr. and w., bp. [Sept.] 21, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1770.  
 Marcy, d. Nathan and Sibbel, Feb. 1, — [rec. before ch. b.  
 Apr. 26, 1767.]  
 Miriam, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 20, 1773.  
 Moses, s. William and Zilpah, Sept. 6, 1773.  
 Nabby, d. Charles and Mary, June 1, 1789.  
 Naomi, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1768.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sibbel, July 9, 1778.  
 Patience, d. Eleazer and Anna, Nov. 7, 1776.  
 Patience, d. Eleazer and Anne, Oct. 10, 1784.  
 Phebe, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1756.  
 Polly, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 3, 1783.  
 Polly, d. Abner and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1800.  
 Priscilla, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Prisilah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, June 12, 1760.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1767.  
 Rhorinda, d. Elijah and Vasti, July 25, 1782.  
 Sally, d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 10, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 23, 1756.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Simon, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1791, in Stafford.  
 Sylvester, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1793.  
 Sylvester, s. Eleazer 3d and Sukey, Apr. 10, 1802.  
 Thankfull, d. Nathan and Sibbel, Apr. 26, 1767.  
 Theressa, d. Joab and Anna, July 12, 1799.  
 Thomas, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 7, 1775.  
 William, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 21, 1781.  
 William, s. Abel and Tryphosa, Dec. 2, 1789.  
 ———, s. Daniel, mechanic, and Susannah S., Jan. 17, 1848.

**HOWE** (see How), Leonard, s. Ebenezer (How) and Sarah,  
 Apr. 8, 1792.

**HOWLET** (see Howlett), Andrew Jackson, s. Sylvester and  
 Mary, Dec. 30, 1832.

Harriet Caroline, d. Sylvester and Mary, Dec. 27, 1836.

Harriet Luvan, d. Sylvester and Mary, June 17, 1816.

Lewis Chandler, s. Sylvester and Mary, Oct. 6, 1820.

Mary Jane, d. Sylvester and Mary, Jan. 28, 1830.

**HOWLETT** (see Howlet), Didymus Freeman, s. Sylvester and  
 Mary, Mar. 4, 1826.

**HOYLE**, ———, ch. Lorin and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1849.

**HUCKER** (see Hooker), Amos, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 30, 1743.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, bp. [Sept.] 3, 1742. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1746. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, May 2, 1746.

John Parker, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C.R.I.

Lemuel, s. Henry and Mary, bp. June 30, 1751. C.R.I.

Lois, d. Henry and Mary, June 24, 1736.

Lois, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 7, 1752. [Hooker, C.R.I.]

Nathan, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.I.

Olive, d. Henry and Mary, July 28, 1734.

Oliver, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 20, 1737.

Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, May 6, 1745.

Silas, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 17, 1740-1. [Hooker, C.R.I.]

Simeon, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 14, 1739.

**HUFMAN**, Mary, d. Polly Adams, July 15, 1808.

**HUNTLEY**, Amos, s. Jacob and Lidah [s. Jacob and Lydia, C.R.I.], Sept. 23, 1747.

Debroah, d. Jacob and Lidah, Apr. 18, 1746.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Lidah, Mar. 12, 1745. [Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, C.R.I.]

Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, bp. —, 1754. C.R.I.

**HYDE** (see Hide), Abel, s. John and Olive, May 18, 1784.

Augusta, d. Joshua and Sally, Oct. 31, 1795.

Benjamin [h. Dorcas], Apr. 11, 1723. G.R.I.

Benjamin Dwight, s. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 8, 1803.

Betsy Hastings, d. Joshua and Sally, Mar. 28, 1798.

Charlotte, d. Joshua and Sally, Sept. 26, 1800.

Dorcas [———], w. Benjamin, June 17, 1726. G.R.I.

Dyar, s. John and Olive, Nov. 9, 1780.

Elizabeth, d. John and Olive, Oct. 16, 1786.

Fitshenry, s. Joshua and Sally, June 2, 1814.

Frederick, s. Joshua and Sally, July 15, 1808.

George Baxter, s. Joshua and Sally, Mar. 20, 1811.

John Fay, s. Joshua and Sally, Aug. 5, 1817.

Julia E., d. Benj[amin] D. and Eveline, July 26, 1840.

Olive, d. John and Olive, Dec. 17, 1793.

Roxa, d. John and Olive, Apr. 4, 1789.

Thankfull, d. Benjamin and Dorcus, June 13, 1771.

Thankfull, d. John and Olive, Sept. 6, 1791.

Urial, s. John and Olive, May 1, 1782.

**JACK**, ———, d. Esther, July 24, 1811.

**JACKSON**, Annis Maria, d. Charles, farmer, and Annis, June 18, 1847.

Charles Addison, s. Charles, yeoman, and Annis, Nov. 2, 1843.  
Cynthia (see Sintha).

Francis Plimpton, s. Walter and Sally, June 4, 1835.

Geo[rge] Washington, s. Charles and Annis, Oct. 23, 1839.

Rinda Lucretia, d. Charles (Jackson) and Annis, Dec. 19, 1841.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Zipporah, Feb. 27, 1755.

Sintha, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1807.

Walter M[blot]ild, s. Walter and Sally, Jan. 22, 1833.

———, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1809.

———, d. Charles, farmer, and Annice, Mar. —, 1849.

**JACOCKS**, Charles N., s. Charles, bp. Aug. 26, 1832. C.R.I.

Henry Kirkham, s. Charles N. and Charlotte B., July 2, 1833.

**JAMES**, Elizabeth Lucy, d. Perry G. and Betsey, June 22, 1836.

**JANES**, George Andrew, s. Dexter and Rhoda, June 22, 1840.

Nathan, s. Solomon and Beulah, Jan. 12, 1781.

**JEROLD** (see Gerald, Gerold, Gerould, Girould, Jerould),

Joshua, s. Stephen and Basheba, Sept. 6, 1795.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Bathshebe, Aug. 11, 1794.

**JEROULD** (see Gerald, Gerold, Gerould, Girould, Jerold),

Asahel [dup. Jerold], s. Joshua [dup. (Gerold)] and Prudence, Feb. 1, 1775.

Mary, d. Joshua (Gerould) and Prudence, May 21, 1776.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Abba Curtis, d. Lyman and Ann, Mar. 19, 1837.

Abijah, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.I.

Adalade Clemence, d. Lyman and Ann, Mar. 25, 1832.

Adelia, d. Emerson, yeoman, and Hannah, June 26, 1843.

Almira, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.I.

Alvina Emily, d. Dwight P. and Hannah, May 24, 1839.

Anna, d. Isaac and Jemima, Dec. 13, 1778.

Catherine, d. Emerson and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1841.

Catherine, ch. Emerson, bp. July 23, 1842. C.R.I.

Chloe, d. Comfort and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1775.

Comfort ["mistake" and Timothy, written above], s. Comfort and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1771.

Comfort, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1777.



- JOHNSON, Danford, s. Comfort and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1773.  
 David, s. Job and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1770.  
 Davis, s. Lyman and Nancy, July 25, 1817.  
 Dolover, s. Lyman and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1815.  
 Dwight P., s. Lyman and Nancy, June 19, 1808.  
 Elvira, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Emeline, d. James Jr. and Ursula, May 4, 1807.  
 Emmerson, s. James Jr. and Ursula, Aug. 11, 1812.  
 Ephraim Sherman, s. Asahel [Asahal, C.R.I.] and Patty, Mar. 7, 1811.  
 Esther, d. Isaac and Jemima, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 Eunice, d. Isaac and Jemima, Oct. 25, 1776.  
 Grosvenor, s. Timothy and Frances, Aug. 19, 1792, in Holland.  
 Hannah, d. James and Susannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1769.  
 Harding, s. James Jr. and Ursula, Dec. 2, 1802.  
 Harriet, d. James and Ursula, Dec. 2, 1817.  
 Henry, s. Peter B., bp. Mar. 17, 1838. C.R.I.  
 Ichabod, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1763.  
 Isaac, s. James and Susannah, bp. July 14, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. James Jr. and Hannah, July 24, 1771.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Jemima, May 14, 1773.  
 James, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1775.  
 James, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1779.  
 James [h. Ursula], — [1779]. G.R.I.  
 James Arthur, s. Emerson and Hannah, July 19, 1839.  
 James Arthur, ch. Emerson, bp. July 23, 1842. C.R.I.  
 James Butler, twin s. James Jr. and Ursula, Oct. 22, 1808.  
 Jemima, d. Isaac and Jemima, Nov. 2, 1771.  
 John, s. James and Susannah, bp. [Mar.] 27, 1746. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Job and Rachel, Oct. 4, 1772. [Oct. 4, 1773, G.R.I.]  
 Lucinda A., d. Dwight P. and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1834.  
 Lydia, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1767.  
 Lyman, s. Comfort and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1784.  
 Mary, d. James and Susannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Mary Frances, d. Emerson, farmer, and Fanny, Nov. 9, 1849.  
 Mary Liza, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Mary S. [——], June 13, 1775, in Woborn. G.R.I.  
 Mercy, ch. Asahel and Patty, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Johnathan and Jerusha, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Norman Child, s. Lyman and Ann, Dec. 26, 1833.  
 Pamela [——], second w. James, — [1780]. G.R.I.  
 Patty Augusta, ch. Asahel and Patty, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Peter Belknap, twin s. James Jr. and Ursula, Oct. 22, 1808.  
 Pliny, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.I.



- JOHNSON, Polley, d. Comfort and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1780.  
 Sally Harding, d. Timothy and Frances, Nov. 21, 1795.  
 Susan Mariah, d. Peter B., bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. James Jr. and Hannah, July 26, 1773.  
 Thankfull, d. Comfort and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1777.  
 Timothy, s. James and Susannah, bp. [Dec. 2, 17]52. C.R.I.  
 Timothy (see Comfort).  
 Ursula, d. James Jr. and Ursula, Sept. 9, 1810.  
 William, ch. Asahel and Patty, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C.R.I.  
 William, twin s. Lyman and Nancy, May 18, 1811.  
 William Edwards, s. Peter B. and Sophronia, June 3, 1834.  
 William Henry, s. P. B., bp. May 14, 1835. C.R.I.  
 W[illia]m Metcalf, s. W[illia]m N., laborer, and Sally, Sept. 17,  
 1844. [s. Newell, C.R.I.]  
 William Willis, s. Lyman and Ann, June 13, 1828.  
 Willis, s. Comfort and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1786.  
 Willis, twin s. Lyman and Nancy, May 18, 1811.  
 ———, ch. Timothy, Jan. 25, 1798.  
 ———, d. Sarah N., June 28, 1849.
- JONSON** (see Johnson), Abigarl, d. James and Susanah, Aug.  
 1, 1737. [Abigail Johnson, d. James and Susannah,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Barakiah, s. James and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1743. [Barichiah  
 Johnson, s. James and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Comfort, s. James and Susanah, Dec. 3, 1747. [Johnson, s.  
 James and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Elijah, s. James and Susanah, May 2, 1751. [Johnson, s. James  
 and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, [twin] s. Jam[e]s and Suanah, July 7, 1746.  
 James, s. James and Susanah, May 19, 1739. [Johnson, s.  
 James and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Job, s. James and Susanah, Mar. 29, 1750. [Johnson, s. James  
 and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 John, [twin] s. James and Suseanah, July 17 [*sic*, ? 7], 1746.  
 Lidia (Johson), d. James and Suanah, May 10, 1733.  
 Lusae, d. James and Susanah, Sept. 8, 1741. [Lucy Johnson,  
 d. James and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Suseanah, d. James and Susanah, Mar. 13, 1735.
- KEACH**, Mary Maria, d. Nathan, manufacturer, and Lucy,  
 Nov. 9, 1843.
- KELLARD**, Catherin, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C.R.I.  
 Harriet, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C.R.I.

**KENDALL**, Elvira, d. Samuel and Molley, bp. Sept. 18, 1803.  
C.R.I.

**KENYON** (see Kynion).

**KINGSBURY**, ———, s. Geo[rge] Oliver, manufacturer, and Catherine, Feb. 26, 1847.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Abigail, d. Oliver and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1788.

Allis, d. Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1783.

Clark, s. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1795.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 14, 1738.

George, s. Oliver and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1797.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizebath, Aug. 3, 1747. [Hannah, C.R.I.]

James, s. Oliver and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1791.

John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1740.

Lemuel, s. Jonathan and w., bp. Mar. 4, 1744. C.R.I.

Lois, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth [Elizabath, C.R.I.], June 16, 1742.

Mary, d. Oliver and Abigail, July 29, 1781.

Oliver, s. Oliver and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1786.

Rachil, d. Ebenezer and Elisebarth, June 20, 1744. [Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], d. Oliver and Abigail, May 2, 1793.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), John Hardy, s. Edward B. and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1828.

**KNEELAND**, Christopher, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1784, in Holland.

David, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1786.

Edward, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1782, in Fitchwilliam.

Joseph Hartwell, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1780, in Fitchwilliam.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1788.

Miriam, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 19, 1792.

Prudence, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1776, in Fitchwilliam.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1778, in Fitchwilliam.

**KNIGHT**, George J., ch. Wheaton, blacksmith, and Harriet, Mar. 6, 1847.

Hosea H., s. Wheaton, blacksmith, and Ann, Jan. 26, 1849.

———, s. Wheaton, laborer, and Ann, Nov. 20, 1844.

**KYNION**, Sanford, s. Jacob (Kinion) and Sally, July 3, 1827.

**LADD**, George Perley, s. Levi and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1838.  
 Henry Johson, s. Noah, manufacturer, and Nancy, Feb. 16,  
 1848. [Henry Johnson, s. Noah D.; C.R.I.]  
 Henry Otis, s. Levi and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1836.

**LADOIT** (see Ledoit, Ledoyt, Lodoit), Horatio, s. Benjamin  
 and Nancy, May 29, 1811.

**LAFLÉN** (see Laflin), Charlotte, d. Clark and Elizabeth, Jan.  
 1, 1820.

Julia, d. Clark and Betsey, May 14, 1816.

Lavinia, d. Clark and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1818.

**LAFLIN** (see Laflen), Mercy, d. Clark and Betsey, Aug. 9,  
 1813.

**LAMB**, Emily, d. Jared and Lavinia, Dec. 9, 1811.

Lavinia Willard, d. Jared and Lavinia, Apr. 11, 1814.

Lothrop, s. Jerod and Lavina, Feb. 11, 1805.

Louisa, d. Jerod and Lovina, Dec. 1, 1802.

Sarah, d. Jerad and Levina, Jan. 9, 1820.

Sophronia, d. Jerod and Lavina, Jan. 22, 1810.

**LANCASTER** (see Lankister).

**LANE**, David Tappan, s. Rev. Otis and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1805.

Hannah, d. Rev. Otis and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1809.

Mary, d. Rev. Otis and Betsey [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], May 4, 1811.

Otis, s. Rev. Otis and Abigail Partridge, Mar. 13, 1803.

Otis, s. Rev. Otis and Betsey [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Oct. 7, 1813.

Samuel Mosely, s. Rev. Otis and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1806.

**LANKISTER**, Joseph Boyden, s. David Pike and Experience  
 Clark, Dec. 6, 1796.

**LARKIN**, Rynaldo G., s. Elias, farmer, and Lucy, May 11, 1848.

**LATHROP**, ———, s. Rollin, farmer, and Caroline, Oct. 25,  
 1848.

**LEACH** (see Lech, Leech), Asa, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan.  
 26, 1766.

Cyrial, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 25, 1756.

Ichabod, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 26, 1765.

Moses, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 12, 1761.

Peter, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1770.

Priscillah, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Mar. 3, 1758.

Thadeus, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Mar. —, 1768.

**LECH** (see Leach, Leech), Lydia, d. Samul and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1742.

Mary, d. Samul and Lydiah, Feb. 21, 1749.

Olive, d. Samul and Lydia, June 9, 1746.

Samul, s. Samul and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1740.

Sarah, d. Samul and Mary, Mar. 17, 1750.

**LEDOIT** (see Ladoit, Ledoyt, Lodoit), Henrietta, [twin] d. James and Mary, Mar. 19, 1814.

Henry, [twin] s. James and Mary, Mar. 19, 1814.

**LEDOYT** (see Ladoit, Ledoit, Lodoit), Laura Louisa, d. Marcus and Olive, Mar. 13, 1830.

Lewis Clark, s. Marcus and Olive, Sept. 7, 1824.

Mary Ann, d. Marcus and Olive, Nov. 24, 1827.

**LEE**, Amy, d. Phinehas and Eve, May 17, 1762.

Annice, d. Phineas, bp. July 4, 1762. C.R.I.

Lois, d. Phinehas and Eve, May 10, 1764.

Lucy, d. Phineas, bp. June 2, 1764. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Phinehas [Phineas, C.R.I.] and Eve, Jan. 20, 1761.

Silas, s. Phinehas and Eve, Feb. 5, 1759.

Viseney, d. Solomon and Zillah, June 15, 1774.

**LEECH** (see Leach, Lech), Elizabarth, d. Samul and Mary, Feb. 22, 1754. [Elizabeth, d. Samuel and M[ary], C.R.I.]

Martha, d. Samuel and M[ary], bp. Dec. 18, 1754. C.R.I.

Marthar, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 1, 1752.

Mary, d. Samuel and ——— (first w.), bp. Dec. 18, 1754. C.R.I.

Olive, d. Samuel and ——— (first w.), bp. Dec. 18, 1754. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Samuel and M[ary], bp. Dec. 18, 1754. C.R.I.

**LEET**, Sidney, s. Charles, mechanic, and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1847.

**LEONARD**, Frances Maria, d. Rev. Zenas L. and Sally, Apr. 17, 1826.

Henry Fisk, s. Rev. Zenas L. and Sally, Aug. 14, 1800.

Linus, s. Zenas L. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1819.

Manning, s. Rev. Zenas L. and Sarah, June 1, 1814.

Maryann Hall, d. Rev. Zenas L. and Sally, Jan. 4, 1803.

Sarah, d. Zenas Lockwood and Sarah, June 19, 1810.

Vernera, d. Rev. Zenas L. and Sally, June 20, 1805.

**LEWIS**, Amy, d. Enoch and Lois, Dec. 10, 1817.

Foster, s. Enoch and Lois, Aug. 2 [dup. Aug. 10], 1810.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Lois, Mar. 1, 1820.

Juleyann, d. Enoch and Lois, Apr. 7, 1827.

LEWIS, Lois, d. Enoch and Lois, Apr. 11, 1815.  
 Maranda Foster, d. Enoch and Lois, Aug. 15, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Lois, Nov. 29, 1812.

**LILLEY** (see Lilly), Alma Theresa [———], w. Warren, ——  
 [1800]. G.R.I.  
 Sarah R. [———], w. Warren, —— [1812]. G.R.I.

**LILLY** (see Lilley), Freeman, s. Jonathan Jr. and Betsey, May  
 11, 1826.  
 Minerva, d. Jonathan and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1822 [*sic*, see Voraroy].  
 Voraroy, d. Jonathan Jr. and Betsey, July 9, 1822 [*sic*, see Min-  
 erva]. [This entry crossed out.]

**LINCOLN**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Simeon and Abigail, Jan. 17,  
 1829.  
 Charles, s. Henry F., manufacturer, and Maria, Nov. 16, 1843.  
 Emmedemey, d. Simeon and Abigail, June 13, 1830.  
 Francis, s. Henry F., manufacturer, and Maria, Jan. 2, 1846.  
 Maria A., d. Henry F., manufacturer, and Maria, Nov. 29, 1848.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1831.

**LITCHFIELD**, Jane Frances, d. Liberty, farmer, and Catha-  
 rine, May 15, 1848.

**LIVERMORE**, Daniel (Livemore), s. Edmand [Edmond,  
 C.R.I.] and Rebackah, Jan. 26, 1746.  
 Hanah, d. Edmand and Rebackah, May 4, 1743. [Hannah, d.  
 Edmund, C.R.I.]  
 Raoda, d. Edmond and Rebackah, Apr. 23, 1750. [Rhoda, d.  
 Rebecca, wid., C.R.I.]

**LODOIT** (see Ladoit, Ledoit, Ledoyt), Almira, d. Benj[ami]n  
 and Nancy, May 18, 1808, in Union, Conn.

**LOMBARD** (see Lombard, Lumbert), Betsey, d. Orra and w.,  
 Aug. —, 1842.  
 William, —— [1775]. G.R.I.

**LOTHROP** (see Lathrop).

**LUMBARD** (see Lombard, Lumbert), Admiral Nelson, s. Wil-  
 liam and Desire, Oct. 11, 1807.  
 Admiral Nelson, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817.  
 C.R.I.  
 Albert A., s. Admiral N., farmer, and Eliza, June 6, 1848.  
 Ann Maria, d. William and Lois, Mar. 20, 1820.  
 Augusta, d. W[illia]m and Desire, Oct. 30, 1809.



LUMBARD, Augusta, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817.

C.R.I.

Aurea, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817. C.R.I.

Elmeda, d. William and Desire, Oct. 9, 1799.

Elmeda, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817. C.R.I.

Fitz Henry, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817. C.R.I.

Franklin P., s. Admiral, manufacturer, and Eliza of Holden,  
Aug. 8, 1845.

George Nelson (Lumba[rd]), s. Admiral N. (Lumbar[d]) and  
Eliza, Sept. 21, 1835.

Josephine Matilda, d. Admiral Nelson and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1834.

Matilda, s. William and Desire, Sept. 20, 1811.

Matilda, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817. C.R.I.

Sumner, s. William and Desire, Mar. 2, 1803.

Sumner, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817. C.R.I.

Washburn, s. William and Desire, May 6, 1801.

Washburn, ch. William and Desire, bp. June 12, 1817. C.R.I.

——, ch. William, Mar. 2, 1814.

——, ch. Fitz Henry, manufacturer, and Harriet of Holden,  
Aug. 3, 1844.

**LUMBERT** (see Lombard, Lumbard), Aurea, s. William and  
Desire, July 8, 1805.

**LYNN**, ——, d. James T. and w., Dec. 30, 1845.

**LYON**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 14, 1757. [Lion, C.R.I.]

Abigail, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1770.

Abigail Martin, ch. Ephraim M., bp. Jan. 16, 1829. C.R.I.

Abner, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1769.

Albert Jonathan, s. Abijah S., teacher, and Caroline P. of Chat-  
ham, July 11, 1848.

Amos, s. Walter and Lucretia, Apr. 2, 1819.

Baxter, s. Nehemiah and Betty, Mar. 15, 1782.

Betty, d. Nehemiah and Betty, Mar. 7, 1784.

Caroline Maria, ch. Dr. E. M., bp. Nov. 19, 1830. C.R.I.

Charles, s. Ephraim M. and Pamela, June 12, 1817.

Charles, ch. Dr. Ephraim, bp. May 28, 1820. C.R.I.

Cyprian Stephens, s. Stephen and Sally, July 3, 1814, in Ash-  
ford, Conn.

David, s. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 14, 1764.

Diantha, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 21, 1821.

Emery, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1819.

Ephraim Martin, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1785.

Ephraim Martin, s. Dr. E. M., bp. Aug. —, 1824. C.R.I.

Esther, d. Ebenezer and Rebeccah, July 23, 1818.



- LYON, Francis W., s. Ephraim M. and Prudence, Apr. 20, 1832.  
 George, s. Ephraim M. [Dr. Ephraim, C.R.I.] and Permela,  
 July 29, 1819.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 12, 1821.  
 Hittey, d. Nehemiah and Bettee, Mar. 15, 1779.  
 Jabez, s. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 6, 1774, in Ashfield.  
 Jonathan, s. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 20, 1760.  
 Jonathan Jr., s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1811.  
 Lathrop Morse, s. Walter and Lucretia, Feb. 2, 1816.  
 Lucius, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1817.  
 Lucretia, d. Nehemiah and Betty, Jan. 19, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Jan. 19, 1776.  
 Marcia Ann, d. Ephraim M. and Permela, Dec. 9, 1822.  
 Maria Ann, ch. Dr. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 17, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, May 16, 1762.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Dr. Ephraim M. and Pamela, bp. Sept. 15,  
 1826. C.R.I.  
 Merrick, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1815.  
 Nathan, s. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 24, 1756.  
 Nehemiah May, s. Nehemiah and Bettee, Nov. 25, 1789.  
 Oral, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1803.  
 Sally, d. Nehemiah and Betsey, July 19, 1787.  
 Salome, d. Stephen and Sally, Aug. 18, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Elisabeth, July 2, 1778.  
 Stephen, s. Aaron and Mary, July 7, 1754.  
 Thankfull, d. Aaron and Mary, June 7, 1771, in Ashfield.  
 Thomas, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1772.  
 Walter, s. Nehemiah and Bettee, Aug. 19, 1791.  
 Walter, s. Stephen and Salley, Apr. 13, 1810.  
 Winthrop David, s. Walter and Lucretia, Oct. 24, 1813.  
 ——— Wheelock, d. Dr. Lyon, bp. Sept. 13, 1832. C.R.I.

**LYSCOM**, John, s. John and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1787.

Polly, d. John and Phebe, Nov. 16, 1785.

Roxelana, d. John and Pheba, June 19, 1789.

**MACKINSTRA** (see Mackinstree, Mackinstry, MacKinstry, McKinstry), William, s. William (Mackinstree) and Mary, July 17, 1755. [McKinstry, C.R.I.]

**MACKINSTREE** (see Mackinstra, Mackinstry, MacKinstry, McKinstry), Amos, s. William and Mary, Mar. 29, 1759.

Molly, d. William and Mary, May 19, 1757. [Mackinstry C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 9, 1753.

**MACKINSTRY** (see Mackinstra, Mackinstree, MacKinstry, McKinstry), Experienc, d. William and Mary, June 28, 1763.

James, s. William and Mary, Dec. 23, 1751.

John, s. William and Mary, May 1, 1761.

**MAC KINSTRY** (see Mackinstra, Mackinstree, Mackinstry, McKinstry), Anna, d. James (McKinstry) and Lois, Nov. 14, 1776.

James, s. James and Lois, Jan. 10, 1774.

**MACOMBER**, William H., s. W[illia]m H., tanner, and Mary, Sept. 25, 1846.

**MADDEN**, Asia, s. Levi and Sally, Aug. 5, 1798.

**MAGREGORY**, Mary Eliza, d. John, dentist, and Emily, Sept. 26, 1847.

**MARCY**, Adelaide, d. Morris and Sally, Oct. 22, 1810.

Calvin, s. Calvin and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1808.

Charles, s. Elisha W., maker of awls, and Mary, Sept. 2, 1849.

Charles Henry, s. Plimpton, farmer, and Caroline, —, 1847.

Daniel, s. Moses and Prudence [Prudence, C.R.I.], June 14, 1738.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1772.

Daniel Grosvenor, s. Morris and Sally, Feb. 19, 1808.

Dolfus, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1775.

Dorothy, d. Moses and Prudence, Nov. 18, 1723, in Woodstock.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1770.

Elijah, s. Moses and Prudence, July 1, 1732, in Woodstock.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1761.

Ichabod, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1770.

James Lawrence, s. Morriss and Sally, May 5, 1813.

Jedediah, s. Moses and Prudence, Sept. 1, 1725, in Woodstock.

Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Nabby, Feb. 5, 1813.

Lemuel, s. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1755.

Lemuel, s. Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1763.

Lemuel, s. Elijah and Sarah, May 23, 1768.

Levi, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1773.

Levina, d. Prudence, Jan. 23, 1774.

Martha, d. Moses and Prudence, July 1, 1727, in Woodstock.

Martha, d. Moses and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1740.

Mary, d. Moses and Prudence, Aug. 23, 1736, in Oxford.

Mehetable, d. Moses and Prudence, Aug. 17, 1744. [Mehitable C.R.I.]

Meriam, d. Moses and Prudence, Nov. 20, 1742.

MARCY, Miriam, d. Moses and Prudence, bp. [Oct.] 26 [1742].

C.R.I.

Moses, s. Moses and Prudence, July 1, 1730, in Woodstock.

Prudence, d. Moses and Prudence, Sept. 9, 1734, in Oxford.

Prudence, d. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1756.

Rhoda, d. Jedidiah and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1782.

Sallome, d. Will[ia]m and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1771.

Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1758.

Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, May 25, 1766.

Susanna, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1767.

William Larned [dup. omits Larned], s. Jededah [dup. Jedidiah] and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1786.

**MARSH**, Aaron, s. Eli and Mary, Feb. 26, 1759.

Abialbon, s. Salem and Susannah, Mar. 15, 1812.

Achsah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1807.

Adam, s. Seth and Rachel, June 26, 1751, in Dougless.

Ama, d. Calvin and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1818. [Amy, C.R.I.]

Ame, d. John and Lidian, Oct. 5, 1758.

Amos Stacy, s. Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1805.

Anna, d. Silas and Deliverance, Jan. 10, 1787.

Anselen, ch. Experience, wid., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.

Beulah, d. Silas and Deliverance, Sept. 29, 1779.

Calvin, s. John and Lidian, Mar. 14, 1757.

Calvin, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1777.

Calvin Araetious, ch. Calvin, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.I.

Caroline, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C.R.I.

Caroline Lydia, d. Simeon F. and Clarinda, Jan. 22, 1833.

Catherine, d. Perley and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1812.

Clare, d. Silas and Deliverance, Oct. 22, 1789.

Deli, d. Silas and Deliverance, Apr. 21, 1781.

Duty, s. John and Lidian, Jan. 19, 1750-1.

Duty, s. John and Lydia, bp. [Nov. 23, 175]7. C.R.I.

Duty, s. Duty and Rhoda, July 24, 1784.

Duty, s. Duty and Rhoda, June 4, 1789.

Ebenezer, s. Eliab and Fanny, Sept. 16, 1806.

Ebenezer, s. Eliab and Fanny, bp. June 24, 1810. C.R.I.

Ede, d. Eli and Mary, Aug. 3, 1761. [Edee, d. Ely, C.R.I.]

Elisha, s. Eli and Mary, July 7, 1765.

Elisha, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1774.

Elisha Clark, s. Calvin and Lydia, July 8, 1815.

Elmira, d. Eliab and Fanny, Jan. 31, 1813. [Almira, C.R.I.]

Elzina, d. Ruth Blanchard, Mar. 26, 1821.

Ephraim, s. Elisha and Prudence, July 9, 1790.

Esther, d. Seth and Rachel, May 24, 1762.

- MARSH, Eunice, d. Eli and Mary, Sept. 18, 1763.  
 Ezra, s. Eli and Mary, Sept. 27, 1767.  
 George L., s. Liberty and Margaret, Aug. 12, 1842, in Springfield.  
 Grovner, s. Duty and Rhoda, Mar. 23, 1791.  
 Hadassah, d. Elisha and Prudence, May 19, 1788.  
 Hannah, d. John and Levina [second w.], Mar. 10, 1793.  
 Hannah Clark, d. Elisha and Experience, Dec. 1, 1801.  
 Hannah Clark, ch. Experience, wid., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Hannah Ryant, d. Pearly and w., Mar. 9, 1821.  
 Hiram, s. Calvin and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1813.  
 Ichabod, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1764.  
 James L., s. Liberty, farmer, and Margaret, Feb. 19, 1849.  
 Jane, d. Simeon F. and Clarinda, Sept. 20, 1839.  
 Jane E., d. Sumner and Josephine, Sept. 25, 1828. P.R.3.  
 Joanna, d. Eddy, May 8, 1784.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1749.  
 John, s. John and Lavina [second w.], Jan. 31, 1789.  
 John Calvin, s. Calvin and Lydia, July 30, 1820.  
 John Elliot, s. Moses and Amma, July 15, 1809.  
 Julia, d. Perley and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1809.  
 Lavina, d. John and Lavina [second w.], Nov. 28, 1790.  
 Lediah, d. John and Lidiah, Oct. 30, 1752.  
 Leonard, s. Duty and Rhoda, July 10, 1800.  
 Lewis Wheelock, s. Moses and Amme, Mar. 18, 1812.  
 Louisa, d. Moses and Ama, Oct. 27, 1825.  
 Lucinda, d. Calvin and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1823.  
 Lusinda, twin d. Silas and Deliverance, May 22, 1785.  
 Luther Stowell, s. Elisha and Experience, Mar. 21, 1800.  
 Luther Stowell, ch. Experience, wid., bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Lydia (see Lediah).  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. [Nov. 23, 175]7. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Silas and Deliverance, Feb. 2, 1794.  
 Lydia Levina, d. Calvin and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1822.  
 Martha, d. John and Lidia, Apr. 17, 1755.  
 Martha, d. John and Lydia, bp. [Nov. 23, 175]7. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. John and Lidiah, Dec. 10, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Eliab and Fanny, Mar. 25, 1811.  
 Mary Ann, d. Moses and Ama, May 15, 1815.  
 Mary Ann, d. Liberty and Laura, Oct. 14, 1834.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Thomas and Jerusha, Aug. 4, 1822.  
 Melenda, d. Silas and Deliverance, Nov. 16, 1782.  
 Molley, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1763. [Molly, C.R.I.]  
 Moses, s. John Jr. and Lavina (second w.), Nov. 14, 1782.  
 Nathan, s. Seth and Rachel, May 2, 1758.

MARSH, Obed, s. Seth and Rachel, July 10, 1764.  
 Oliver [dup. Olover], s. Seth and Rachel, Mar. 13, 1760.  
 Orin, ch. Liberty and Margaret, July 18, 1845.  
 Pearly, s. John Jr. and Lavina [second w.], Apr. 6, 1784.  
 Pearly, s. Elisha and Prudence, Dec. 10, 1791.  
 Phile, d. Silas and Deliverance, Mar. 13, 1792.  
 Rachel, d. Seth and Rachel, Dec. 30, 1753.  
 Rachel, d. Eliab and Fanny, Apr. 16, 1816.  
 Rhoda, d. Duty and Rhoda, Dec. 31, 1787.  
 Rhoda, d. Duty and Rhoda, Apr. 23, 1793.  
 Salam, s. John Jr. and Levina [second w.], Mar. 31, 1786.  
 Salem S. [? ch. Sumner and Josephine], Nov. —, 1836. P.R.3.  
 Sally, d. Silas and Deliverance, Nov. 27, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. Seth and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1756.  
 Seth, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1722-3.  
 Silas, s. John and Lydia [dup. Lidia], May 13, 1747.  
 Silas, s. John, bp. —, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. Duty and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1795.  
 Silence, d. John and Lydia, June 20, 1766.  
 Silis, twin s. Silas and Deliverance, May 22, 1785.  
 Simeon Fiske, s. Moses and Ammi, June 6, 1807.  
 Stephen Gerould, s. Perley and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1810.  
 Stillman, s. John and Levina, Feb. 10, 1799.  
 Sumner, s. John and Lovina, Sept. 17, 1797.  
 Susannah Brown, d. Salem and Susannah, Apr. 5, 1819.  
 Sybil, d. John, bp. —, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Vila, d. John and Levina [second w.], Jan. 24, 1795.  
 William Dennis, s. Simeon F. and Clarinda, June 22, 1836.  
 ———, d. Duty Jr. and Rhoda, Jan. 2, 1813.

**MARSHALL**, William Henry, s. Henry and Uranah F., Oct. 21  
 1839.

**MARTAIN** (see Martin), Adam, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 27,  
 1739. [Martin, C.R.I.]

Martha, d. Aaron (Marten) and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1751.

Mary, d. Aaron and Sarah, June 6, 1737. [Martin, C.R.I.]

**MARTIN** (see Martain), Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. [Apr.]  
 11, 1742. C.R.I.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Olive, Apr. 3, 1773.

Abigail, d. Adam and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1772.

Artemas, s. Aaron and Olive, May 5, 1767.

Chloe, d. Aaron and Olive, May 27, 1775.

Elisabeth, d. Adam and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1774.

Martha, d. Aaron and Olive, Nov. 5, 1768.



- MARTIN, Mary, d. Adam and Abigail, May 13, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. Aaron and Olive, Aug. 10, 1777.  
 Olive, d. Aaron and Olive, Dec. 17 [dup. Dec. 7], 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Adam and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Olive, Apr. 17, 1780.  
 Walter, s. Adam and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1764.  
 Zerviah, d. Adam and Abigail, May 19, 1763.
- MASON**, Abel, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah [Hepsibah, C.R.I.],  
 Apr. 3, 1739.  
 Abel, s. Abel and Ruth, June 11, 1775.  
 Abigal, d. Jonathan and Hepzibath, Apr. 3, 1741. [Abigail, d.  
 Jonathan and Hephzibah, C.R.I.]  
 Adaline Kingsbury, s. Moses and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1808.  
 Alfred, s. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1808.  
 Alonzo Russell, s. Daniel and Eliza Rhop [? Rhobe], Dec. 10,  
 1823.  
 Amos, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1771.  
 Annah, d. Jonathen and Hepzibah, Feb. 15, 1749-50. [Anna  
 d. Johnathan and Hepsibah, C.R.I.]  
 Benjamin, s. Abel and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1781.  
 Berinthia, d. Oliver Jr. and Persis, Dec. 18, 1806.  
 Beulah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 9, 1776.  
 Caroline C., Sept. —, 1837. P.R.3.  
 Catte, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 28, 1761.  
 Chloe, d. Abel and Ruth, May 1, 1769.  
 Clarissa, d. Moses and Susannah, Oct. 16, 1802.  
 Clement, s. Noah and Kezia, bp. June 16, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Jonatha[n] Jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1769.  
 Daniel, s. Joshua and Chloe, Dec. 12, 1794.  
 Daniel Sanders, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1799.  
 Delilah, d. Joshua and Chloe, Sept. 8, 1796.  
 Deliverance, d. Joshua and Chloe, Apr. 5, 1792.  
 Diantha, d. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1803.  
 Edmund, s. Charles D. and Louisa, Oct. 8, 1839.  
 Elias, s. Abel and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1784.  
 Ellen C., ———. P.R.3.  
 Ellen Munro, d. Daniel and Louisa, July 30, 1820.  
 Elvira, d. Ruggles, farmer, and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1848.  
 Emily Esther, d. Dr. Daniel and Eliza Rhobe, June 12, 1818.  
 Frances C., d. S. Sessions and Clarinda, Apr. —, 1831. P.R.3.  
 George Morris, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1801.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah [Hephzibah, C.R.I.], Sept.  
 11, 1745.



- MASON, Hepzibah, d. Jonathon and Mary, May 19, 1780.  
 Hiram, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1771.  
 Ichabod, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1769.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 21, 1778, "after His Fathers Death."  
 James Johnson, s. Abel Jr. and Puah, Mar. 14, 1802.  
 Jesse, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah [Hephzibah, C.R.I.], Aug. 31, 1743.  
 Jesse, s. Abel and Ruth, July 22, 1766.  
 Jesse, s. Abel and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1777.  
 John, s. Abel and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1778.  
 John, s. Abel Jr. and Puah, Apr. 17, 1804.  
 John Watson, s. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1804.  
 John Watson, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 6, 1766.  
 Josephine, d. Oliver Jr. and Persis, Jan. 30, 1805.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 6, 1764.  
 Judah, d. Noah and Kezia, bp. July 27, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Julia, ———. P.R.3.  
 Keziah, d. Noah and Keziah, bp. Oct. 10, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Lemuel (Maso[n]), s. Noah and Kezia, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Lemuel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1765.  
 Lewis, s. Lemuel and Thankfull, Aug. 1, 1794.  
 Louisa, d. Charles D., shoemaker, and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1849.  
 Luce, d. Abel and Ruth, June 11, 1764.  
 Lucy [———], w. Oliver, Sept. 19, 1741-2. P.R.3.  
 Lucy [ch. Oliver and Lucy], Mar. 16, 1783. P.R.3.  
 Maria, d. Abel Jr. and Puah, Feb. 28, 1800.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1771.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 4, 1774.  
 Marvin, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1766.  
 Mary J., Jan. —, 1833. P.R.3.  
 Moses, s. Abel and Ruth, June 6, 1773.  
 Nancy, d. Oliver Jr. and Persis, Mar. 23, 1803.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Kezia, bp. [J]une 6, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Oliver [h. Lucy], Mar. 3, 1740-1. P.R.3.  
 Oliver Jr. [ch. Oliver and Lucy], Sept. 16, 1777. P.R.3.  
 Oliver, s. Abel Jr. and Puah, Jan. 28, 1807.  
 Oliver H., July —, 1839. P.R.3.  
 Otis, s. Abel Jr. and Puah, Dec. 10, 1808.  
 Parmelia, d. Rugles and Lucy, May 17, 1834.  
 Philadelphus, s. Lemueh and Thankfull, Feb. 4, 1800.  
 Puah [ch. Oliver and Lucy], Mar. 20, 1780. P.R.3.

MASON, Rosalinda, d. Moses and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1798.  
 Ruggles Morse, s. Moses and Susannah, Aug. 29, 1805.  
 Ruth, d. Abel and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1783.  
 Samuel L., Nov. —, 1841. P.R.3.  
 Samuel Sessions, s. Oliver Jr. and Persis, July 29, 1801.  
 Samuell, s. Mary, wid., Feb. 5, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, July 5, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 12, 1775.  
 Silence, d. Jonathan and Hepzibath, Nov. 26, 1748.  
 Susannah [ch. Oliver and Lucy], Nov. 14, 1767. P.R.3.  
 Thankfull, d. Noah and Kiziah, Aug. 2, 1753, "after the Deth  
 of hur father." [Thankful, d. Kezia, wid., C.R.1.]  
 Warham [dup. Worham], s. Abel and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1771.  
 William Eaton, s. Moses and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1810.  
 ———, s. Alonzo, fa[r]mer, and Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1848.  
 ———, d. Alonzo, farm[er], and w., Sept. 15 [? 16], 1849.

**MAY**, Angeline, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 Anna, twin d. Schuyler S. and Betsey, Mar. 5, 1832.  
 Dolley Corban, d. Chester and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1782.  
 Eli, s. Chester and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1784.  
 Harriot Maria, d. Gordis and Ursula, Dec. 20, 1834.  
 Laura, twin d. Schuyler S. and Betsey, Mar. 5, 1832.  
 Laura Augusta, d. J. S. and Delia, Sept. 21, 1835.  
 Pliny Samuel, s. John S. W. and Delia, Dec. 31, 1837.  
 ———, ch. John S. W., laborer, and Delia, May 11, 1844.  
 ———, d. John W. S., farmer, and [Delia], Feb. 23, 1846.  
 ———, s. John S. W., farm[er], and w., July 17, 1849.

**MAYNARD**, ———, s. Thomas, farmer, and Ellen, Mar. 10,  
 1849.

**MAYO**, Edmond Gardiner, s. Ezekiel and Mary Ann, Dec. 7,  
 1834.

Elizabeth Fiske, d. Ezekiel and Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1824.  
 Sophronia, d. Ezekiel and Mary Ann, Oct. 27, 1829.  
 Theodore, s. Ezekiel and Mary Ann, June 20, 1826.  
 William Holbrook, s. Ezekiel and Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1838.

**McCLURE** (see McLuer, McLure).

**McFARLAND** (see McFarlane, McFarlin, McFarling), Ellen,  
 d. Marshall, blacksmith, and Emeline, July 9, 1849.

**McFARLANE** (see McFarland, McFarlin, McFarling), Elvira  
 Caroline, d. Marshall, blacksmith, and Lorinda, Feb. 15,  
 1844.

McFARLANE, Herbert Adolphus, s. Marshall and Lorinda, Apr. 14, 1840.

Ursula Nancy, d. Marshall and Lorinda, Feb. 13, 1842.

**McFARLIN** (see McFarland, McFarlane, McFarling), Bradford, s. David and Polly, Dec. 4, 1805.

David, s. David and Polly, June 20, 1808.

Dwight, s. David and Sally, Apr. 21, 1825.

Marshall, s. David and Polly, Jan. 25, 1813.

Polly, d. David and Polly, Nov. 13, 1821.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Marshall and Adalade, Nov. 27, 1845.

Warren, s. David and Polly, Oct. 15, 1810.

William Putnam, s. David and Polly, Feb. 4, 1818.

—, s. Daniel and Orpha, Sept. 21, 1845.

**McFARLING** (see McFarland, McFarlane, McFarlin), Harris, s. David and Polly, Jan. 11, 1802.

Levens, s. David and Polly, Jan. 27, 1804.

**McINTIRE**, Emner Sumner, s. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 21, 1823.

**McKINSTRY** (see Mackinstra, Mackinstree, Mackinstry, Mackinstry), Alexander, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Oct. 4, 1770.

Alexander, s. James and Lois, Apr. 6, 1775.

Calista, d. Alexander and Sally, Sept. 21, 1812.

Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Jan. 26, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. William Jr. and Esther, Sept. 26, 1787.

Esther, d. William and Matilda, Nov. 28, 1815.

Jene, d. William and Mary, May 17, 1772.

John, s. William Jr. and Esther, Apr. 11, 1786.

John Adison, s. William and Matilda, Aug. 6, 1825.

Joseph, s. William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1766.

Lois, d. James and Lois, May 1, 1778.

Manilla, d. John and Keziah, May 22, 1812.

Marcy, d. William Jr. and Esther, Feb. 23, 1789.

Margaret, d. William and Mary, July 25, 1769.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Matilda, Jan. 6, 1829.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nathan, s. William and Mary, Feb. 3, 1774.

Prevostus, s. John and Keziah, Sept. 24, 1809.

Silas, s. William and Esther, Aug. 28, 1797.

William, s. William Jr. and Esther, July 22, 1792.

William Francis, s. John and Keziah, May 8, 1814.

William Pitt, s. Alexander and Sally, Oct. 30, 1810.

**McLUER** (see McLure), John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1761.

**McLURE** (see McLuer), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 23, 1763.

**MEDBURY**, Hannah Louisa, d. Arnold B. and Louisa, Feb. 6, 1841.

James Arnold, s. Arnold B. and Louisa, May 28, 1837.

**MERRICK**, Alfred Austin, s. Alfred M., trader, and Lavinia, Aug. 9, 1848.

Charles, s. Cyrus and Elizabeth, July 27, 1833.

Cyrus Henry, s. Cyrus and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1829.

Delia Ann, d. Samuel D., farmer, and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1844.

Elizabeth P., d. Sam[ue]l D., farmer, and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1849.

Emma Catherine, d. Alfred M., merchant, and Lavinia (Merick), June 15, 1844.

Helen Lavinia, d. Alfred M. and Lavinia L., Oct. 27, 1836.

Lorin Moody, s. Lorin and Harriot, June 27, 1829. [Loren Moody, ch. Loren, C.R.I.]

Louisa Lamb, d. Alfred M. and Lavinia W., May 8, 1840.

Margaret Maria, d. Lorin and Harriet, Feb. 4, 1825.

Margaret Maria, ch. Lorin, bp. May 21, 1826. C.R.I.

Marie Antoinette, d. Alfred M. and Lavinia W., Sept. 22, 1838.

Spencer Roscoe, s. Cyrus and Elizabeth, June 9, 1832.

——, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Nancy, [July] 29 [1846].

**MERYFIELD**, Pearly, s. Mills and Mary, Sept. 16, 1789.

**MILLER**, Alfred, s. Joseper [Jasper], tanner, and Fidelia, Apr. 3, 1848.

John Canterbury, s. James and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1811.

**MOFFIT**, Aquila, s. Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1740. [Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1734.

Hannah, twin d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1748. [Hannah Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Jesse, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1749. [Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 18, 1744. [Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 2, 1738. [Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Keziah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 30, 1736.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 29, 1732.

Meheteble, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1745-6. [Mehitable Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Prisillah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 18, 1752. [Priscilla Moffitt, bp. [Jan. 24, sic], C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 28, 1742. [Moffitt, C.R.I.]

Zebbelon, twin s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1748. [Zebulon Moffitt, C.R.I.]

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe), Edward, s. Solomon, carpenter, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1848.

**MORRIS** (see Morriss), Amaline, d. Timothy and Augusta, Dec. 18, 1804.

Anna Maria, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, June 26, 1796.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Lyman and Mary, Feb. 25, 1825.

Harvlin, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, May 20, 1794.

Jonathan 3d, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1787.

Lawry, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, July 21, 1798.

Lawry, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1801.

Lincoln, s. Jonath[a]n Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1790.

Lovell, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, June 3, 1803.

Matilda, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1786.

Oral, s. Walter and Sally, Oct. —, 1800.

Renssalear, s. Lyman and Mary, Mar. 19, 1823.

Vanness, s. Moses and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1826.

Walter Bostwick, s. Walter and Sally, Dec. 15, 1804.

William, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, July 15, 1792.

**MORRIS** (see Morris), Betsey, d. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Aug. 20, 1781.

Fits Henry, s. Alfred and Salley, June 7, 1811.

Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1783.

Sally Warner, d. Walter and Sally, Jan. 18, 1818, in Palmer.

Sophrone, d. Edward Jr. and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1811.

Timothy, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1782.

**MORS** (see Morse, Morss), Zebediah, s. Joseph and Experance, Aug. 18, 1748. [Morse, s. Joseph and Experience, C.R.I.]

**MORSE** (see Mors, Morss), Aaron Martin, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 1, 1787.

Abial, uncle of [Daniel] [May —, 1760]. P.R.I.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1762.

Abijah, s. Lyman and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1810.

Abishai, s. Peter and Kezia, Feb. 13, 1764.

Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Ama, Oct. 14, 1781.

Adelaid [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Apr. —, 1803. P.R.I.

Adelaid [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Apr. —, 1811. P.R.I.

Adison Dwight, s. Dwight and Faustina, Feb. 20, 1831.

Aime, d. Jason Jr. and Cate, Jan. 8, 1794.

Albanis, s. Zebediah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1772.

Albert, ch. Elisha, bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.

Almira, d. Calvin and Mary, Aug. 28, 1799.

Alphe, d. Jeremiah and Experance, June 16, 1777.



- MORSE, Alvin Samuel, s. Samuel, farmer, and w., May 13, 1849.  
 [Alvan Samuel, C.R.I.]
- Ama, d. Jason and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1759.
- Ameline, d. Parker and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1807.
- Amos, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1771.
- Amos, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1778.
- Andrew Jackson, s. Dwight and Faustina, July 11, 1836.
- Anna, ch. Jason and Phebe, bp. May 13, 1764. C.R.I.
- Asa, uncle [of Daniel] [Oct. 28, 1765]. P.R.I.
- Asaph, s. Petter and Kezih [s. Peter and Keziah, C.R.I.], June 15, 1760.
- Ase, s. David and Jerusha, Dec. 28, 1745. [Asa, C.R.I.]
- Asenah, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, July 29, 1775.
- Asenah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 2, 1782.
- Benjamin, s. David Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1781.
- Bethiah Ruggles, d. Alpha and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1804.
- Betsey, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 1, 1784.
- Betsy, d. Mnason and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1801.
- Calle, d. Henry and Judith, Apr. 2, 1796.
- Cally, d. Oliver and Lois, Mar. 16, 1789.
- Calvin, s. Jeremiah and Experance, Sept. 6, 1774.
- Calvin, s. Calvin and Mary, Mar. 23, 1804.
- Caroline, d. Alpha and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1811.
- Cate, d. Henry and Judith, Nov. 19, 1792.
- Catharine Matilda, d. Jason and Catey [dup. Cate], Nov. 29 [dup. Nov. 28], 1811.
- Celia Ann, d. Daniel Jr. and Polly, Jan. 11, 1804.
- Chauncy, s. Oliver 2d and Louis, Aug. 13, 1799.
- Clarasa, d. Daniell and Sarah, July 2, 1782.
- Daniel, s. David Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1772.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 30, 1772.
- David, s. David and Jerusha, July 16, 1741.
- Dwight, s. Henry and Lucy, July 17, 1805.
- Ebenezer, s. David and Jerusha, Dec. 26, 1750.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ame, Oct. 30, 1788.
- Edward Jefferson, s. Oliver and Lidia, Apr. 17, 1804.
- Elias, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Sept. 21, 1774.
- Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Ama, Jan. 14, 1779.
- Elizabeth [w. Daniel Fiske], Apr. 29, 1757. P.R.I.
- Elliot, s. Jason and Caty, Apr. 3, 1806.
- Elvira, d. Jason and Cate, Sept. 13, 1795.
- Emily [ch. Isaac and Nancy], June 4, 1812. P.R.I.
- Enos, s. Jason and Phebe, Apr. 15, 1761.
- Enos, ch. Jason and Phebe, bp. May 13, 1764. C.R.I.
- Ephraim, s. Jason and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1767.



- MORSE, Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]l and Serviah, Feb. 10, 1792.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, May 23, 1769.  
 Experance, d. Jason and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1779.  
 Experence, d. Joseph and Experence, July 14, 1742. [Exper-  
 ence, d. Joseph and Experience, C.R.I.]  
 Faustina, d. Dwight and Faustina, Nov. 17, 1828.  
 Fitz Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1807.  
 George M., s. Jacob and Sophia, Oct. 15, 1849.  
 Fitz Lothrop Guernsey, s. Oliver 2d and Lois, Mar. 21, 1808.  
 Francis Shepard, s. Alpha and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1800.  
 Gershom, s. Peter and Kezia, Jan. 16, 1768.  
 Grosvenor, s. Oliver and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1791.  
 Hannah, d. David Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1783.  
 Henry, s. Jason and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1765.  
 Henry, s. David Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1775.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Judith, Aug. 28, 1798.  
 Hiram, s. Oliver and Lydia, July 2, 1800.  
 Hiram, s. Mnason and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1812.  
 Ira, s. Asa and Perthena, June 22, 1796.  
 Isaac [h. Nancy (Goodell)], Jan. 30, 1773. P.R.I.  
 Jabez, s. Ebenezer and Ame, May 10, 1784.  
 Jacob, — [1805]. P.R.I.  
 James, s. Jason Jr. and Cata, Jan. 1, 1798.  
 Jason, s. Joseph and Experence [Experience, C.R.I.], May 12,  
 1740.  
 Jason, s. Jason and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1769.  
 Jedediah [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Aug. 25, 1809. P.R.I.  
 Jemima, d. Samuell and Zerviah, Mar. 26, 1778.  
 Jerusha, d. David and Jerusha, Jan. 20, 1737-8.  
 Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Ame, Aug. 22, 1791.  
 Joanna, d. David and Jerusha, July 9, 1736.  
 John, Dea., —, 1726. P.R.I.  
 John, s. Jason and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1763.  
 John, ch. Jason and Phebe, bp. May 13, 1764. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1772.  
 Joseph (Mors), s. Joseph and Experance [Experience, C.R.I.],  
 Mar. 7, 1744-5.  
 Julia, d. Lyman and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1809.  
 Julia, ch. Lyman, bp. June 10, 1821. C.R.I.  
 Kezia, d. Peter and Kezia, June 10, 1755. [Keziah, C.R.I.]  
 Kezia, d. Samuel and Zerviah, Mar. 7, 1773.  
 Keziah, d. David and Jerusha, Sept. 5, 1739. [Kezia, C.R.I.]  
 Leonard, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Apr. 15, 1773.  
 Leonard, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1780.  
 Lewis Le Prilete, s. Oliver and Lois, May 27, 1803.

- MORSE, Lois, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1788.  
 Lois, d. Samuel and Zerviah, May 2, 1790.  
 Loisa, d. Mnason and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1803.  
 Lorenzo, s. Mnason and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1807.  
 Lovell, s. Jason and Caty, Sept. 23, 1799.  
 Lucinda, d. Ephraim and Damaris, Nov. 29, 1788.  
 Lucy Munroe, d. Henry and Lucy, July 25, 1816.  
 Lyman, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Aug. 17, 1780.  
 Lyman, s. Lyman and Sarah, May 18, 1813. [Lyman Jr.,  
     G.R.I.]  
 Lyman, ch. Lyman, bp. June 10, 1821. C.R.I.  
 Lymon, Capt. [h. Sarah], — [1780]. G.R.I.  
 Mahaley, d. Daniel Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1801.  
 Maria, d. Alpha and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1802.  
 Martha, d. Jason and Phebe, Sept. 14, 1776.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1769.  
 Maryann, d. Jason and Caty, Feb. 10, 1808.  
 Matilda, d. Samuel and Zerviah, Dec. 14, 1782.  
 Melinda, d. Calvin and Mary, Apr. 25, 1801.  
 Merriel Augusta, d. Jason and Caty, Jan. 21, 1813.  
 Minerva, s. Jason and Caty, Aug. 17, 1801.  
 Miriamne, d. Jason and Caty, Feb. 10, 1808.  
 Mnasen, twin s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1776.  
 Moses, s. Peter and Kezia, Apr. 14, 1762.  
 Moses Moses [*sic*], s. Asa and Perthena, May 21, 1799.  
 Nancy, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1776.  
 Nancy [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Nov. 29, 1807. P.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. David and Jerusha, Aug. 10, 1734.  
 Nathan, s. David and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C.R.I.  
 Newell, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1789.  
 Oliver, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1763.  
 Oliver, s. Jeremiah and Experance, May 12, 1768.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1794.  
 Ozias, s. Peter and Kezia, Sept. 25, 1758.  
 Parker, s. Asa and Eunice, July 31, 1786.  
 Pearly, s. Ebenezer and Ame, Aug. 25, 1786.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 Phebe, d. Jason and Phebe, June 5, 1773.  
 Phebe, d. Jason and Phebe, Oct. 18, 1774.  
 Philander, s. Manson and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1800.  
 Philena [ch. Isaac and Nancy], July 11, 1800. P.R.I.  
 Philinda, d. Oliver and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1796.  
 Plimpton, s. Jason and Caty, Jan. 29, 1804.  
 Polly [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Dec. —, 1814. P.R.I.  
 Prentice, s. Mnason and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1805.

MORSE, Priscilla [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Oct. 31, 1805. P.R.I.

Prudence, d. John and Abigal, Mar. 11, 1767.

Rachel, d. Seth and Rachel, bp. —, 1754. C.R.I.

Rachel, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1775.

Rosaline, d. Oliver 2d and Lois, June 8, 1805.

Ruggles, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1770.

Sally, d. Oliver and Liddia, Apr. 30, 1789.

Sally, d. Daniel Jr. and Polly, Mar. 31, 1805.

Samuel, s. David and Jerusha, Sept. 9, 1744.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Jan. 10, 1786.

Samuel, s. Lyman and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1807.

Samuel, ch. Lyman, bp. June 10, 1821. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1768, in Newtown.

Sarah, d. Jason and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1771.

Sarah [—], w. Capt. Lymon, — [1782]. G.R.I.

Sarah, d. Lyman and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1814.

Sarah, ch. Lyman, bp. June 10, 1821. C.R.I.

Seth, s. Petter [Peter, C.R.I.] and Kezia, Jan. 3, 1757.

Silence, d. Henry and Judith, Oct. 22, 1790.

Solomon, s. Peter and Kezia, Sept. 30, 1765.

Susanna, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1778.

Sylvester, s. Henry and Judith, Sept. 4, 1794.

Thankfull, d. David and Jerusha, Dec. 28, 1752.

Timothy, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Dec. 27, 1787.

Tryphena, d. David Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1773.

William Child, s. Lyman and Sally, Feb. 23, 1805.

William G. [Feb. —, 1805]. G.R.I.

— [—], w. Dea. John, —, 1728. P.R.I.

— [—], w. Isaac, Nov. 4, 1782. P.R.I.

—, s. Oliver and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1810.

**MORSS** (see Mors, Morse), Rhode, d. David and Jerusha,  
Dec. 28, 1756.

**MORTON**, Alice Eliza, d. Lorenzo, farmer, and Mary Eliza,  
May 29, 1847.

**MOULTON**, Louisa, d. Ephraim, mechanic, and Harriet, Nov.  
10, 1847.

—, ch. Ephraim, mason or bricklayer, and Harriet, Aug. 15,  
1843.

**MUNRO** (see Monroe, Munroe), Amos, ch. Elizabeth, wid., bp.  
Mar. 19, 1830. C.R.I.

Caroline Pratt, ch. Elizabeth, wid., bp. Mar. 19, 1830. C.R.I.

George, ch. Elizabeth, wid., bp. Mar. 19, 1830. C.R.I.

MUNRO, Hannah Newton, ch. Elizabeth, wid., bp. Mar. 19, 1830.  
C.R.I.

Luther, ch. Elizabeth, wid., bp. Mar. 19, 1830. C.R.I.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe, Munro), Albert N., s. Solomon, inn-keeper, and Elvira, May 12, 1843.

Eliza Ann, d. Amos and Betsey F., Jan. 23, 1842.

George A., s. Amos, innkeeper, and Betsy F., June 13, 1845.

**MURDOCK**, Harriet, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Catherine, July 18, 1848.

**NEWEL** (see Newell), Elesebeth, d. John (Newell) and Susanah, Sept. 28, 1748.

**NEWELL** (see Newel), Abarham, s. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1754.

Abigail, d. John and Susanah, July 10, 1764.

Adalaide [dup. Adelaïd], d. Samuel Esq. [dup. omits Esq.] and Susan, Dec. 12, 1809.

Albigeance, s. Stephen and Thankfull, Feb. 8, 1794.

Asa, s. John and Susanah, Mar. 7, 1754.

Baxter, s. Samuel and Susan, Apr. 25, 1796 [dup. 1797].

Benjamin Franklin, s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1792.

Candace, d. Stephen and Polly, Feb. 4, 1817.

Caroline, d. John and Charity, Feb. 15, 1812.

Daniel Fiske, s. Samuel and Susan, Dec. 12, 1800.

Dolley, d. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1788.

Ebenezer, s. John and Susanah, Jan. 17, 1756.

Elesabeth, d. Isaac and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1747. [Elizabeth, d. Isaac Jr. and Ruth, bp. [Jan.] 10 [*sic*], C.R.I.]

Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 18, 1768.

Elisha, s. Stephen and Thankfull, Aug. 16, 1791.

Esther, d. Timothy Esq. and Miriam, June 3, 1787. [Newel, d. Gen. Newel and w., C.R.I.]

George Washington, s. Samuel and Susan, June 18, 1806.

Hannah, d. John and Susanah, Sept. 3, 1758.

Hannah, d. Timothy and Miriam, Jan. 15, 1779.

Harriot [dup. Hariot], d. Stephen and Thankfull, Sept. 13, 1807.

Harvey Vinton, s. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1830.

Henry Pratt, s. John and Charity, Sept. 3, 1810.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1748.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1762.

Isaac Ambrose, s. Samuel and Susanna, June 23, 1795.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Ruth, June 13, 1750.

Jemima, d. John and Susanah, Aug. 5, 1760.

- NEWELL, John, s. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1785.  
 Julian, d. Stephen Jr. and Mary S., June 29, 1832.  
 Lucinda, d. Timothy and Miriam, Feb. 6, 1781.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and w., bp. [May] 27, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Cloe, Apr. 14, 1778.  
 Mary, d. John and Susanah, Mar. 26, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 5, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Thankfull, Feb. 14, 1787.  
 Mehitabel, d. Timothy and Miriam, Oct. 22, 1767.  
 Mercy, d. Col. Timothy and Miriam, Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Miriam, d. Timothy and Mirriam, Sept. 7, 1769.  
 Moses, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 20, 1750.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Chloe, Oct. 26, 1776.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Thankfull, Jan. 1, 1789.  
 Nancy Paulina, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 18, 1840.  
 Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1766.  
 Obediah, s. John and Susanah, Oct. 10, 1762.  
 Paulina, d. Stephen and Thankful, Mar. 28, 1804.  
 Rachel, d. Timothy and Miriam, Aug. 3, 1772.  
 Rebekah, d. Timothy and Miriam, June 30, 1774.  
 Rebekah, d. Timothy and Miriam, Dec. 26, 1776.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1757.  
 Samuel Louis, s. Samuel (Newill) and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1793.  
 Stephen, s. Isaac and Ruth, June 31 [*sic*], 1760.  
 Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Thankfull, Apr. 22, 1796.  
 Submit, d. Timothy and Miriam, June 13, 1771.  
 Thankful, d. Stephen and Polly, Apr. 11, 1814.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Stephen and Thankfull, Sept. 14, 1801.  
 Timothy, Hon., Sept. —, 1749. G.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. Col. Timothy and Miriam, Dec. 21, 1782. [only s.  
     Gen. Timothy and Miriam, G.R.I.]  
 Timothy, s. Stephen and Polly, Mar. 29, 1820.  
 Willard Moore, s. Timothy and Miriam, Nov. 2, 1775.
- NEWTON**, Asa Hobbs, s. Rufus S. and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1834.  
 Caroline, d. Foster and Betsey [dup. Sally], Feb. 23 [dup. Feb.  
     28], 1810.  
 Ephraim, s. Jotham and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1775.  
 Hiram, s. Foster and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1806.  
 Jotham, s. Jotham and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1778.  
 Marian, d. Foster and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. Jotham and Sarah, July 10, 1776.  
 ———, s. John, shoemaker, and Lucy, June 25, 1849.



**NICHOLS**, Alpheus Richardson, s. Proctor and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1834.

Alpheus Richardson, s. Proctor, bp. Sept. 17, 1836. C.R.I.

Amelia Ann, d. Caleb and Amanda W., Dec. 27, 1839.

Anna Maria, d. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 1, 1836.

Azubah, d. Winthrop and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1839.

Benjamin S., s. John and Clarisa, Dec. 17, 1825.

Charles Proctor, s. Proctor and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1833.

Clarisa, d. Hiel and Clarisa, May 8, 1830.

Cornelia, d. John and Clarisa, Oct. 6, 1827.

Damon, s. Jabez and Syntha, Feb. 10, 1801.

Dav[i]d Braynard, s. Proctor and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1831. [David Braynard, C.R.I.]

Dwight Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1836.

Edmond Fayette, ch. Liberty, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.

Edmond Layfaette, s. Liberty and Patty, July 25, 1824.

Edward, s. Willard and Esther, Oct. 3, 1831.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 22, 1824.

Ellen, d. Proctor and Betsey, May 11, 1828.

Ellen, ch. Proctor, bp. Sept. 23, 1832. C.R.I.

Fanny, d. Samuel and w., Dec. 7, 1814.

Francis, s. Liberty and Patty, Mar. 20, 1833.

George, s. Liberty and Sally, June 17, 1829.

George Hozea, s. Caleb, farmer, and Amanda W., Feb. 18, 1844, in Charlton.

Hannah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May 8, 1792.

Harriet, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 25, 1817.

Harriat Putney, d. Liberty and Patty, Feb. 13, 1823.

Harriet Putney, ch. Liberty, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.

Jabez, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1776.

James M., s. Winthrop, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1849.

Jane, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 12, 1819.

Joshua, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1778.

Laura, d. Jabez and Sintha, May 8, 1803.

Liberty, s. Edmund Jr. and Sally, Sept. 1, 1798.

Louisa, d. Caleb, farmer, and Amanda W., Oct. 15, 1849.

Lucius Seneca, s. Proctor and Betsey, May 20, 1837.

Lucy, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May 26, 1782.

Mary, d. Edmund Jr. and Sally, Aug. 7, 1807.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 2, 1829.

Merrick, s. Samuel and Sally, May 13, 1822.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 9, 1812.

Polly, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1785 [*sic*, see Samuel].

Proctor, s. Edmund Jr. and Sally, July 30, 1800.

Sally, d. Cynthia, wid., Jan. 4, 1821.



NICHOLS, Samuel, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1785 [*sic*, see Polly].

Samuel Walker [dup. omits Walker], s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 17, 1827.

Sarah Abigail, d. Proctor and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1839.

Sarah E., d. Dexter, farmer, and Emeline, Aug. 23, 1845.

Sophronia, d. Proctor and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1829.

Sophronia, ch. Proctor, bp. Sept. 23, 1832. C.R.I.

Wiman, s. Edmund Jr. and Sally, July 25, 1803.

——, d. Winthrop, farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1844.

**NUGENT**, Diadami, d. Ruth Blunt, June 24, 1766.

**OAKLEY** (see Oakly), Jane Elizabeth, d. William F., laborer, and Marietta, Dec. 18, 1843 [dup. Jan. 18, 1844].

**OAKLY** (see Oakley), William Davis, s. William F. and Marietta, Sept. 26, 1841.

**OLDS**, Chester, s. Cheney and Amma, July 27, 1820.

Lewis, s. Cheney and Amma, June 5, 1822.

Nancy, d. Cheney and Amma, Aug. 19, 1824.

Warren, s. Cheney, Nov. 29, 1818.

**PAINE**, Ammaryllis, d. Rev. Jos[hu]a and Mary, July 5, 1767.

Elisabeth, d. Rev. Jos[hu]a and Mary, Oct. 30, 1769.

John, s. Rev. Joshua and Mary, July 2, 1778.

Joshua, s. Rev. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 5, 1763.

Mary, d. Rev. Joshua and Mary, July 29, 1765.

Mary Mosely, d. John and Sally, Aug. 11, 1806.

Mary Mosely, d. John and Sally, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.I.

Oratio Witter, s. Nathan and Polly, Mar. 27, 1809.

Sally, d. John and Sally, Aug. 31, 1807.

Sally Rice, d. John and Sally, Jan. 30, 1813.

**PALLETT**, Mary Content, d. Edward, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Nov. 23, 1846.

**PARK**, John Cortez, s. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 29, 1820.

Pizarrow, s. Isaac R. and Sally, Feb. 21, 1815.

Pliny, s. Isaac R. and Sally, Nov. 6, 1816.

Roderic Randall, s. Isaac R. and Sally, Oct. 16, 1818.

**PARKER**, Catherine, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, Jan. 15, 1778.

Catherine, d. Capt. Tim[oth]y and Peggy, Jan. 22, 1785.

Elisabeth, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, Dec. 13, 1774.

Jeremiah, s. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, Apr. 26, 1787. [Jeremiah, C.R.I.]

**PARKER**, John O., s. Guilford, farmer, and Fanny, Dec. 29, 1848.  
Lucy, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, July 1, 1779.

Mary, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, July 19, 1771.

Peggy, d. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Timothy and Peggy [dup. Mary], Feb. 2, 1770.

Rachel, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, Feb. 22, 1773.

Susanna, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, Nov. 30, 1776.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Peggy, Apr. 7, 1783.

**PARRATT**, Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 22, 1819.

George Adams, s. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 29, 1821.

**PARTRIDGE**, Abigail, d. Malachi and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1768.

Abner, s. Josiah and Experance, Feb. 2, 1777.

Isaac, s. Malachi and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1770.

Joseph, s. Josiah and Experance, Apr. 15, 1775.

Lois Rockwood, d. Eleazer Jr. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1813.

Puah, d. Malachi and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1774.

Silas, s. Josiah and Experance, Aug. 27, 1773.

Thankfull, d. Malechi and Abigail, July 30, 1764.

**PATEE**, Carter, s. Eliphalet and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1785.

Dille, d. Elipalet and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1778.

George, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1780.

**PECK**, Mary [w. John Fiske], Jan. 25, 1804. P.R.I.

**PEEBLES**, James M., s. Emery (Peables), carpenter, and Frances,  
Aug. 30, 1849.

——, ch. Elmer, carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1849.

**PELTON**, Albert Lewis, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Mar. 16, 1839.

Charlotte Ann, d. Lewis and Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1836.

**PEPPER**, Wilson Jefferson, s. Joseph and Thankful, Aug. 10,  
1839.

**PEREY** (see Perry, Pery), Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha,  
Nov. 14, 1758.

**PERRY** (see Perey, Pery), Abigail, d. Josiah and Hanah [dup.  
Hannah], Sept. 18, 1749.

Alice, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 1, 1769.

Benoni, s. Jonathan (Perey) and Martha, Dec. 25, 1760.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1788.

Elias, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 16, 1782.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1777.

Ezra, s. Eleazer and w., bp. May 30, 1742. C.R.I.

PERRY, Ezra Otis, s. Ezra and w., Mar. 22, 1814. [This entry crossed out.]

Grace, twin d. Marcy and Grace, Dec. 4, 1761.

Hanah, d. Josiah and Hanah, July 27, 1756.

Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 7, 1766.

John, d. [*sic*] Joseph and Sarah, June 10, 1780.

Jonas, s. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1759.

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Hanah, Oct. 14, 1753.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 10, 1770.

Love, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 3, 1767.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 11, 1788.

Marcy, twin d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 4, 1761.

Mary, d. Eleazer and w., bp. June 24, 1744. C.R.I.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy Child, d. Ezra and w., Dec. 10, 1815.

Neven, s. Eleazer of Ashford, bp. [torn]ber 17, 1756. C.R.I.

Otis, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1793.

Polly, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 30, 1791.

Reuben, s. Eleazer and w., bp. [Nov.] 4, 1739. C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. Eleazer and w., bp. [Mar.] 20, 1746. C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1761.

Seth, s. Josiah and Hanah, Aug. 22, 1751.

Silence, d. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 5, 1765.

Stephen, s. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1763.

Submit, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 23, 1764.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 26, 1784.

PERY (see Perey, Perry), Bethiah, d. Josiah and Hanah, Sept. 25, 1747. [Perry, C.R.I.]

PHETTEPLACE, Edward, s. Marble and Caroline F., Mar. 12, 1833.

Electy, d. Hizer and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1815.

George Marble, s. Marble and Caroline F., Oct. 13, 1832.

Hervy Hizer, s. Hizer and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1818.

Ira, s. Hizer and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1820.

Laben, s. Hizer and Lyde, July 4, 1822.

Laben, s. Hizer and Lyde, Nov. 16, 1825. [This entry crossed out.]

Vernera Ann, d. Hizer and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1825.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Danil, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Mar. 15, 1771.

Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Rachel, July 17, 1756.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Mar. 3, 1764.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rachel, July 1, 1773.

PHILIPS, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1768.  
 Lois, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Rachel, May 23, 1754. [Ph[illips], d.  
 Jonathan and Rachel, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel, June 25, 1758.  
 Sabra, d. Peter and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1763.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Adeline, d. John and Love, July 3,  
 1812.

Caroline, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 14, 1813.  
 Daniel, s. John and Love, Aug. 30, 1795.  
 Edward Harison, s. Edward and Mary Jan. 22, 1824.  
 Edwardus [dup. Edverdis], s. John and Love, Apr. 29, 1786.  
 Edwin Addison, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 20, 1827.  
 Emeline, d. Hervey and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1813.  
 Harriet, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 27, 1815.  
 Hervey, s. John and Love, May 14, 1790.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Rachel, June 29, 1760.  
 John Jr., s. John and Love, Jan. 21, 1788.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1762.  
 Jonathan Perry, s. John and Love, Sept. 9, 1792.  
 Laurinda, d. John and Love, Nov. 18, 1797.  
 Louisa, d. Hervey and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1816.  
 Maria Louisa, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 22, 1820.  
 Mary Anne, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 23, 1817.  
 ———, inf. Hervey, Apr. 28, 1813.

PIERCE, Cerena Eveline, d. Benj[amin] H., bp. Sept. 18, 1841.  
 C.R.I.

Frances Adelaide, d. Rev. Pierce and Cloe, June 3, 1842.  
 George W., s. Benj[ami]n H., manufacturer, and Mary, Apr. 28,  
 1844.  
 Mary, w. Maj. Samuel Hooker, ———, 1747. G.R.I.  
 Serena Eveline, d. Benj[amin] H. and Serena, Jan. 23, 1838.

PIKE, Abigail, d. John and Mehitabel [dup. Mehitabel], Oct. 2,  
 1771.

Ame, d. Jonas and Mary, May 18, 1770.  
 Daniel, s. John and Mehitabel, May 2, 1774.  
 David, s. Jonas and Mary, Mar. 11, 1768.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Mehetable, Nov. 9, 1764.  
 Ephraim, s. Jonas and Mary, Mar. 7, 1772.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mehetable, Nov. 9, 1760.  
 James Pitman, s. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1795.  
 Jesse, s. Jonas and Mary, June 28, 1774.

PIKE, John, s. John and Mehetable, Nov. 10, 1762.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, May 25, 1777.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Peggy, Mar. 14, 1809.  
 Lois, d. John and Mahitable, Sept. —, 1779.  
 Lucy, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 3, 1767.  
 Mehetable, d. John and Mehetable, Nov. 4, 1758.  
 Nancy, d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1797, in S. Hadley.  
 Pitman, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1796.  
 Polly, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1795.  
 Ruth, d. John and Mehitabel, June 20, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 14, 1749.  
 Trenk, s. Jonas and Margaret, May 11, 1807.  
 William, s. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1791.

**PITTEE**, Debby, d. Ebenezer and Debby, Apr. 6, 1806.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Debby, Jan. 10, 1804, in Cazenovia,  
 N. Y.  
 Lewis, s. Ebenezer and Debby, July 26, 1813.  
 Silas Green, s. Eben[eze]r and Debby, July 15, 1811.  
 Simon, s. Ebenezer and Debby, Feb. 21, 1808.  
 ———, d. Eben[eze]r and w., July 18, 1809.

**PLIMPTON** (see Plimton), Abner, s. Abner and Esther, Jan.  
 13, 1771.  
 Ama, d. Gershom and Martha, Jan. 28, 1766.  
 Amos, s. Abner and Esther, Feb. 6, 1774.  
 Andrew, s. Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1803.  
 Anna, d. Elias and Anna [second w.], Feb. 28, 1795.  
 Asahel, s. James and Esther, Jan. 2, 1773.  
 Betsey Laurretta, d. Warren and Mary, Mar. 15, 1823.  
 Calvin, s. Frederick and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1780.  
 Caroline, d. William and Prudence, June 30, 1759.  
 Caroline, d. Frederick and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1783.  
 Caroline Sophia, d. Jephthah and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1828.  
 Cate, d. James and Esther, Aug. 14, 1769.  
 Catherine, d. Ziba and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1827.  
 Catherine, d. Jabez and Eliza, Apr. 7, 1838.  
 Charles Nelson, s. Jephthah and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1832.  
 Charles Otis, s. Warren and Samantha, Feb. 27, 1830.  
 Chauncy, s. Oliver and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1796.  
 Chester, s. Elias and Anna (second w.), Oct. 18, 1793.  
 Chloe, d. Silas and Prude, Aug. 9, 1805.  
 Chloe, ch. Silas and Prudah, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Clowa, d. Garshum and Martha, Mar. 23, 1760.



- PLIMPTON, Cordelia M. [? m.], — [1828]. G.R.I.  
 Cordelia Maria, d. Jephthah and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1827.  
 Cylenda, d. Frederick and Elizabeth, May 1, 1788.  
 Cylenda, d. Luther and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1806.  
 Daniel, — [1781]. G.R.I.  
 Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Roxana, Mar. 22, 1815. [Daniel  
   Warren, s. Daniel and Roxalana, C.R.I.]  
 Daniell, s. Elijah and Mary, Mar. 16, 1781.  
 David Bridges, s. Jabez and Eliza, June 16, 1827.  
 Deborah, d. Daniel and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1757.  
 Deborah, d. Frederick and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1781.  
 Dwight, s. Warren and Samantha, June 10, 1833.  
 Edward Larned, s. Luther and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1803.  
 Edwin, s. Capt. Gershom and Keziah, Jan. 10, 1807.  
 Elezebath, d. Daniel and Debroah, Sept. 3, 1755. [Elizabeth,  
   d. Danied and Deborah, C.R.I.]  
 Elidise, d. Abner and Esther, Mar. 9, 1780.  
 Elijah [dup. Plimton], s. Daniel (Plinton) and Deborah [dup.  
   Debroh], June 30, 1747.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Apr. 1, 1776.  
 Elisabeth, d. Frederick and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1786.  
 Elisha, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 19, 1771.  
 Eliza, d. Silas and Prudence [dup. Prude], Aug. 9, 1808.  
 Eliza, ch. Silas and Prudah, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth (see Elezebeth, Elisabeth).  
 Emeline Elizabeth, d. Jephthah and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1834.  
 Esther, d. Abner and Esther, Jan. 15, 1767.  
 Esther, d. James and Esther, Aug. 25, 1779.  
 Evelina Walker, d. Harvey, farmer, and Rebecca, May 24, 1846.  
 Filura, ch. Rynaldo and Lois, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Francis Henry, s. Warren and Samantha [Zemantha, C.R.I.], Dec.  
   13, 1826.  
 Francis Vernom, s. Ziba and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1817.  
 Francis Vernon, ch. Ziba and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Franklin Fayette, s. Warren and Samantha, Sept. 8, 1824.  
 Franklin Fayette, ch. Warren and Zemantha, bp. June 18, 1826.  
   C.R.I.  
 Frederick Augustus, s. Frederick and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 George, s. Silas and Prudes, Nov. 3, 1802.  
 George, ch. Silas and Prudah, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.  
 George Andrew, s. Jephthah and Hannah, May 22, 1830.  
 George William, s. George, farmer, and Mary Jane, June 14,  
   1847.  
 Gershom, s. Gershom and Martha, Feb. 18, 1768.  
 Hannah L. [———], w. Jephthah, — [1797]. G.R.I.



- PLIMPTON, Hannah Louisa, d. Ziba and Hannah, June 30, 1823.  
 Hannah Louisa, ch. Ziba and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Hannah Lovell, ch. Warren, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C.R.I.  
 Harriet, d. Oliver and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1788.  
 Harriet, d. Jephthah and Lucretia, Oct. 1, 1817.  
 Harvey, s. Joel and Jemima, Sept. 19, 1805.  
 Henry, s. Warren and Samantha, Apr. 27, 1819.  
 Ira Barlow, s. Silas, farmer, and Frances, July 18, 1849.  
 Isaac Gay, s. Jabez and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1841.  
 James, s. James and Ester, Apr. 21, 1782.  
 James, s. Joel and Jemima, Mar. 24, 1813.  
 James Warren, s. Warren and Samantha, Oct. —, 1841.  
 Jephthah [h. Hannah L.], — [1783]. G.R.I.  
 Jephtha, s. James and Ester, Aug. 18, 1783.  
 Joel, s. James and Esther, Feb. 24, 1771.  
 John, s. Daniel and Deborah, July 18, 1761. [Plympton, C.R.I.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1790.  
 John Albert, s. Jabez and Eliza, June 16, 1829.  
 Joseph Cheney, s. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1783.  
 Julia, d. Oliver and Liddia, Aug. 5, 1786.  
 Julia Ann, d. Elias and Anne, Sept. 20, 1804.  
 Julia Martha, d. James and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1842.  
 Kezia, d. Gershom and Martha, Aug. 29, 1770.  
 Kias, s. William and Prudence, Oct. 7, 1755.  
 Kias, s. William and Prudence, Aug. 4, 1769.  
 Lauretta, d. Daniel and Roxanna, June 29, 1806.  
 Lauretta, d. Daniel and Roxalana, bp. July 19, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Lodrick, s. Jephthah and Lucretia, July 23, 1816.  
 Lois Smith, ch. W., bp. Aug. 17, 1823. C.R.I.  
 Lorenzo, s. Jephthah and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1824.  
 Louisa, d. Oliver and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1798.  
 Lovisa, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 23, 1774.  
 Lucretia, d. Oliver and Lidia, Aug. 25, 1784.  
 Lucy, d. Elias and Anna (second w.), Feb. 1, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. Silas and Prude, Apr. 23, 1804.  
 Luman Kimball, s. Daniel (Plimp) and Roxana, Sept. 4, 1809.  
 [Luman Kimball, s. Daniel and Roxalana, C.R.I.]  
 Luther, s. Fredreick and Elisabeth, June 26, 1775.  
 Luther, s. Frederick and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1777.  
 Lutina, d. Luther and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1804.  
 Lyddia, d. Elias and Lydia, July 6, 1783.  
 Lydia, d. Oliver and Lydia, May 31, 1791.  
 Maria, d. Oliver and Liddia, Jan. 3, 1795.  
 Martha, d. Elias and Lydia, June 30, 1779.  
 Martha, d. Joel and Martha, Dec. 23, 1799.

- PLIMPTON, Martha, ch. Joel and Martha (first w.), bp. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Gershom and Martha, Apr. 3, 1774.
- Mary, d. Elisha and Basheba, Nov. 10, 1796.
- Mary Eliza, d. Ziba and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1818.
- Mary Eliza, ch. Ziba and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1827. C.R.I.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Eliza, July 8, 1835.
- Mary Jane, d. George, farmer, and Mary Jane, Mar. 26, 1849.
- Matilda Fiske, d. John and Miliscenthis, Mar. 11, 1832.
- Moses, s. Garsum and Martha, Dec. 14, 1761.
- Moses, s. Gershom and Martha, ——— [rec. after ch. b. July 30, 1777].
- Moses, s. Gershom Jr. and Kezia, Oct. 17, 1793.
- Nathan, s. William and Prudence, Nov. 24, 1756.
- Oliver, s. Garshshum and Martha, Sept. 7, 1758.
- Oliver, s. Abner and Esther, May 24, 1783.
- Oliver Fisk, s. Oliver and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1800.
- Oliver Jabez, s. Jabez and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1830.
- Oliver Ledoit, s. Jephthah and Hannah, July 21, 1837.
- Otis, s. Daniel and Roxanna, Apr. 18, 1804.
- Parmela Frances, d. Ziba and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1828.
- Pattee, d. Gershom and Martha, Mar. 29, 1764.
- Penuel, ch. Warren and Zemantha, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.
- Perley, s. Elijah and Mary, July 27, 1785.
- Persis, d. Joel and Jemima, Oct. 3, 1809.
- Phebe, d. James and Esther, Mar. 16, 1777.
- Phebe, d. Joel and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1801.
- Phebe, ch. Joel and Sarah (second w.), bp. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.
- Philura, d. Warren and Samatha, Aug. 7, 1821.
- Philura, ch. Warren and Zemantha, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.I.
- Polley, d. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 16, 1778.
- Prude [———], w. Silas, ——— [1780]. G.R.I.
- Prudence, d. William and Prudence, June 14, 1761. [Plympton, C.R.I.]
- Prudence, d. William and Prudence, May 26, 1765. [Plympton, C.R.I.]
- Rebekah, d. Gershom and Martha, Dec. 27, 1775.
- Rynaldo, s. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 18, 1769.
- Salem Marsh, s. Ziba and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1820.
- Salem Marsh, ch. Ziba and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1827. C.R.I.
- Sally Weld, d. Elias and Anna, Oct. 22, 1798.
- Samuel, s. Ziba and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1822.
- Samuel, ch. Ziba and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1827. C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. Joel and Sarah, May 27, 1803.
- Sarah, ch. Joel and Sarah (second w.), bp. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.

- PLIMPTON, Sarah Lavinah, ch. Ziba and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1827. C.R.I.
- Sarah Levina, d. Ziba and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1825.
- Seth Dwight, s. Gershom and Martha, July 30, 1777.
- Silas, s. James and Esther, Dec. 11, 1774.
- Silas Jr., s. Silas and Prude [Prudah, C.R.I.], Aug. 27, 1811.
- Simon, s. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1788.
- Stephen Harding, s. John and Molley, Mar. 29, 1808.
- Stillman, s. Gershom Jr. and Kezia, May 10, 1795.
- Susanna, d. Abner and Esther, July 9, 1765.
- Unity, d. Abner and Esther, Dec. 8, 1777.
- Ursula, d. William and Prudence, Aug. 19, 1767.
- Vernon, s. Ziba and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1816.
- Warren, ch. Rynaldo and Lois, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.
- Willard, s. Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1792.
- William, s. W[illia]m and Prudence, Mar. 16, 1763.
- William, s. Abner and Esther, Oct. 24, 1768.
- William, s. Frederick and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1798.
- William Henry, s. Jabez and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1826.
- Ziba, s. James and Esther, Aug. 4, 1790.
- , ch. Ziba, Nov. 14, 1815.
- , d. Silas, farmer, and Frances, July 6, 1847.
- PLIMTON** (see Plimpton), Daniel, s. Daniel and Debor[a]h, Feb. 7, 1753. [Plympton, C.R.I.]
- Elias [dup. Plimpton], s. Daniel and Debroh [dup. Deborah], Mar. 2, 1749. [Plimpton, s. Daniel and Deborah, C.R.I.]
- POND**, Almira Corey, d. Presson and Polly, Jan. 11, 1825.
- Preston, s. Preston and Hannah, July 3, 1827.
- Sally, d. Preston and Polly, May 31, 1826.
- PORTER**, Emily Lamb, d. Benjamin and Clementine, Nov. 29, 1824.
- George Ives, s. Benjamin and Clementina, Feb. 15, 1823.
- Lemuel, s. Isabel Sabin, Feb. 11, 1794.
- Mary Ingraham, d. David K. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1821.
- Mary Ingram, d. David K. and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1826. C.R.I.
- Sarah Keyes, d. David K. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1823.
- POTTER**, Albert, s. Waterman and Tryphena, Feb. 28, 1831.
- PRAT** (see Pratt), Anne, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1780.
- Asa, s. Henry and Elizabeth, June 27, 1789.
- Caleb, twin s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1787.

**PRAT**, Charity, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1786.

Freeman, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1775.

Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1784.

Isaac, s. Henry (Pratt) and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1791.

Joshua, twin s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1787.

Martha, d. Henry and Elizabeth, July 8, 1782.

Mehitable, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1778.

Sarah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, June 2, 1772.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Abiel Lyon, s. Freeman and Molly, Oct. 11, 1805.

Elizabeth [dup. Prat], d. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1774.

Emily W., d. Rev. Walter and Mary Ann, June 26, 1846.

Esther, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1770.

Henry, s. Freeman and Molly, Oct. 12, 1803.

Henry, s. Freeman and Polly, Nov. 2, 1811.

Lendall Freeman, s. Freeman and Polley, Sept. 28, 1808.

Lendell Freeman, s. Freeman and Polly, Sept. 21, 1807.

Lucien, s. Elisha and Comar, Feb. 7, 1813.

**PRINCE**, Juley, d. Janathan and Patty, Dec. 19, 1809.

**PROUTY**, Frederick, s. Abijah and Caroline, Dec. 19, 1824.

Lorinzo, s. Abijah and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1820.

Louisa, d. Abijah and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1818.

**PUTNAM**, Ellen Antoinette (Putnanan), d. Experience and Prudence, Dec. 14, 1845.

Eunice Rebecca, d. Harrison, manufacturer, and Mary, Dec. 3, 1847.

Henry Austin, s. Austin and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845.

——, s. Harrison, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 16, 1849.

**RAWSON**, Sally Larned, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 21, 1820.

Silva Moors, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 21, 1816.

**RAZER**, ——, s. Joseph and Mary E[l]iza, Aug. 9, 1846.

**READ** (see Reed), Anson Allen, s. Levi and Pamela, Dec. 17, 1838.

Mary Augusta, d. Levi and Pamela, Dec. 5, 1840.

**REED** (see Read), Altha Jane, d. Levi, tanner, and Pemelia, Nov. 11, 1844.

Daniel, s. Jemima Blanchard, Nov. 9, 1783.

Elijah, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. July 14, 1754. C.R.I.

Josephine, d. Levi (Reid) and Pamela C., Apr. 9, 1834.

Mary Ann, d. Levi, tanner, and Pemelia, July 5, 1842.

**REMENTON** (see Remington), Lucreshe, d. Mechach and Mary,  
Mar. 1, 1756.

**REMINGTON** (see Rementon), Albert, s. William and Eliza,  
Jan. 14, 1842.

George, s. William, carpenter, and Eliza, Mar. 11, 1844.

Mary Jane, d. William and Eliza, May 3, 1840.

Olney Sheldon, s. William and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1838.

William Jr., s. William and Eliza, Oct. 20, 1835.

**REWEE**, Silas, s. Ebenezer[e]r and Marcy, Mar. 9, 1783.

Zadock, s. Ebenezer and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1785.

**REYNOLDS**, Caroline, ch. Rebecca, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

Timothy Newell, ch. Rebecca, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

**RIAN** (see Ryan), Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. ——— [rec.  
between Apr. 22 and May 13, 1739]. C.R.I.

**RICE**, Asa, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1776.

Asa, s. Simon and Sally, Nov. 19, 1786.

Azariah, s. Almira, Oct. 22, 1825.

Barsheba, d. Simon and Sally, June 3, 1796.

Baxter, s. Simon and Sally, June 3, 1788.

Benjamin, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 9, 1784.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C.R.I.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Priscilla, Aug. 24, 1745.

Caroline, d. Jonas and Silenc, Feb. 8, 1819.

Cheney, s. Simon and Sally, Oct. 21, 1791.

Chester, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 2, 1780.

Danforth, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1792.

Deborah, twin d. Simon and Sally, Apr. 22, 1795.

Dinah, d. Asher and Dinah, Sept. 13, 1765.

Dwight, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1798.

Ella Antoinette, d. W[illia]m H. and Mary Ann, Aug. 28, 1844.

George, s. Charles and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1845.

Hiram, s. Jonas and Silence, Feb. 17, 1825.

Horace, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C.R.I.

Jabez, s. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1782.

Jonas, s. Simon and Sally, Jan. 25, 1793.

Jonas Jr., s. Jonas and Sily, June 23, 1817.

Louisa, d. Simon and Sally, Aug. 25, 1802.

Lydia, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1778.

Mary, d. Caleb and Priscilla, Oct. 4, 1750.

Nancy, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1795.

Nathan, s. Rev. Caleb and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1753.



- RICE**, Parker Allen, s. Simeon and Matilda, Nov. 14, 1793.  
 Priscilla, d. Rev. Caleb and Priscilla, May 16, 1471.  
 Rebekah, twin d. Simon and Sally, Apr. 22, 1795.  
 Rhoda, d. Rev. Caleb and Priscilla, Nov. 1, 1738.  
 Sally, d. Simon and Sally, May 27, 1790.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1786.  
 Sophia, d. Simon and Sally, Feb. 13, 1798.  
 Waldo, twin s. David, manufacturer [dup. laborer], and Freelope,  
 May 28, 1845.  
 Wallis, twin s. David, manufacturer [dup. laborer], and Free-  
 love, May 28, 1845.  
 Willard, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1788.  
 William, s. W[illia]m H., merchant, and Mary Ann, July 14,  
 1846.  
 Zeviah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1790. •  
 ———, d. Silas, farmer, and Eliza of Brookfield, Nov. 22, 1848.
- RICH**, Asa, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1780.  
 Louis, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1778.  
 Olive, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1775.
- RICHARDS**, Allena Lucinda, d. Asaph B. and Priscilla, Jan.  
 13, 1840.  
 Amasa Kendall, s. Emory and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1833.  
 Charles Hunter, ch. Emory, bp. Aug. —, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Charles Huntington, s. Emery and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1829.  
 George E., s. Emery, carpenter, and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1845.  
 Harrison Eldridge, s. William and Eveline, Jan. 3, 1833.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. Emery and Abigail, June 2, 1835.  
 Laura W., d. Emery and Abigail, May 15, 1842.  
 Livi W., s. Emery, farmer, and Abigail, May 13, 1844.  
 Mary Ann Emeline, d. William and Mary, Nov. 19, 1838.  
 William Allen, s. William and Patty, July 26, 1829.  
 ———, d. Curtis E., laborer, and Louisa, Feb. 21, 1844.  
 ———, s. Asaph, laborer, and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1845.
- RICHARDSON**, Achsah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1773.  
 Adaline, d. Edward and Laurinda, Apr. 21, 1837.  
 Alpheus, s. Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1767.  
 Edward, s. Edward, mechanic, and Laurinda, Oct. 18, 1847.  
 Ellen Jones, d. Edward and Laurinda, Sept. 22, 1841.  
 Fanna, d. Alpheus and Betsy, Dec. 5, 1795.  
 Hariot, d. Edward and Laurinda [P.], Sept. 6, 1833.  
 Lucinda Watkins, d. Seneca and Sophronia, Dec. 20, 1832.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, July 20, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 24, 1769.

RICHARDSON, Mary Ann, d. Senaca and Saphronia, Nov. 13, 1823.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1781.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1777.

Sidney Edward, s. Edward and Lorinda [dup. Laurinda], Jan. 8, 1832.

Submit, d. Samuel and Mary, June 25, 1775.

Theresa, d. Abijah, May 20, 1812.

**RIDER**, Adeliza, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1815.

Elias Plimpton, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1824.

George Forbes, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1821.

James Monroe, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1825.

Lucy Plimpton, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1819.

Sarah Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1817.

William Weld, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, July 3, 1813.

**ROBBINS**, Abigail, d. Ichabod and Zerviah, Dec. 31, 1760.

Abner, s. Ichabod and Zeviah, Dec. 13, 1755.

Asa, s. Rufus and Sabru, Feb. 6, 1773.

Asa, s. Asa and Loisa, Aug. 17, 1809.

Benoni, s. Benjamin and Elesebeth, Jan. 12, 1749-50.

Beulah, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1790.

Beulah, d. Asa and Louisa, June 15, 1807. [Bulah, C.R.I.]

Bulah, d. Rufus and Sabru, May 8, 1771.

Calvin, s. Asa and Louisa, Aug. 9, 1800.

Chrispus, s. Benj[a]min and Elesebeth, July 9, 1751.

Daniel Stone, s. Ezekiel and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1794.

Elienai, s. Ichabod and Zerviah, Jan. 20, 1752.

Elijah, s. John and Elizabeth, June 26, 1798.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1789.

Esther, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1760.

Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1768.

Hanah, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Aug. 10, 1753.

Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1792.

Harriet, d. Rufus and Harriet, June 22, 1819. [Harriet, P.R.I.]

Hiram Farnum, s. Rufus and Harriet, Mar. 21, 1817.

Horace, s. Ichabod Jr. and Olive, Apr. 27, 1797.

Hosea, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1796.

Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Zeviah, Mar. 22, 1759.

Jemimah [dup. Jemima], d. Ichobod [dup. Ichabod] and Zerviah, Oct. 3, 1750. [Jemima, d. Ich[abod] and Zervia, C.R.I.]

John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1766.

Kezia, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, July 9, 1755.

- ROBBINS, Lois, d. Ichabod and Zerviah, Apr. 1, 1771.  
 Louisa, d. Asa and Louisa, Sept. 19, 1802.  
 Luther Simons, s. Asa and Louisa, bp. May 17, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Luther Symonds, s. Asa and Louisa, July 28, 1798.  
 Lydia, d. Ichabod and Zerviah, Sept. 12, 1764.  
 Lysander, s. Asa and Loisa [Louisa, C.R.I.], May 18, 1805.  
 Matilda, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1793.  
 Nahum, s. Sabra, wid., Nov. 1, 1782.  
 Nathan, s. Ezekiel and Rachel, Oct. 24, 1795.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ichabod and Zeviah [Zerviah, C.R.I.], Nov. 17, 1753.  
 Oliver, s. Ichabod and Zeviah, Feb. 2, 1757.  
 Pierpont Edwards, s. Ezekiel and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1807.  
 Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1762.  
 Rufus, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1748.  
 Rufus, s. Rufus and Sabra, Oct. 26, 1774.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 6, 1795.  
 Sally, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. Ichabod and Zerviah, Jan. 8, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Sept. 13, 1757.  
 Timothy, s. Ichabod and Zerviah, Mar. 3, 1766.  
 Tyler Cutting, s. Horance, farmer, and Alathusa, Jan. 12, 1846.  
 Willard, s. Samuel Robbins and Tammy Dyer, Dec. 11, 1793.  
 Zerviah, d. Ichabod and Zerviah, Nov. 12, 1762. [Surviah, C.R.I.]  
 ———, s. Ezekiel and w., Jan. 23, 1809.  
 ———, d. Ezekiel and w., June 19, 1811.  
 ———, s. Hiram, farmer, and Eliza of Charlton, Apr. 17, 1849.  
**ROBINSON**, Elizabeth, d. Bezer and Prudence, Mar. 4, 1818.  
 Julia T., ch. Wid. Robinson, bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Melancy, d. Bezer and Prudence, Aug. 10, 1819.  
 Samuel Dana (Robison), s. Bezer and Prudence, Dec. 13, 1821.  
**ROGERS** (see Rogors), Alfred, s. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, May 6, 1778.  
 Daniel [dup. Roger], s. Richard and Rebacah [dup. Rebekah], July 14, 1739.  
 Dudley, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 30, 1779.  
 Edverdum, s. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1775.  
 Nathan, s. Caleb and Azubah, Feb. 8, 1773.  
 Tharza, d. Caleb and Azubah, Jan. 30, 1775.  
**ROGORS** (see Rogers), Jemimah, d. Samuel (Roger) and Captivity, May 26, 1743.

- ROOD**, Abigail, d. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1771.  
 Betsy, d. Abigail, June 13, 1789.  
 Ezra, s. Solomon and Sarah, June 25, 1745.  
 Ezra, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. 21, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Hanah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1741. [Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1767.  
 Levinah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1751. [Levina, C.R.I.]  
 Marcy, d. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1737. [Mercy, C.R.I.]  
 Marcy Davis, d. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1762. [Mercy Davis, C.R.I.]  
 Moses, s. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1752 "O S."  
 Nathan, s. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1749.  
 Olive [dup. Olevé], d. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1747.  
 Prudence, d. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1739.  
 Reuben, s. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1733-4.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1769.  
 Simion, s. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1743. [Simeon, C.R.I.]  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, June 30, 1735.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and w., bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. Solomon, bp. ——— [rec. after [Nov. 16, 1755]].  
 C.R.I.
- ROPER**, ———, d. Charles and Charlotte of Brimfield, Oct. 28, 1845, in Brimfield.  
 ———, s. Charles, manufacturer, and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1847.
- ROYCE**, ———, d. Joseph, tann[er], and Mary Eliza, Apr. 22, 1848.
- RUCH** [?], George Angel, s. Solomon and Anna, Mar. 28, 1825.
- RUMBLE**, Sarah, d. John and Elizebath, Mar. 24, 1758.
- RYAN** (see Rian), John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1772.  
 John, s. John and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1796.
- SABIN**, Ezra, s. Abisha and Mary, Oct. 3, 1793.  
 Gideon, s. Elisha and w. of Dudley, bp. [June] 12, 1743.  
 C.R.I.
- Irwin D., s. Rhodolphus, mechanic, and Ellen, Nov. —, 1848.  
 Philena, d. Abisha and Mary, Dec. 10, 1791.  
 Polly, d. Abisha and Mary, Oct. 2, 1789.  
 Salley, [twin] d. Abisha and Mary, Jan. 27, 1796.  
 Sally, d. Abisha and Mary, Jan. 27, 1806.  
 Sophia, [twin] d. Abisha and Mary, Jan. 27, 1796.

**SALMON**, George, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1773.

Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1771.

John, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1775.

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Amos, s. Eli and Zerviah, July 12, 1790.

Azubah, d. Michael and Azubah, Nov. 18, 1763.

Daniel, s. Michael and Azubah, May 3, 1768.

Elizabeth Ann, d. William S. and Mary B., Oct. 23, 1840.

Mary Belknap, second d. William S. and Mary B., Jan. 24, 1843.

Sarah, d. Michael and Azubah, June 2, 1759.

Tamer, d. Michael and Azubah, Sept. 22, 1760.

William S., s. Dr. Thomas (b. Philadelphia) and Mary L. (b. Whiteplain, Pa.), Dec. 22, 1849.

**SANGER**, ———, d. Faith, Aug. 7, 1849.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), ———, ch. Peter, ——— [rec. between Sept. 15 and Oct. 20], 1823. P.R.I.

**SCOT** (see Scott), Abilene, d. Benjmin (Scott) and Azubah, Aug. 27, 1770.

Lemuel, s. Benjamin and Azubah, Jan. 12, 1773.

Perla, s. Benjamin and Azubah, July 18, 1765. [Pierly Scott, bp. July 15 *[sic]*, C.R.I.]

William, s. Benjmin and Azubah, June 23, 1767.

**SCOTT** (see Scot), Amasa, s. Benjamin and Lidiah, Mar. 16, 1753. [Amaza Scot, s. Benjamin and Lydia, C.R.I.]

Bareciah, s. Benjamin and Lidiah, Dec. 30, 1751.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lidiah, Apr. 23, 1749.

Benjamin [Scott], s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. [S]ept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lidia, Nov. 12, 1756. [Scot, s. Benjamin and [Lydia], C.R.I.]

Diantha (Schatt) [negro], d. Gui (Schatt) and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1819.

Faustina, twin d. Guy and Hannah, June 29, 1828.

Horatio Frederick, s. Guy and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1834.

Isaac Appleton, twin s. Guy and Hannah, June 29, 1828.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Azubah, May 5, 1761.

Lemuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Azubah, Apr. 16, 1763.

Martha Ann, d. Guy and Hannah, July 6, 1839.

Prudence, d. Benjamin (Scoot) and Lidia, May 1, 1755. [Scot, d. Benja[mi]n and Lydia, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Azubah, Oct. 9, 1758. [Scot, C.R.I.]

William, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.

———, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. [Dec. —, 1751]. C.R.I.



**SCRIPTURE**, Laura, d. Dana and Lois, Apr. 27, 1831.

**SEARL** (see Searle), Evelina, d. Peter and Marcia, Nov. 16, 1810.  
Nancy, d. Peter and Marsha, Dec. 17, 1808.

**SEARLE** (see Searl), George Baylies, s. George and Helena,  
Jan. 10, 1807.  
John Bacon [dup. Searl, omits Bacon], s. Peter and Marsha, May  
4, 1807.

**SHAW**, Caty, d. Seth and Caty, May 4, 1793.  
Edward Fiske, s. Elisha F., merchant tailor, and Martha, May  
31, 1846.

Ephraim, s. Seth and Cate, Oct. 23, 1782.

Francis, s. Seth and Caty, Jan. 2, 1798.

Hiram, s. Seth and Caty, Aug. 12, 1800.

Lou[i]sa, ch. Elisha T. [*sic*, F.], tailor, and Martha, ——  
[rec. June 16, 1845].

Lucinda, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1792.

Lydia, d. Seth and Cata, Jan. 14, 1789.

Manassa, s. Seth and Cata, Dec. 28, 1785.

Martha Louisa, d. Elisha F., tailor, and Martha B., Oct. 19, 1843.

Martha Louisa, d. E. F., bp. Mar. 1, 1845. C.R.1.

Oliver Mason, s. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1793.

Perez, s. Seth and Cata, Dec. 18, 1787.

Pliny, s. Seth and Caty, May 18, 1795.

Rufus, s. Elisha F., tailer, and Martha, Apr. 26, 1848.

Seth Tucker, s. Seth and Cate, Apr. 24, 1791.

——, ch. Francis and Amelia, July 5, 1849.

**SHEDDON**, Elijah P., ch. Cheney P., farmer, and Hannah,  
June 29, 1847.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Cheny P., farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 22,  
1846.

W[illia]m Corbin, s. Cheney P., farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1849.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Elan Galasha, s. Phillemon and  
Betsey, July 4, 1826.

Elizabeth, d. Philemon and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1819.

Elmira Eliza, d. Samuel and Almira, Feb. 15, 1831.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Patience, Mar. 6, 1779.

Lavinia, d. Samuel and Almira, Mar. 5, 1829.

Lemuel, s. Jacob and Patience, Feb. 13, 1775.

Levi, s. Jacob and Patience, Dec. 9, 1784.

Lucy, d. Jacob and Patience, Sept. 8, 1777.

Marilla, twin d. Samuel and Almira, Oct. 9, 1837.

SHEPARD, Martha, d. Jacob and Grace, July 11, 1788.  
 Martha Calista, d. Samuel and Almira, Sept. 1, 1834.  
 Melvin, twin s. Samuel and Almira, Oct. 9, 1837.  
 Mindwell, d. Jacob and Grace [second w.], Oct. 7, 1796.  
 Otis Sheldon, s. Jacob Jr. and Allice, Sept. 24, 1808.  
 Patience, d. Jacob and Grace (second w.), Oct. 24, 1791.  
 Philemon, s. Jacob and Grace, May 29, 1790.  
 Ransom, s. Jacob Jr. and Alice, May 5, 1812.  
 Salmon (Shephard), s. Jacob and Grace, Dec. 3, 1786.  
 Simeon, s. Jacob and Patience, May 31, 1782.  
 Vernery, d. Philemon and Betsey, July 13, 1817.  
 Vilura, d. Jacob Jr. and Alice, Jan. 3, 1806.  
 William Cary, s. Phillemon and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1822.  
 ———, s. Horatio, carpenter, and Mary, Apr. 10, 1844.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Kezia, d. Jacob and Grace, Apr. 3, 1802.

Samuel, s. Jacob and Grace, Dec. 15, 1799.  
 Sheldin, s. Jacob and Alice, Sept. 24, 1808.

**SHUMAWAY** (see Shumeway, Shumway), Aaron, twin s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.I.

Abigel, d. David and Allis, July 8, 1756. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

Allis, d. David and Allis, Dec. 14, 1754. [Shumway, C.R.I.]

Asa, s. David and Ester, Oct. 16, 1738.

Cyril, s. David and Allis, May 14, 1752.

David, s. David and Easter, May 12, 1742.

Elijah, s. David and Ales [Allis, C.R.I.], July 24, 1753.

Ester, d. David and Ester, Apr. 3, 1736-7. [Esther, d. David and Esther, C.R.I.]

Hanah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1750. [Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, C.R.I.]

Lois, d. Samuel [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1743.

Mary, d. David and Ester [Esther, C.R.I.], June 25, 1740.

Meriam, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1755. [Miriam Shumway, C.R.I.]

Moses, twin s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.I.

Prudence, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1745-6.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 10, 1748.

Solomon, s. David and Ester [Esther, C.R.I.], Apr. 1, 1745.

**SHUMEWAY** (see Shumaway, Shumway), Cloe, d. David and Allis, Nov. 4, 1761. [Chloe Shumway, C.R.I.]

Joanna, d. David and Allis, Aug. 9, 1763. [Shumaway, C.R.I.]

Levina, d. David and Allis, Aug. 26, 1759. [Shumway, d. David and Allice, C.R.I.]

- SHUMWAY** (see Shumaway, Shumeway), Abigail, d. Walter and Amarillis, Oct. 23, 1830.
- Abijah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1738-9. [Shumaway, C.R.I.]
- Abijah, s. Abijah and Lucy, June 27, 1784.
- Adalade, s. Jeremiah and Kezia, Sept. 16, 1794.
- Albert Livingston, s. Livingston, yeoman, and Sarah C., Jan. 9, 1844.
- Albert Ward, s. Silas W., farmer, and Betsy T., Dec. 13, 1848.
- Alpheus, s. Samuel 2d and Polly, May 4, 1789.
- Benjamin Freeman, s. Jeremiah and Kezia, Jan. 12, 1789.
- Benjamin Freeman, s. Jeremiah and Kezia, Aug. 17, 1792.
- Betsey, d. Lois, July 12, 1781.
- Caroline, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.
- Caroline Clark, ch. Alpheus, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.
- Catherine Adelia, d. Livingston and Mary, Oct. 21, 1836. [Catharine Adelia, C.R.I.]
- Danford, s. David and Allis, July 18, 1768.
- Debbeann, d. Jeremiah and Kezia, Apr. 6, 1797.
- Dell Louisa, ch. Walter, bp. May 16, 1828. C.R.I.
- Deloiza, d. Walter and Amarriles, July 21, 1825.
- Edward Everett, s. Walter, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.
- Ellen A., ch. Livingston, bp. May 18, 1834. C.R.I.
- Ellen Augusta, d. Livingston and Chloe, June 27, 1831.
- Emeline, d. Jeremiah dec'd and Kezia, May 29, 1802.
- Emily E., ch. Livingston, bp. May 18, 1834. C.R.I.
- Emily Elizabeth, d. Livingston and Cloe, Nov. 9, 1828.
- Erasmus, s. Samuel 2d and Polley, Jan. 14, 1787.
- Esther, d. Abijah and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1792.
- George W., ch. Abijah, bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.
- George Washington, s. Abijah and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1827.
- Hannah, d. Walter and Hannah, May 12, 1820.
- Hariot Plimpton, d. Walter and Amarillis, June 22, 1832.
- Henry Walter, s. Walter and Amarillis, July 5, 1834.
- Janette Towne, d. Lewis and Eliza, July 20, 1835.
- Jason M., s. Livingston, farmer, and Sarah, June 23 [1847].
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Kezia, Oct. 18, 1790.
- Julia Maria, d. Walter and Amarillis, Nov. 28, 1828.
- Levins, s. Samuel 2d and Polly, May 13, 1794.
- Levins, s. Samuel 2d and Polly, July 26, 1796.
- Levingston, s. Samuel and Polly, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.I.
- Lewis Edmon, s. Lewis, farmer, and Eliza, Dec. 12, 1847.
- Lucy, d. Abijah and Lucy, May 24, 1789.
- Lucy Ann, d. Lewis and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1838.
- Lusa, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1740-1. [Lucy Shumaway, C.R.I.]

SHUMWAY, Lyman, s. Walter and Amaryllis, Dec. 5, 1821.  
 Lyman Upham, ch. Walter, bp. May 16, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Walter and Amaryllis, May 1, 1823.  
 Mary, ch. Walter, bp. May 16, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Alpheus, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Mary Caroline, d. Abijah and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1825.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Eliza, May 9, 1833.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Livingston and Mary, Dec. 28, 1838.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Livingston. bp. Sept. 17, 1842. C.R.I.  
 Nabby, d. Jeremiah and Kezia, Feb. 22, 1787.  
 Nancy, d. Capt. Abijah and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1809.  
 Nancy Fidelia, d. Abijah, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Polle, d. Samuel 2d and Polley, Aug. 4, 1784.  
 Rebecca, d. Perley, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Abijah and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1786.  
 Samuel Addison, ch. Alpheus, bp. July 22, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1737. [Shumaway, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah Marsh, d. Alpheus and Phila, Mar. 10, 1820.  
 Sarah Marsh, ch. Alpheus, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Silas Warren, s. Alpheus and Phila, July 23, 1822.  
 Silas Warren, ch. Alpheus, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Walter, s. Samuel 2d and Polly, Aug. 24, 1791.  
 William, s. Walter, bp. Aug. 26, 1832. C.R.I.  
 William Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Phila, Sept. 3, 1833.  
 William Henry, s. Alpheus, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Levinstone, — [rec. between Feb. — and Mar.  
 12], 1825. P.R.I.

**SIMONS** (see Symonds), Darius, s. Luther and Aseneth, July  
 31, 1797.

Mary Angelia, d. Luther and Aseneth, Apr. 18, 1812.  
 Samuel, s. Luther and Asenath, May 5, 1809.

**SIMPSON** (see Simson), Chester, s. Edward Jr. and Jerusha,  
 Nov. 19, 1792.

Edward, s. Edward, bp. May 12, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward and Anna, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Marther, d. Edward and Anne, bp. Dec. 20, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda, d. Jemima Blanchard, Feb. 21, 1778.  
 Thankful, d. Edward and Anne, bp. [Oct.] 1, 1757. C.R.I.

**SIMSON** (see Simpson), Mary, d. Edward and Anna, Feb. 21,  
 1747.

Mary, d. Edward and Anne, bp. Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Anna, Nov. 15, 1749.

SIMSON, Mary, twin d. Edward and Anne, bp. Aug. 31, 1755.  
C.R.I.

Thomes, s. Edward and Anna, Mar. 21, 1752. [Thomas Simpson, s. Edward and Anne, C.R.I.]

Thonas, twin s. Edward and Anne, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C.R.I.

William, s. Edward and Anna, Aug. 13, 1753.

SLAYTON, Henry, s. Isaac and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1832.

SLY, Edwin Francis, s. Azor and Sarah G., Apr. 12, 1839.

Mary Eliza, d. Amos T., wheelwright, and Adaline A., June 6, 1847.

——, d. Maziah and Julia of Norwich, Conn., Mar. 13, 1844.

SMITH, Abial Benjamin, s. Royal and Caroline, Nov. 2, 1829.

Abijah, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1779.

Aimy, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Aug. —, 1807.

Albert, twin s. Judson, merchant, and Cynthia, Aug. 24, 1844.

Albert, s. George, blacksmith, and Ada of Webster, June 13, 1846.

Alfred, s. Shadreick and Joanna, Nov. —, 1780.

Almira, d. John and Emeline, July 8, 1828.

Alvin, s. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 7, 1792.

Augusta, d. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1797.

Benjamin, twin s. Joseph Jr. [and Sarah], Oct. 12, 1768.

Benjamin [h. Mehetabel], — [1769]. G.R.I.

Charles, s. John and Emeline, Nov. 9, 1830.

Charlotte, d. David and Hannah, July 27, 1795.

Chloe, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1780.

David, s. Nathanel and Susanah, Aug. 27, 1756.

David Jr., s. David and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1786.

Elisabeth, d. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 19, 1778.

Elisha, s. David and Mary, June 10, 1762.

Elizabeth, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Apr. 28, 1779.

Francelia, d. John and Emeline, July 12, 1838.

Franklin, s. Franklin, farmer, and Clarissa, May 9, 1843.

Gardner, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1784.

Hannah, d. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 21, 1781.

Hannah, d. David and Hannah, May 17, 1799.

Harvey, s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1789.

Homer, s. John and Emeline, Oct. 5, 1842.

Hurburt, twin s. Judson, merchant, and Cynthia, Aug. 24, 1844.

Ichabod, twin s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1783.

Jerome, s. John and Emeline, July 21, 1832.

John, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1770.

John, s. David and Hannah, June 6, 1788.



- SMITH, John, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, Dec. 2, 1794.  
 John Morton, s. John, farmer, and Emeline, Nov. 8, 1847.  
 Joseph, twin s. Joseph and Abiel [Abial, C.R.I.], Apr. 23, 1743.  
 Lous [Lois], d. Nathenil and Susanah, Sept. 17, 1753.  
 Lucinda, d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1794.  
 Lusina, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1791.  
 Marcus, — [1794]. G.R.I.  
 Marcus, — [1804]. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abial, Apr. 1, 1738.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, Oct. 31, 1767.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1780.  
 Mary, d. John and Emeline, May 17, 1835.  
 Matilda, twin d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1783.  
 Mehetabel [——], w. Benjamin, — [1767]. G.R.I.  
 Mehitable, d. Joseph and Abial, Aug. 21, 1740.  
 Mehitable, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1767.  
 Mehuman Hensdale, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1802.  
 Morton, s. John and Emeline, Nov. 21, 1840.  
 Moses, s. David and Mary, May 20, 1758.  
 Moses, s. David and Mary, Sept. 29, 1759.  
 Nahum, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Sept. 18, 1758.  
 Nahum, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1780.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, July 18, 1765.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1769, in Hartford.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nath[aniel] and Mary, July 31, 1776.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1774.  
 Permelia, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1785.  
 Persis, d. Benjamin and Mehitable, Nov. 7, 1792.  
 Persses, twin d. Joseph Jr. [and Sarah], Oct. 12, 1768.  
 Phinehas, s. Timothy and Hannah, May 1, 1779.  
 Plinney, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1791.  
 Polly, d. David and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1793.  
 Rachel, d. Nahum and Ruth, May 7, 1788.  
 Salle, d. Nahum and Ruth, June 29, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1775.  
 Sarah, d. Natheniel and Susanah, Sept. 21, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1778.  
 Sarah Mehitable, d. Royal and Caroline W., Mar. 23, 1831.  
 Solon, s. John, farmer, and Emeline, Jan. 2, 1845.  
 Submit, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1788.  
 Susanna, d. Nahum and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1786.  
 Thankfull, twin d. Joseph and Abiel [Abial, C.R.I.], Apr. 23, 1743.  
 Timothy, s. David and Mary, May 10, 1756.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1785.  
 William, s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1776.

**SNELL**, Caroline Maria, ch. Melvin and w., ——— [rec. June 16, 1845].

Caroline Mariah, d. Melville, bp. May 4, 1844. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Lucius, manufacturer, and Laura, Sept. 2, 1848.

Mary Augusta, d. Melville, bp. Sept. 17, 1842. C.R.I.

Sarah O., d. Otis, farmer, and Clarissa, Dec. 25, 1848.

———, d. Melvin and w., Aug. 21, 1843.

———, s. Otis, manufacturer, and Clarissa, Nov. 2, 1846.

**SOLLIS**, Rebaca, d. Joseph and Susanah, July 8, 1755.

**SOUTHWICK**, Farnum, s. Elisha and Delia, Aug. 21, 1840.

**SPENCER**, Amasa, s. Martin Spencer and Bulah Clark, Nov. 16, 1809.

Edwin Rufus, s. Sullivan [dup. Sullivan], manufacturer, and Sophronia, June 15, 1843.

Mehitable, d. Martin and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1779.

Sophie, d. Sullivan and Sophronia, Sept. 21, 1841.

**STACY**, Aaron, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1773.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1750 "old Stile."

Abigaril, d. John and Sarah, May 31, 1737. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

Amos, s. John Jr. and Abigaril, Aug. 14, 1744.

Anna, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1768.

Anne, d. Caleb and Abigail, bp. [Feb. 28, 17]58. C.R.I.

Asahel, s. Mark and Prudence, Nov. 21, 1777.

Caleb, s. Isaac and [Elizabeth], Jan. 7, 1761.

Caleb, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.

Edmund Van Solon, s. Philo and Mary, May —, 1842.

Eliza Ann, d. Philo and Mary of Southbidge, Oct. 3, 1843.

Ellen Jane, d. Philo and Mary E., May 3, 1840.

Elvira Eveline, s. Philo, manufacturer, and Mary, Sept. 18, 1847.

Hannah, d. Mark and Prudence, Oct. 5, 1772.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Elezabath, Jan. 17 1755.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.

Joel, s. Mark and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1770.

John, s. Caleb and Abigail, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Abigail, bp. F[eb.] 8 [1755]. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 15, 1761. C.R.I.

John, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1766.

Joshua, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 1, 1776.

Kezia, d. Caleb and Abigail, bp. [Mar.] 23, 1756. C.R.I.

Lemuel, s. Mark and Prudence, July 2, 1774.

Mark, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1764.

Mark, s. Mark and Prudence, Sept. 1, 1781.

STACY, Mary, d. John and Abigil, Sept. 24, 1748.  
 Molly, d. Isaac and Elezebath, July 17, 1759.  
 Molly, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1770.  
 Oliver, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Olover, s. Isaac and Elezebath, Jan. 24, 1757.  
 Orren Thayer, s. Philo and Mary, Jan. 6, 1846.  
 Pheba, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1740. [Phebe, C.R.I.]  
 Phebe, d. Mark [and] w., Mar. 26, 1788.  
 Priston, s. Mark and Prudence, July 11, 1779.  
 Prudence, d. John and Abigail, bp. —, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Prudence, d. Mark and Prudence, Aug. 29, 1784.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Abigail, bp. — 5, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda, d. John and [Abigail], bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Sally, d. Mark and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1782.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Mark and Prudence, Dec. 8, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigil [Abigail, C.R.I.], May 26, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Mary Howard, Mar. 23, 1764.  
 Scilla, d. Caleb and Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Silence, twin d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1763.  
 Submit, twin d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1763.

**STEARNS**, Axel, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Jan. 21, 1738-9.  
 C.R.I.

Eliphaz, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C.R.I.

**STEDMAN**, Daniel Tiffany, s. Beman and Lucinda, Aug. 12, 1820.  
 Evelina, d. Beaman and Lucinda, June 18, 1814.  
 Francis Addison, s. Joseph and Matilda, July 24, 1810.  
 John Porter, s. Joseph and Matild[a], Dec. 20, 1808.  
 Lucien Benjamin, s. Joseph and Matilda, Apr. 11, 1813.  
 Lucinda Harriet, d. Beman and Lucinda, July 1, 1825.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Lyman, s. Cyprian and Sarah, Oct.  
 12, 1786.

Matilda Walker, d. Tyler and Polly, July 13, 1796.  
 Peircy, d. Cyprian and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1787.  
 Polly, d. Cyprian and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1784.  
 Reuben, s. Cyprian and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1780.  
 Sally, d. Cyprian and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1782.

**STEPHENSON** (see Stevenson), Eli, ch. John and Eleanor, bp.  
 Aug. 9, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Hariet Eliza, d. Norman S. and Almira, Jan. 10, 1836.

STEPHENSON, John Walker, ch. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 9, 1801.  
C.R.I.

Millia, ch. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C.R.I.

Sally, ch. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C.R.I.

STEVENS (see Stephens), Fanny, d. Tyler and Polly, Mar. 13, 1807.  
Horato, s. Tyler and Mary, Mar. 9, 1799.

STEVENSON (see Stephenson), Eleanor Walker, d. John and Eleanor, Apr. 14, 1810. [Stephenson, C.R.I.]

Judith, d. John and Eleanor, Aug. 15, 1806. [Stepenson, C.R.I.]

Milly (Steenson), d. John and Eleanor, May 19, 1798.

Norman Lanson, s. John and Eleanor, May 13, 1804. [Norman Landon Stephenson, C.R.I.]

Polly Hooker, d. John and Eleanor, Mar. 26, 1802. [Stephenson, C.R.I.]

STOCKWELL, David Elmer, s. Absalom Jr., bp. Nov. 14, 1840. C.R.I.

Merick, ch. Absalom, bp. June 25, 1820. C.R.I.

Norman Parsons, s. Absalem [Absalom, C.R.I.] and Lucina, Oct. 22, 1838.

Susan, d. Absalem, yeoman, and Lucina, Nov. 20, 1843. [Susan Almada, d. Absalom, C.R.I.]

——, s. Absalom, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1848.

STONE, Areli Meliza, d. Sylvanus and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1836.

Benj[amin], d. [*sic*] Benj[ami]n, farmer, and Phebe, Apr. 22, 1846.

Caroline Sophia, d. Silvanus, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1844.

Charles Levi, s. Levi and Sophia, Nov. 11, 1836.

Dwight, s. Jesse and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1793.

Electa, d. W[illia]m H., shoemaker, and Electa, Dec. 1, 1847.

Francis Samuel, s. Hitti McIntire, June 25, 1819.

Hariot Elizabeth, d. Sylvenus and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1832.

Hiram Abiel, s. Sylvanus and Sarah, May —, 1841.

John Singletary, s. Jesse and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1795.

Mary [Stone] [w. Henry Fisk], Jan. 19, 1717. P.R.I.

Mary Eliza, d. Levi H. and Sophia, Sept. 16, 1832.

Orin Abial, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1838.

Ruth Ann Matilda, d. Sylvenus and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1834.

Sally, d. Jesse and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1792.

Sarah Ann Frances, d. Sylvanus and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1827.

Susanna, d. Samuel and Maryan, May 21, 1785.

Sylvenus Whipple, s. Sylvenus and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1829.

William Henry, s. Sylvenus and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1825.

STONE, ———, s. Benjamin, laborer, and Phebe, Apr. 23, 1844.  
 ———, s. Silvanus, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1846.

**STOWELL**, Luther, s. Luther and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1798.

Oshia, s. Luther and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1797.

**STRATOR** (see Streeter, Streeter), Martha, d. Jeremiah and Euines, Apr. 9, 1743.

**STREETER** (see Strator, Streeter), Almond, s. Nathan and Azubah, Jan. 27, 1806.

Alvin, s. Nathan and Azubah, Dec. 25, 1803.

Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 17, 1772.

Anna, d. John and Anna, Feb. 25, 1777.

Asa, s. Samuell and Joanna July 31, 1762.

Chloe, d. Samuel (Streete[r]) and Joanna, May 27, 1767.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Joanah, Oct. 22, 1756.

Daniel, s. David and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1792.

David, s. Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 12, 1765.

Deliverance, d. Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 12, 1772.

Emery Smith, s. Simeon M. and Oril, Aug. 12, 1838.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Azubah, Feb. 19, 1811.

Joanna, twin d. Samuel and Joanna, May [dup. Aug.] 24, 1754.

Joanna, d. David and Betsy, May 2, 1794.

John, s. John and Mariam, Oct. 20, 1738.

John, s. John and Kezia, Apr. 18, 1768.

Joshua, s. John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1774.

Keziah, d. Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 31, 1778.

Leonard, s. Simeon M. and Orril, Oct. 23, 1824.

Lucena, d. Simeon M. and Orril, Aug. 25, 1826.

Merrick Lyon, s. Simeon M. and Orril, Apr. 28, 1836.

Miriam, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1778.

Nathan, s. Sam[ue]l (Street[e]r) and Joanna, Apr. 30, 1774.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Azubah, May 6, 1801.

Oril, d. Simeon M. and Oril, Feb. 14, 1832.

Rebecah, d. Simeon M. and Oril, Oct. 8, 1828.

Rebekah, d. Samuel and Joanah, June 25, 1759.

Samuell [dup. Sam[ue]l], twin s. Samuel and Joanna, May [dup. Aug.] 24, 1754.

Sarah, d. Simeon M. and Oril, July 6, 1830.

Silva, d. David and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1799.

Simeon, s. Simeon M. and Oril, Aug. 22, 1834.

Simeon Mason, s. Nathan and Azubah, Mar. 17, 1800.

Varnis [dup. Varnice], s. Nathan and Azubah, Feb. 9, 1808.



**STREETOR** (see Strator, Streeter), Abigal, d. John (Streeter) and Miriam, June 25, 1741.

Hanah, d. John and Mairiam, Nov. 1, 1744.

Isaac Hemingway, s. John and Margret, Apr. 16, 1758.

Jonathan, s. John and Mariam, Dec. 16, 1742.

Nathaniel, s. John and Mariam, Mar. 1, 1747.

Ruth, d. John and Mariam, July 16, 1749.

**SYMONDS** (see Simonds), Darius, s. Luther and Asenath, July 31, 1807.

**TAFT**, Ella Frances, d. W[illia]m R., manufacturer, and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1848.

**TAILOR** (see Taylor), James, s. John and w. of Dudley, bp. [June] 12, 1743. C.R.I.

**TARBEL** (see Tarbil, Tarbill), Elijah, s. John (Tarbil) and Easter, Apr. 23, 1751. [Tarbal, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. John Jr. and Huldah, Sept. 24, 1769.

**TARBIL** (see Tarbel, Tarbill), Frances, d. John and Easter, Mar. 15, 1747. [Tarb[el], C.R.I.]

Huldah, d. John Jr. and Susanna (second w.), Aug. 23, 1783.

**TARBILL** (see Tarbel, Tarbil), Adolfus, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1781.

Francis [*sic*], d. John Jr. and Huldah, June 30, 1772.

Grosvenor, s. John Jr. and Huldah, Feb. 3, 1768.

**TAYLOR** (see Tailor), Clarinda, d. Christopher H., carpenter, and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1844.

Cornelia, d. David and Mary, July 11, 1807.

Edward Everett, s. Avery P. and Ann, Jan. 19, 1833.

Edwin, s. David and Mary, Feb. 25, 1815.

Ella, d. Christopher, carpenter, and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1847.

Jane, d. Avery P. and Ann, Nov. 19, 1826.

Mary Ann, d. David and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1834.

Selina, d. David and Mary, Sept. 2, 1805. [Salina, Sept. 2, 1806, P.R.I.]

William Henry, s. David and Polly, Sept. 22, 1810.

**THIRSTIN**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Meriam, Sept. 18, 1737. [Thurston, C.R.I.]

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Alonso, s. Luther and Melansa, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C.R.I.

Oren Allen, s. Pardon and Calista, Oct. 2, 1814.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Liza, d. Luther and Melansia,  
bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C.R.I.

Melancia, d. Luther and Melancia, bp. Sept. 4, 1814. C.R.I.

**THURSTON** (see Thirstin).

**TIFFANY**, Edwin, s. Jonathan and E[x]perience, Dec. 5, 1810.

Elizabeth Kingsley, d. Jonathan and Experience, July 20, 1815.

Ellen Frances, d. Lucien and Julia Ann, Apr. 23, 1839.

Lucien, s. Jonathan and Experience, Sept. 23, 1813.

Lucretia, d. Allen and Mary [dup. Polley], Dec. 14, 1809 [dup.  
1808].

Mahala, d. Allen and Mary, Apr. 3, 1812.

Palmer Chamberlain, s. Jona[than] and Experience, Apr. 7, 1809.

Susan, d. Jonathan and Experience, Dec. 8, 1821.

**TOURTELLOT** (see Turtelot).

**TOWER**, George Edward, s. Mr. Tower, bp. Oct. 30, 1846.

C.R.I.

——, s. Edward, shoemaker, and Mary H., Nov. 20, 1849.

**TOWN** (see Towne), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr.  
10, 1767.

Anna, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 25, 1762.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Eli and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1769.

Eli, s. Elli [Eli, C.R.I.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1757.

Elijah, [twin] s. Eli and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1771.

Elisha, [twin] s. Eli and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1771.

Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Eli and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1766.

Hariat, d. Solomon and Betsey, May 10, 1821.

Jacob, s. Eli and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1762.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], Sept. 16, 1760.

Lidiah, d. Eli and Elizibath, Sept. 22, 1760. [Lydia, C.R.I.]

Luther, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 7, 1789, in Dalton, Berkshire  
Co.

Martha Jane, d. Laureston, machinist, and Almira, Oct. 3, 1845.

Mary, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.

Meriam [dup. Miriam] [Miriam, C.R.I.], d. Benjamin and Hanah,  
July 31, 1758.

Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.

Nathanel, s. Benjaman and Hanah, Dec. 22, 1747.

Persis, d. Solomon and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1799.

Rachel, d. Benjamin and Hanah [Hannah, C.R.I.], Jan. 21,  
1757.

TOWN, Ransom Wales, s. Solomon and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1812.  
 Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Eli, bp. Dec. 28, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Eli and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hanah [Annah, C.R.I.], June 9, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1780.  
 Solomon Gould, s. Solomon and Betty, Dec. 9, 1809.  
 Susannah, d. Elli and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1758. [Susanna, C.R.I.]  
 Susannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Suseanah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, June 3, 1749.  
 ———, s. Somomon [Solomon] S., machinist, Sept. 27, 1845.

**TOWNE** (see Town), Amos, s. Eli and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1779.  
 Betsy Maria, d. Solomon and Betsy, Dec. 16, 1803.  
 Charlottee, d. Solomon and Betsy, Dec. 22, 1807.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 25, 1753. [Town, s. Benjamin and Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 Edwin Willard, s. Lauriston, mechanic, and Almira, May 24, 1847.  
 Faustina, d. Solomon and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1801.  
 Henry Gould, s. Solomon G., yeoman, and Sally W., May 14, 1843.  
 Solomon, s. Eli (Town) and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1773.

**TUCKER**, Angeline, d. Daniel and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1820.  
 Hariet Wright, d. John G. and Alice, June 14, 1835.

**TUFTS**, Caroline Warrin, d. John and w., Mar. 7, 1813.  
 Francis Burgrinn, s. John and Polly, Sept. 16, 1821.  
 Gardner, s. John and Polly, Oct. 24, 1804.  
 John Ruggles, s. John and Polly, Dec. 28, 1808.  
 Marian, d. John and Polly, Jan. 15, 1802.

**TURNER** (see Turnor), Cassandana, d. Edward and Aime, July 21, 1800.  
 Edward, s. Rev. Edward and Aimy, Oct. 7, 1805.  
 Experience, d. Edward and Aimy, Aug. 3, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. John and [Silence], bp. [Oct.] 6, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. Edward and Aimy, Aug. 13, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Edward Clark and Aime, May 20, 1795.  
 Silance, d. John and Silance, Dec. 11, 1754. [Silence, d. John and [Silence], C.R.I.]

**TURNOR** (see Turner), Ester, d. John and Silance, Dec. 6, 1752.  
 [Esther Turner, d. John and [Silence], C.R.I.]

**TURTELOT**, Marah, twin d. Stephen and Avis (Turtelon), Sept. 29, 1806.

TURTELOT, Marvin, s. Stephen and Avis, Nov. 25, 1809.  
Meriah, twin d. Stephen and Avis (Turtelon), Sept. 29, 1806.

**TWICHEL**, Alford, s. Jeremia[h] and Rhoda, Jan. 30, 1772.  
Bala, s. Jeremiah and Rhoda, Sept. 24, 1770.  
Dorothy, d. Seth and Dorothy, Feb. 7, 1759.  
Josiah, s. Jeremiah and Rhoda, Jan. 20, 1767.  
Metilda, d. Jeremiah and Rhoda, Apr. 24, 1769.  
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Rhoda, Apr. 23, 1768.  
Seth, s. Seth and Dorothy, Mar. 27, 1757. [Twitchel, C.R.I.]

**UNDERWOOD**, Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Anna [Annah, C.R.I.],  
Aug. 14, 1744.  
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Anna, Oct. 24, 1746.

**UPHAM**, Abigail, d. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1766.  
Abigail, d. Leonard and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1802.  
Ammiryllis, d. Leonard and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1798.  
Asa, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C.R.I.  
Asa, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, May 18, 1738.  
Asa, s. Asa and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1771.  
Betty, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1778.  
Biron Madison, s. Isaac Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Apr.  
25, 1809 [dup. 1810].  
Caroline, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Aug. 30, 1807.  
Caroline, ch. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.  
Caroline Ellis, d. Leonard and Susan, Oct. 8, 1832.  
Clarisa, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1790.  
Clementina, ch. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 25, 1809.  
C.R.I.  
Clementine, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Sept. 2, 1794.  
Damaris, d. Jesse and Mary, Nov. 4, 1795.  
Emerson Faulkner, ch. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 25,  
1809. C.R.I.  
Esther, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1792.  
Eunice, d. Asa and Lydia, Aug. —, 1769.  
Frederick, s. William H., trader, and Mary, July 9, 1848.  
Freedom Nichols, s. Hiram and C[h]loe, Sept. 29, 1827.  
George, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1801.  
George, ch. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.  
Hanah, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebackah, Apr. 3, 1757. [Hannah,  
d. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 18, 1794.  
Hannah, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1804.  
Harriot, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, May 11, 1803.  
Hutchins Patten, s. Jesse and Mary, Aug. 6, 1797.

- UPHAM, Increase, s. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1807.  
 Isaac, s. Ezeakil and Hanah [s. Ezekiel and Hannah, C.R.I.],  
 Oct. 3, 1741.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Hephzibah, Mar. 2, 1772.  
 Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1786.  
 Jesse Jr., s. Jesse and Mary, May 26, 1811.  
 John Johnson, s. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1801.  
 John Johnson, s. John, farmer, and Betsy, Nov. 15, 1845.  
 John Wilder, s. Jesse and Mary, Oct. 17, 1799.  
 Joseph Peirce, s. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1764. [Joseph Pierce,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Joshua, s. Leonard and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1791.  
 Lement, s. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1813.  
 Lement Bacon, s. John J., labourer, and Betsy, Mar. 2,  
 1848.  
 Leonard, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 12, 1767.  
 Leonard, s. Leonard and Abigail, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Lizzie, d. Horace, Feb. 25, 1844.  
 Lois, d. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1775.  
 Lucretia, d. Isaac and Hephzibah, Jan. 11, 1770.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1826.  
 Lydia, d. Asa and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1762.  
 Lyman, s. Leonard and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1792.  
 Maria Allen, d. Leonard, bp. Mar. 12, 1835. C.R.I.  
 Maria Rich, d. Jesse and Mary, Aug. 6, 1802.  
 Mariah, d. Leonard and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1799.  
 Marsena, d. Isaac and Hephzibah, Oct. 7, 1776.  
 Martilda, d. Isaac and Hephzibah, Oct. 4, 1778.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1767.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Horace, farmer, and Mary, Feb. 25, 1844.  
 Matilda (see Martilda).  
 Moses, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 1, 1776.  
 Nancy, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1799.  
 Nathan, s. Ezeakil and Hanah [s. Ezekiel and Hannah, C.R.I.],  
 July 25, 1745.  
 Nathan, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebackah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Jan. 8,  
 1760.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ezekil and Hanah, Sept. 27, 1746. [s. Ezekiel and  
 Hannah, bp. [Aug.] 28 *sic*, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1784.  
 Otis Newman, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 1, 1811.  
 Pattee, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1784.  
 Phebe, d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 28, 1777.  
 Polly, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.  
 Polly, d. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1806.



- UPHAM, Rachel, d. Asa and Lydia, June 23, 1773.  
 Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1782.  
 Ruth, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1775.  
 Ruth Rich, d. Jesse and Polly, Nov. 11, 1809.  
 Salle, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 16, 1782.  
 Sally Coburn, d. Jesse and Mary, Jan. 26, 1805.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebecca, bp. — 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 6, 1761.  
 Seviah Alona, d. Jesse and Mary, Dec. 12, 1815.  
 Timothy Newell, s. Thomas and Mehitable, July 8, 1803.  
 Timothy Newell, ch. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 25, 1809.  
 C.R.I.  
 Trenck, s. Thomas and Mehitable, May 16, 1796.  
 Trenck, ch. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Ezeakil and Hanah [s. Ezekiel and Hannah, C.R.I.],  
 Oct. 29, 1738.  
 William, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1740.  
 William Weld, s. Leonard and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1796.  
 ———, s. Asa and w., bp. Apr. —, 1766. C.R.I.
- VINTON**, Caleb, s. Peletiah and w., Apr. 16, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Peletiah and w., Apr. 4, 1764.  
 Julia, d. Porter and Polly, Aug. 14, 1841.  
 Sarah (Vinto[n]), d. Peletiah and w., July 11, 1768.
- WAKEFIELD**, Sylva, d. Aaron and Nercissa, July 25, 1825.
- WALCOT** (see Wollcott), Louisa, d. James and Lucretia "(late  
 Lucretia Bostwick)", bp. Aug. 1, 1813. C.R.I.
- WALKER**, Amma, d. Obed and Asenath, Jan. 23, 1794.  
 Arthur William, s. James C. [dup. omits C., adds laborer] and  
 Electa, Dec. 3, 1843.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Prudence, July 22, 1773.  
 Basmath, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, Sept. 30, 1774.  
 Benjamin, s. Natheniel [dup. Nathenil] [Nathaniel, C.R.I.] and  
 Submit, Oct. 3, 1751.  
 Beulah, d. Nathaniel, bp. — 11, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Braddy, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, Feb. 16, 1767.  
 Braddy, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, May 29, 1772.  
 Chandler, s. Willis and w., Sept. 15, 1822.  
 Chester, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Sept. 4, 1768.  
 Chester, s. Josiah and Jerusha, July 25, 1777.  
 Chester, s. Perez and Mary, Oct. 28, 1802.  
 Chester, ch. [dup. adds Capt.] Perez and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1819.  
 C.R.I.

- WALKER, Clarinda, d. Perez and Mary, Mar. 6, 1809.  
 Clarinda, ch. [dup. adds Capt.] Perez and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Edwin, s. Braddy and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1808.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1812.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Evelina, d. Nath[anie]l Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 13 [dup. Mar. 15], 1809.  
 Eveline, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Hephzibah, d. Nathan[ie]l Jr. [and Basmath], Mar. 8, 1770.  
 Hephzibath, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, Apr. 15, 1764.  
 Horace, s. Brady and Sarah, July 14, 1816.  
 Jerusha, d. Josiah and Jerusha, Jan. 6, 1788.  
 Jonathan, s. Josiah and Jerusha, June 5, 1779.  
 Joseph Slatar, s. Willis and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1824.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Sept. 5, 1772.  
 Julia, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elisabeth, July 30, 1806.  
 Julia, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, Dec. 9, 1775.  
 Lois, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1807.  
 Lois, d. Nath[anie]l Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1811.  
 Louisa, d. Perez and Mary, Feb. 23, 1800. [Louiza, C.R.I.]  
 Lucinda, d. Josiah and Jerusha, May 7, 1785.  
 Lucy, d. Nathenil [Nathaniel, C.R.I.] and Submit, Feb. 13, 1748.  
 Maria Allen "youth," ch. Perez and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Marsha, d. Willis and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1811.  
 Martha Susan, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 27, 1821.  
 Martha Susan, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Perez and Mary, Oct. 23, 1804.  
 Mary, ch. [dup. adds Capt.] Perez and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. James and Polly, June 14, 1807.  
 Nathanel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, Nov. 10, 1781.  
 Obed, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, May 18, 1762.  
 Obed [h. Asenath], — [1762]. G.R.I.  
 Perez, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Aug. 24, 1770.  
 Plenney, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Sept. 5, 1774.  
 Prudence, d. Asa and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1771.  
 Sally, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1816.  
 Samuel Hamant, s. Obed and Asenath, Apr. 25, 1797.

WALKER, Sarah, d. Asa and Prudence, June 18, 1767.  
 Sarah Hooker, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Lois, d. Braddy and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1822.  
 Seth, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Oct. 2, 1775.  
 Thadius, s. Asa and Prudence, Oct. 27, 1765.  
 Timothy Hamant, s. Brady and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1812.  
 Violet, d. Josiah and Jerusha, July 9, 1781.

**WALLACE** (see Wallis), Pownal, s. Tho[ma]s P. (Wallase) and Keziah, Oct. 3, 1812. [Pownall Wallis, s. Tho[ma]s P. and Kezia, C.R.I.]  
 Sophia "alias Wallis," ch. Tho[ma]s P. and Kezia, bp. June 30, 1811. C.R.I.  
 ———, [twin] s. Tho[ma]s P. (Wallass) and Keziah, June 18, 1810.

**WALLIS** (see Wallace), Caroline Keziah, d. Thomas P. and Keziah, June 21, 1822. [Caroline Kezia, C.R.I.]  
 Emison, s. Thomas P. and Keziah, Jan. 20, 1819. [Emerson, s. Tho[ma]s P. and Kezia, C.R.I.]  
 Lorenzo, s. Thomas P. and Kezia, Sept. 12, 1808.  
 Moses, [twin] s. Thomas P. and Kezia, June 18, 1810. [Wallace "alias Wallis," C.R.I.]  
 William Hamant, s. Thomas P. and Kezia, June 30, 1817.  
 ———, s. Freeland O., farmer, and Josephine, June 20, 1849.

**WARD**, Annes, d. Uriah and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1746, "Belonging To the Cuntry Gore."  
 Annise, d. Uriah and Sarah, bp. [June] 22, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Artemas, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. ———, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Azuba, d. Uriah and Sarah, bp. [June] 19, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Eadward, s. Charles and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1745.  
 Edmond, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 26, 1752. [Edmund, C.R.I.]  
 Elijah, s. Uirah [Uriah] and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1748.  
 Eunice D., ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. ——— [rec. between [Apr.] 13 and May 4, 1755]. C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. Uriah and Sarah, bp. [Jan. 21] 1752. C.R.I.  
 Jane, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Jane, d. Charles and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1745-6.  
 Jerusha, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 19, 1750.  
 Jonas, s. Uriah and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1744.  
 Levi, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1743.  
 Levi, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. June 3, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 9, 1747.  
 Miriam, d. Uriah, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C.R.I.

WARD, Sible, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 14, 1745-6.  
 Stephen, s. Uriah and Sarah, bp. [Oct.] 1, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Sybyll, d. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Charles and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1743.

**WARK** (see Warks, Work), Lucy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth,  
 Sept. 3, 1771.

Warham, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 2, 1770.

**WARKS** (see Wark, Work), Erastmus, s. John and Louis, Oct.  
 27, 1791.

Oliver, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 25, 1769.

Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah (second w.), Aug. 23, 1783.

Stephen, s. John and Lois, July 11, 1789.

**WARNER**, Charles H., s. Otis, blacksmith, and Clementina,  
 Apr. 16, 1846.

Frances, d. Otis, blacksmith, and Clementine, ——— [rec. be-  
 tween July 11, 1848, and Mar. 26, 1849].

George Otis, s. Otis and Clementina, Oct. 27, 1839.

George Otis, ch. Otis, bp. July 18, 1841. C.R.I.

Jane Watkins, d. Otis and Clementina, Oct. 14, 1827.

Jane Watkins, d. Capt. Otis, bp. Nov. 15, 1832. C.R.I.

John Edward, s. John, tanner, and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1845.

Maria, d. Roswell and Mary, Apr. 2, 1800.

Maria, ch. Roswell and Mary S., bp. May 18, 1806. C.R.I.

Martha Ann, d. Otis, bp. Nov. 15, 1838. C.R.I.

Martha Maria, d. Otis and Clementina, Feb. 1, 1841.

Mary Azubah, d. Otis and Cle[me]ntina, Jan. 9, 1831.

Mary Azubah, d. Capt. Otis, bp. Nov. 15, 1832. C.R.I.

Otis, s. Roswell and Mary, May 26, 1801.

Otis, ch. Roswell and Mary S., bp. May 18, 1806. C.R.I.

Sarah E., d. John, tanner, and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1848.

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Amarylis, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar.  
 7, 1783.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 3, 1781.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), David, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 10  
 1778.

Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Elletheah, Mar. 13, 1762.

Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Ellethea, Mar. 14, 1763.

Jabez, s. Nath[a]n[ie]l and Elletheah, Aug. 14, 1768.

Rhoda, d. Nathaniel and Ellethea, Mar. 10, 1764.

**WASHBURN**, ———, s. David, laborer, and Nancy E., Apr.  
 23, 1844.

- WATKINS**, Charles, s. George and Maria, May 14, 1820.  
 Clementina, d. Sylvester and Azuba, Apr. 20, 1809.  
 Clementine, d. Sylvester and Azubah, Apr. 20, 1799. [This entry crossed out.]  
 Ephraim, s. George and Deliverance [Diliverance, C.R.I.], Sept. 6, 1738.  
 George, s. George and Diliverance [Deliverance, C.R.I.], Mar. 29, 1753.  
 George, s. Sylvester and Azubah, Sept. 3, 1805.  
 George Vernon, s. George and Maria, Mar. 15, 1833.  
 Maria Louisa, d. George and Maria, June 9, 1831.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Sylvester and Azuba, Oct. 18, 1814.  
 Mary Ellen, d. George and Maria, July 6, 1829.  
 Maryanne, d. Gardner and Lucinda, Jan. 28, 1803.  
 Moses, s. George and Deliverance, Sept. 28, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. George and Diliverance [Deliverance, C.R.I.], July 29, 1748.  
 Theodore, s. George [and] Deliverance, Oct. 8, 1742. [Theoda, C.R.I.]
- WEBBER**, Sussannah, d. Eliphaz and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1817.
- WEBSTER**, Ephriam, s. William and Martha, Aug. 23, 1823.  
 Esther, d. William and Martha, Mar. 30, 1827.  
 Lorenzo, s. Andrew and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1824.  
 William, s. William and Parthena, June 18, 1819.
- WEEKS**, Charles, s. Charles, mechanic, and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1847.
- WELCH**, Anna, d. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1804.  
 Lucy Buckland, d. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1807.  
 Quincy, s. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 7, 1802.
- WELD**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Esther, Aug. 23, 1767.  
 Aaron Davis, s. Benjamin D. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1820.  
 Aaron Lucian, s. Penuel and Anna, Apr. 30, 1813.  
 Abigail [dup. Abigiarl], d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 5, 1761.  
 Addison, s. Timothy and Sally, May 5, 1802.  
 Addison Dwight, ch. Justus, bp. Nov. 15, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Alanson Dwight, s. Justus and Abigail, June 9, 1830.  
 Albert Everett, s. Benj[amin] D. and Maranda, Mar. 29, 1833.  
 Amy Eliza, d. Samuel H. and Amy, July 3, 1835.  
 Anna, d. Aaron and Esther, Feb. 4, 1759.  
 Augustine, s. Timothy and Sally, Jan. 3, 1801.  
 Benjamin Cheever, s. Benjamin D., Dec. 14, 1820. [This entry crossed out.]



WELD, Benjamin Chiver, s. Benjamin D. and Mary, June 14, 1823.

Benjamin Draper, s. Joshua and Mary, May 21, 1765.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 31, 1759.

Charles Winthrop [dup. Wild], s. Caleb and Phebe, Aug. 17 [dup. Aug. 19], 1807.

Chester, s. Moses and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1770.

Deborah, d. Moses and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1774.

Deborah, d. Timothy and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1821.

Dolly [? m.], — [1812]. G.R.I.

Dolly, d. John and Melinda, bp. Feb. 14, 1813. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. Moses and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1768.

Edward, s. Willard and Mary, Oct. 17, 1813.

Edward P., s. Aaron and Tammy, July 28, 1801.

Elisabeth, d. Moses and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1772.

Esther, d. Aaron and Esther, June 14, 1770.

Ezra Batcheller, s. Benjamin D. and Miranda, Aug. 5, 1831.

Fitz Henry, s. Penuel and Anna, Aug. 31, 1815.

Fitz Henry, s. Penuel and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1816. C.R.I.

Francis, s. Timothy and Sally, Nov. 10, 1797.

Francis, s. Timothy and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1817.

George, s. Joshua and Syntha, Oct. 10, 1823.

George Sumner, s. Penuel and Anna, Oct. 10, 1820.

George William, s. Justus and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1827.

George Wilson, ch. Justus, bp. Nov. 15, 1832. C.R.I.

Hanah, d. Moses and Elisebath, Sept. 25, 1754. [Hannah, d. Moses and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Henry, s. Caleb Jr. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1826.

Isaac Partridge, s. Benjamin D. and Miranda, Dec. 4, 1829.

John, s. Moses and Elisebath [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Jan. 4, 1752.

John [h. Melinda], — [1780]. G.R.I.

John, s. John and Melinda, bp. July 9, 1815. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, May 24, 1763.

Justus, s. Warham and Hannah, July 5, 1797.

Kezia, ch. Warham and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C.R.I.

Keziah, d. Warham and Hannah, July 6, 1804.

Laura, d. Penuel and Anna, June 6, 1805.

Laura, twin d. Caleb Jr. and Mary, May 16, 1828.

Leonard Upham, s. John, bp. June 3, 1827. C.R.I.

Leveret Stowell, s. Penuel and Anna, Mar. 15, 1809. [Leverett Stowell, C.R.I.]

Levi, twin s. Caleb Jr. and Mary, May 16, 1828.

Liberty Eaton, s. Penuel and Anna, June 13, 1807.

Louisa, d. Caleb and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1804.

Lucy, d. Aaron and Ester [Esther, C.R.I.], June 16, 1761

- WELD, Lysander Lewis, s. Penuel and Anna, Dec. 31, 1811.  
 Martha Seffrona, d. Timothy and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1823.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 23, 1757.  
 Mary, ch. John and Melinda, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Mary Frances, d. Samuel H., May 6, 1831.  
 Mary Miranda, d. Benjamin and Miranda, Jan. 20, 1834.  
 Mehitabel, d. Joshua and Mary, July 1, 1767.  
 Melinda [———], w. John, — [1785]. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Jan. 15, 1757.  
 Nancy, d. Caleb Jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1823.  
 Nehemiah, s. Moses and Elisabeth, June 30, 1763. [Nehemiah, C.R.I.]  
 Otis, ch. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1829. C.R.I.  
 Parker, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 30, 1769.  
 Penuel, s. Aaron and Esther, Oct. 22, 1772.  
 Sally, d. Warham and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1799.  
 Sally, ch. Warham and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Sally, d. Timothy and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1815.  
 Samuel Clark, s. Justus and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1832.  
 Samuel Hamant, s. Warham and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1800.  
 Samuel Plimpton, s. Samuel H. and Amy, Apr. 1, 1833.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Aug. 11, 1750.  
 Sarah Hannah, d. Samuel H. and Amy, Aug. 1, 1838.  
 Seth Lothrop, s. Penuel and Anna, July 31, 1803. [Seth Lathrop, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas Austin, s. Timothy and Sally, Sept. 22, 1807.  
 Timothy, s. Moses and Deborah, Aug. 4, 1765.  
 Tyler, ch. John and Melinda, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Vilinda, ch. Warham and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Vilynda, d. Warham and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1802.  
 Walter, s. Moses and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Apr. 24, 1761.  
 Warham (see Worham).  
 William, s. Aaron and Easter, Apr. 4, 1757.  
 William, s. Aaron and Esther, July 13, 1763.  
 William, s. Caleb and Phebe, May 2, 1800.  
 William Demmon, s. Penuel and Anna, Feb. 20, 1818. [William Deming, C.R.I.]  
 William Henry, s. Justus and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1829.  
 William Henry, ch. Justus, bp. Nov. 15, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Winthrop, s. Caleb and Phebe, Feb. 8, 1802.  
 Worham, s. Aaron and Esther, Aug. 26, 1765. [Warham, C.R.I.]

**WENTWORTH**, ———, s. Benj[ami]n M., shoemaker, and Zilpha, Feb. 24, 1848.

**WEST**, Mary, d. Charlie and Levina, Oct. 28, 1806.

**WESTGATE**, Eliza Ann, d. Joseph E., mechanic, and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1848.

Harmor, s. Joseph E., speculator, and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1846.

Sarah, d. Joseph E., blacksmith, and Lucy, June 6, 1843.

**WHEAT**, Emeline, d. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 12, 1808.

**WHEELER**, Adalade, d. Hosea and Laura, May 19, 1828.

Darwin, s. Hosea and Laura, Apr. 16, 1832.

Nelson, s. Hosea [and] Laura, June 29, 1826.

**WHEELOCK** (see Whelock), Adolphus, s. Eleazer and Molly, May 14, 1798.

Arthur Lewis, ch. Hiram and Fanny, bp. Sept. 16, 1830. C.R.I.

Arthur Lewis, s. Hiram and Fanny, Feb. 15, 1831.

Betsy, d. Ralph Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1784.

Calvin, s. Ralph and Experence (second w.), June 16, 1778.

Calvin Crarey, s. Calvin and Abigail [dup. Nabby], July 26, 1811.

Caroline M., d. Francis and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1823.

Caroline Merrick, ch. Capt. Francis and Nancy, bp. June 11, 1826. C.R.I.

Chester, s. Ralph and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1787 [*sic*, see Gershom].

Davis, s. Denison and Jemima, Dec. 28, 1786.

Dolle, d. Denison and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1789.

Dwight, s. Ephraim and Matilda, Sept. 15, 1805.

Edwards Whipple, s. Hiram and Fanny, Sept. 19, 1824.

Edwards Whipple, ch. Col. Hiram and Fanny, bp. Feb. 26, 1826. C.R.I.

Eleazer, s. Ralph and Experance (second w.), Oct. 7, 1767.

Eli "a youth," bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.I.

Emeline, d. Ephraim and Matilda, Oct. 9, 1802.

Emila B., d. Francis and Nancy, July 21, 1816.

Emila Burt, ch. Capt. Francis and Nancy, bp. June 11, 1826.

C.R.I.

Ephraim, s. Ralph and Experance (second w.), Mar. 19, 1770.

Ephraim, s. Ralph and Experance (second w.), May 1, 1771.

Esther, d. Ralph and Experence [second w.], Mar. 11, 1780.

Everett, s. Eleazer and Molly, Aug. 18, 1794.

Fordice Foster, s. Ephraim and Matilda, June 18, 1797.

Gershom, s. Ralph Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1786 [*sic*, see Chester].

WHELOCK, Henry Eli, ch. Col. Hiram and Fanny, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C.R.I.

Hiram, s. Hiram and Fanny, Aug. 30, 1822.

James, s. Ralph and Experance (second w.), Jan. 9, 1773.

Joseph, twin s. Eleazer and Molley, Nov. 15, 1800.

Joseph Henry, s. Hiram [Col. Hiram, C.R.I.] and Fanny, Jan. 13, 1829.

Luther, s. Ralph and Experience (second w.), Sept. 16, 1782.

Martha Smith, twin d. Hiram and Fanny, June 6, 1817.

Martha Smith, ch. Col. Hiram and Fanny, bp. Feb. 26, 1826. C.R.I.

Mary, twin d. Eleazer and Molley, Nov. 15, 1800.

Mary Jones, twin d. Hiram and Fanny, June 6, 1817.

Mary Jones, ch. Col. Hiram and Fanny, bp. Feb. 26, 1826. C.R.I.

Matilda, d. Ephraim and Matilda, Oct. 6, 1808.

Matilda Corey, d. Hiram and Fanny, Dec. 31, 1814.

Matilda Corey, ch. Col. Hiram and Fanny, bp. Feb. 26, 1826. C.R.I.

Moses, s. Ralph and Experance (second w.), May 9, 1776.

Polly, d. Dennison and Jemima, Dec. 23, 1792.

Priscilla, d. Ralph and Experance, June 4, 1764.

Priscilla, d. Ralph and Experance (second w.), Oct. 9, 1774.

Salley, d. Deneson and Jemima, May 17, 1785.

Simon, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1781.

Theodory, d. Eleazer and Molly, Apr. 9, 1796.

Tristram Shandy, s. Ephraim and Matilda, Feb. 5, 1800.

Walstein, s. Moses and Polly, Nov. 9, 1812.

**WHELOCK** (see Wheelock), Deneson, s. Ralph and Expearance, Mar. 6, 1753. [Denison Wheelock, s. Ralph and Experance, C.R.I.]

Experance, d. Ralph and Experance, Oct. 21, 1760. [Experance Wheelock, d. Ralph and Experience, C.R.I.]

Meriam, d. Ralph and Experance, Oct. 21, 1751. [Miriam [Wheelock], d. Ralph and Experience, C.R.I.]

Ralph, s. Ralph and Expearance, Sept. 6, 1758. [Wheelock, C.R.I.]

Rebeeckea, d. Ralph and Expearance, June 6, 1756. [Rebecca Wheelock, d. Ralph and Experience, C.R.I.]

**WHITE**, Adolphus, d. Jona[than] and Meletiah, Mar. 31, 1810.

David Franklin, s. David and w., bp. June 8, 1817. C.R.I.

George Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel, farmer, and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1845.

Harriet Jane, d. Samuel, laborer, and Sally, Mar. 2, 1845.

WHITE, Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Meletiah, Aug. 18, 1805.

Lyman, s. Jona[than] and w., Mar. 3, 1809.

Melita, d. David, July 31, 1819.

Moranda, d. Jonath[a]n and Melatiah, Apr. 16, 1807.

Serepta, d. David and w., bp. July —, 1812. C.R.I.

——, s. David and w., Mar. 1, 1812.

——, s. Samuel, laborer, and Sally, Dec. 18, 1846.

——, d. Almira, manufacturer, Feb. 9, 1847.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whittimore), Adaline [——], w. Dwight,  
—— [1813]. G.R.I.

Austin, ch. Dwight, farmer, and Adaline, Aug. 29, 1844.

Austin, s. Dwight and Adaline, — [1845]. G.R.I.

Betsey, d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1813.

Chancey, s. Chancey, shoemaker, and Catharine, Sept. 15, 1847.

Chancy, s. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1814.

Chancy, s. Shepard and Mariah, Apr. 24, 1829.

Charles M., s. Chauncy and Catherine, Apr. 2, 1842.

David, twin s. William and w., Feb. 17, 1807.

Dwight, twin s. William and w., Feb. 17, 1807.

Dwight [h. Adaline], — [1808]. G.R.I.

Dwight, s. Dwight and Adaline, — [1840]. G.R.I.

Dwight T., s. Dwight B. and Adaline, Sept. 25, 1839.

Harrison, s. Asa and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1826.

James, s. Dwight, farmer, and Adaline, Mar. 5, 1849.

Julia Ann, d. Perry, cordwainer, and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1844.

Martha, d. William Jr. and Levina, May 10, 1820.

Sarah Mariah, d. Shepard and Mariah, Nov. 30, 1833.

Sedate, d. Shepard and Maria, Oct. 25, 1825.

Stanley, s. Dwight and Adaline, — [1842]. G.R.I.

Stunley, s. Dwight B. and Adaline, Nov. 21, 1841.

Sumner Bastow, s. Asa and Hannah, June 3, 1823.

William, s. William Jr. and Levina, Dec. 24, 1822.

——, d. Danforth and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1812.

——, s. Chauncy, shoemaker, and Catherine, Oct. 11, 1844.

**WHITTIMORE** (see Whittimore), Oliver Perry, s. Asa and  
Hannah, May 7, 1818.

**WIGHT** (see Wite), Aaron (see Aron).

Adaline, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Feb. 1, 1816.

Adelia Eliza, d. Winthrop and Louisa, Oct. 10, 1831.

Adelia Eliza, d. Winthrop and Louisa, Aug. 11, 1833.

Alpheus, Capt. [h. Miriam], — [1771]. G.R.I.

Alpheus Jr., s. Alpheus and Miriam, Apr. 6, 1813.



- WIGHT, Andrew, s. David 2d and Lucinda, Jan. 30, 1820.  
 Aron, s. David and Lucinda, Dec. 26, 1821.  
 Augusta, d. David Jr. and Susanna, June 13, 1792.  
 Augusta, d. David Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1793.  
 Betsy, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Dec. 13, 1801.  
 Buckminster, s. Alpheus and Miriam, Feb. 5, 1797.  
 Calvin, s. David and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1797.  
 Caroline, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Mar. 22, 1800.  
 Caroline Louisa, d. Winthrop and Louisa, Jan. 28, 1830.  
 Charles Pinckney, s. Alpheus and Mary, Aug. 29, 1827. [Charles  
 Pinkney, ch. Capt. Alpheus and Mary, C.R.I.]  
 Daniel Webster, s. Winthrop and Louisa, Feb. 14, 1836.  
 David 3d, s. David Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1785.  
 David 3d, s. David Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1786.  
 David, fourth s. David 3d and Lucinda, Sept. 11, 1811.  
 David B., s. David, farmer, and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1849. [David  
 Brainard, s. D. Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Edwin, s. Oliver B. and Louisa, Jan. 19, 1833.  
 Eliza, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Nov. 19, 1805.  
 Ellen Stanley, d. David Jr., yeoman, and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1843.  
 Ellen Stanley, d. D. Jr., bp. July 6, 1845. C.R.I.  
 Emeline, d. David 2d and Lucinda, May 17, 1818.  
 Emerson, s. David 2d and Lucinda, Mar. 27, 1815.  
 Emily, d. David 2d and Lucinda, Oct. 30, 1813.  
 Emily Fuller, d. David Jr. [Capt. David Jr., C.R.I.] and Eunice  
 F., July 10, 1837.  
 Evelina, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Feb. 26, 1804.  
 Festus, s. Alpheus and Miriam, Oct. 17, 1793.  
 Francis, s. David and Lucinda, Feb. 1, 1830.  
 Francis, s. Col. David, bp. Mar. 19, 1837. C.R.I.  
 George, s. David and Lucinda, Dec. 14, 1823.  
 George, s. David and Lucinda, June 30, 1825.  
 George, s. Col. David, bp. Mar. 19, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. David Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1806.  
 Hariot, d. Oliver and Harmony, May 13, 1798.  
 Harmony, d. Oliver and Hamony, Mar. 14, 1790.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Buckminster and Sally, Oct. 28, 1821.  
 Joshua Morse, s. Oliver and Harmony, Mar. 30, 1804.  
 Kathrine, d. Oliver and Harmony, Nov. 12, 1786.  
 Levens R., s. Winthrop and Louisa, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Lothrop, s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Alpheus and Miriam [dup.  
 Meriam], Aug. 13, 1811.  
 Louisa, d. Oliver B. and Louisa, Nov. 18, 1834.  
 Lucinda Marsh, d. David 3d and Lucinda, Apr. 20, 1810.  
 Lydia Marsh, d. Festus and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1825.

WIGHT, Lydia Marsh, ch. Festus, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Mary Adelaide, d. Winthrop and Loisa, Sept. 25, 1838.  
 Mary Augusta, d. D. Jr., bp. ——— [rec. between Sept. 4, 1847,  
 and May 5, 1848]. C.R.I.  
 Mary Lucinda, d. David Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1840.  
 Matilda, d. David Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1796.  
 Merrenda, d. David and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1799.  
 Miriam, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Mar. 3, 1795.  
 Nancy, d. Alpheus and Miriam [dup. Meriam], July 16, 1809.  
 Oliver Butler, s. Oliver and Harmony, Apr. 7, 1800.  
 Phaneale, d. Oliver and Harmony, Jan. 6, 1806.  
 Pierpont Edwards, s. Oliver and Harmony, Aug. 25, 1802.  
 Polly, d. Oliver and Harmony, July 2, 1788.  
 Raddai, s. David Jr. and Susannah, Feb. 1, 1784.  
 Raddai, s. David and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1802. [Raddi, s. David  
 Jr. and Susanna, C.R.I.]  
 Sally, d. Alpheus and Miriam, Oct. 31, 1798.  
 Sarah Marian, ch. Festus, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Miriam, d. Festus and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1821.  
 Silence, d. Oliver and Harmony, Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Standly Griswold, s. Buckminster and Sally, Sept. 11, 1825.  
 Susanna, d. David Jr. and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1790.  
 Thomas Harding, s. David Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1788.  
 William, s. Festus and Lydia, July 22, 1823.  
 William, ch. Festus, bp. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Winthrop, s. Alpheus and Miriam, Nov. 7, 1807.  
 ———, d. Fedrick and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1846.

**WILCOCKS** (see Willcocks), Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah,  
 Sept. 4, 1767.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1769.

**WILDER**, Asyntha, d. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1781.

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1779.

Chauncy, s. John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1783.

Mary, d. John and Mary, May 3, 1785.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1777.

**WILLARD**, Emmory, s. Joel and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1774.

George, s. Seth and w., Sept. 21, 1821.

Jerome, s. Seth and Susan, July 5, 1817.

Joel, s. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 17, 1772.

Laura Adelaide, d. Andrews F. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1840.

Mary Frances, d. Andrews F. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1838.

Susan, d. Seth and Susan, Nov. 4, 1812.

**WILLARD**, Susan Ella, d. Andros, machinist, and Mary, June 30, 1843.

William, s. Seth and [Susan], Mar. 24, 1819.

**WILLCOCKS** (see Wilcocks), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1772.

Nathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 29, 1781.

**WILLIAMS**, Abiel Herbert, s. Abiel, farmer, and Anna, Feb. 22, 1848.

Albert C., s. Abiel D., farmer, and Anna, July 26, 1846.

Daniel, s. Daniel and [Rachel], bp. July 22, 1764. C.R.I.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and w., bp. June 20, 1753. C.R.I.

Eliza, d. John and Betsey, Mar. —, 1820.

Emily, d. Leonard and Malinda, Oct. 12, 1841.

Hannah, d. Daniel and w., bp. —, 1752. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Daniel "of the Gore," bp. July 13, 1755. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Abiel D., farmer, and Anna, Feb. 8, 1845.

——, s. Ebenezer and w., Apr. 7, 1808.

——, ch. Leonard, mechanic, and w., Sept. 25, 1847.

**WITE** (see Wight), Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1754. [Ephraim Wight, s. Ephraim and Abigail, C.R.I.]

Lidiah, d. Ephrim and Eunic, May 2, 1760.

Lydia, d. Ephriam and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1756. [Wight, d. Ephraim and Abigail, C.R.I.]

**WOLLCOTT** (see Walcot), James Plimpton, s. James and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 14, 1815. C.R.I.

**WOOD**, Agnis, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 11, 1755.

Asa, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1753.

Asa, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.

Esther Banester, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 7, 1761. [Esther Banister, C.R.I.]

Frances Marion, d. Goram H. and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1839.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 20, 1763.

——, ch. Horatio, manufacturer, and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1848.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Alfred M., s. Tilly and Merrenda, May 27, 1831.

Calvin, s. Tilly and Merranda, July 21, 1826.

Calvin Wight, s. Tilly and Merenda, June 18, 1823.

Caroline, d. Tilly and Merrenda, May 26, 1816.

Cornelia Merrinda, d. Tilly and Merrenda, Apr. 2, 1829. [Cornelia Myrenda Woodward, C.R.I.]

WOODARD, Dwight B., s. Tilly and Maranda, Nov. 17, 1833.  
 Emily P., d. Tilly and Maranda, Apr. 30, 1838.  
 Harding Wight, s. Tilly and Merrenda, July 23, 1821.  
 Harriat Newell, d. Tilly and Merenda, Oct. 13, 1818.  
 Julia, d. Tilly and Merenda, Sept. 24, 1819.  
 Lorensa, d. Tilly and Merinda, Dec. 15, 1845.  
 Louisa, d. Tilly and Merinda, Mar. 12, 1825.  
 Samuel M., s. Tilly and Maranda, Aug. 10, 1841.

**WOODBURY**, ———, d. Rev. Isaac and Lucy, July 12, 1846.

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Alfred Merrick, ch. Tilly and Marinda, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Calvin, ch. Tilly, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Caroline, ch. Tilly, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Dwight Benton, ch. Tilly and Marinda, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Emily Pamelia, d. Tilly, bp. Nov. 16, 1839. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Mehitabel, Nov. 11, 1771.  
 Harding Wight, ch. Tilly, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Harriet Newell, ch. Tilly, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Julia, ch. Tilly, bp. July 18, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Lorenzo Austin, s. Tilly, bp. July 3, 1847. C.R.I.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Annah, bp. Aug. 30, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Samuel Mills, ch. Tilly and Marinda, bp. July 15, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Samuel Murrey, s. Tilly, bp. July 1, 1843. C.R.I.

**WORK** (see Wark, Warks), Betsy, d. Warham dec'd and Chloe, Feb. 20, 1795.

John, s. John and Louis, Mar. 18, 1795.

Joseph, s. John (Wark) and Louis, June 8, 1793.

**WRIGHT**, Austin, s. Alpheus, laborer, and Delia, July 18, 1843.

Mary Jane, d. Alpheus and Delia Ann, Apr. 18, 1838.

**YOUNG**, Ellen Miranda, d. Jerome, cordwainer, and Miranda, Oct. 16, 1843.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abigal, aunt [of Daniel], w. Nathan Fiske, — [1771].  
 P.R.I.

———, Adaline, w. Dwight Whittemore, — [1813]. G.R.I.

———, Alma Theresa, w. Warren Lilley, — [1800]. G.R.I.

———, Amanda, w. Joshua Gerould, — [1805]. G.R.I.

———, Bathsheba, d. Be [*sic*] and Mary, bp. July 13, 1755. C.R.I.

- , Betsy, w. Simeon Allen, — [1786]. G.R.I.  
 —, Dorcas, w. Benjamin Hyde, June 17, 1726. G.R.I.  
 —, Electa, w. Charles Hobbs, — [1789]. G.R.I.  
 —, Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer Cutting, — [1765]. G.R.I.  
 —, Esther, w. Seth Hamant, — [1775]. G.R.I.  
 —, George, "a child given to Asa & Abigail Holbrook," bp.  
 Aug. 4, 1765. C.R.I.  
 —, Hannah, bp. May 24, 1762. C.R.I.  
 —, Hannah L., w. Jephthah Plimpton, — [1797]. G.R.I.  
 —, Lucy, w. Oliver Mason, Sept. 19, 1741-2. P.R.3.  
 —, Lucy, w. J. P. Curtis, — [1782]. G.R.I.  
 —, Lucy, w. Merrick Clark, — [1828]. G.R.I.  
 —, Lucy F. [w. Joseph Beach], Aug. 4, 1799. P.R.I.  
 —, Mary, w. Abija Bullard, — [1780]. G.R.I.  
 —, Mary S., w. — Johnson, June 13, 1775, in Woborn.  
 G.R.I.  
 —, Mehetabel, w. Benjamin Smith, — [1767]. G.R.I.  
 —, Melinda, w. John Weld, — [1785]. G.R.I.  
 —, Pamela, second w. James Johnson, — [1780]. G.R.I.  
 —, Priscilla, bp. May 24, 1762. C.R.I.  
 —, Prude, w. Silas Plimpton, — [1780]. G.R.I.  
 —, Prudence, bp. May 24, 1762. C.R.I.  
 —, Ruth, July 25, 1821.  
 —, Sarah, w. Nathan Fisk, grandmother [of Henry], —,  
 1673. P.R.I.  
 —, Sarah, w. Job Hamant, — [1772]. G.R.I.  
 —, Sarah, w. Capt. Lymon Morse, — [1782]. G.R.I.  
 —, Sarah R., w. Warren Lilley, — [1812]. G.R.I.  
 —, Susannah, w. Moses Allen, — [1778]. G.R.I.  
 —, Sybil, bp. May 24, 1762. C.R.I.  
 —, —, w. Dea. John Morse, —, 1728. P.R.I.  
 —, —, wid. Ebenezer Cutting, — [1765]. P.R.I.  
 —, —, w. Isaac Morse, Nov. 4, 1782. P.R.I.  
 —, —, d. Jonathan and Almira, Mar. 15, 1846.

### NEGROES, ETC.

- Ichabod, "a young Lad that is bound to James Ward & his Wife,"  
 bp. May 1, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, "Sarvant boy to Jonathan Bond & his wife," bp.  
 Nov. 6, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Peter, "a servant Boy of Pastor," bp. May 4, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Primos, "a servant male child of the Pastor," bp. June 12, 1757.  
 C.R.I.





STURBRIDGE MARRIAGES.



# STURBRIDGE MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBEE**, Sophia [int. Albee] and Pliny Johnson, May 25, 1819.  
[Plinny, P.R.I.]

**ABBOT** (see Abbott, Abot), Nathan of Woodstock, and Lydia Hatch [dup. Leech], Oct. 10, 1765. [Lydia Hatch, C.R.I.]  
Nathaniel and Elisabeth Anesworth [dup. Elizabeth Ainsworth] of Brookfield, int. Oct. 6, 1759.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot, Abot), James and Hulda [int. Huldah] Sanford of Brookfield, May 17, 1792, in Brookfield.  
Lewis of Brookfield, and Polly Nichols, Nov. 28, 1805. [Abbot, and Polly Nicols, C.R.I.]

**ABELL**, Elizabeth of Seekonk, and Ira Carpenter, int. Nov. 5, 1816.

**ABOT** (see Abbot, Abbott), Zebediah [dup. and int. Zebadiah Abbot] of Brookfield [int. of Brimfield], and Molley Chubb [int. Chub], Mar. 25, 1780.

**ADAMS**, Abigail of Spencer, and David Corey, Nov. 20 1783 in Spencer.

Charles of Charlton, and Selina Hobbs, int. Sept. 22, 1842.  
Content [int. adds J.] [of] Douglas, and Danford Benson, Apr. 27, 1820.

Cynthia of Brookfield, and Barnwell Bowen, Jan. 1, 1815.  
Eleazer of Brookfield, and Elisabeth Cory [dup. int. Elizabeth Corey], Jan. 12, 1769.

Elizabeth of Brookfield, and John Boyden, Nov. 10, 1796, in Brookfield.

Elizabeth and Clark Laflin [int. Laflen], Sept. 17, 1811.

Eneas [dup. Enos, int. Enos of Brookfield] and Mary [dup. and dup. int. Marcy, int. Mercy] Rood, Sept. 26, 1753. [Adam, and Mercy Rood, C.R.I.]

Hannah of Brookfield, and Isaac Hobbs, Apr. 5, 1804.

Harriet [int. Hariet] and William Chichering [int. Chickering] Nov. 27, 1836.

ADAMS, Jerusha and Thomas Marsh, May 28, 1821.

Jesse B. and Harriet Allen, Sept. 5, 1835. [Sept. 2, C.R.I.]

John Q. and Charlott G. Larnerd, Aug. 1, 1842, in South-  
bridge.

Joseph B. of Canterbury, Conn., and Mrs. Lucretia Heath, int.  
Dec. 3, 1811.

Josiah of Brookfield, and Nanna Sampson, int. July 2, 1768.

Laura N., 36, and Marsena Whittemore [int. Marcena Wittimore], 38, of Leicester, b. Leicester, Apr. 18, 1849.

Lucinda and David Benson Jr., Dec. 12, 1816.

Lydia and Lewis Mason, Feb. 8, 1816.

Mary and Thomas Parrot [int. Parrat], Nov. 19, 1816.

Nancy and Cyrus Hamilton, Nov. 27, 1806.

Sarah of Medway [int. Midway], and Elijah Harding, Sept. 2,  
1754, in Medway.

Sarah of Brookfield, and Obed Walker, int. Apr. 19, 1833.

Silas of Brookfield, and Tirzah Morey, int. Feb. 8, 1812.

**AINSWORTH** (see Anesworth, Answorth), Asenath and Jason  
Marsh of Brookfield, May 26, 1793, in Brookfield.

Charity of Brookfield, and Calvin Chafee of Brookfield, Jan. 27,  
1813.\*

Eleazer of Woodstock, and Hannah Searls [dup. Searles], int.  
Apr. 7, 1788.

John E. and Elsia Rice, Mar. 28, 1836. [Eliza, C.R.I.]

Martin of Brookfield, and Hannah Streeter, int. Oct. 31, 1763.

Nancy E. and David Washburn [of] S. Orange, May 4, 1842.

Ruth S., d. Jabez and w., and Orin T. Stebbins, shoemaker, of  
N. Brookfield, Apr. 19, 1848. [Orrin F., C.R.I.]

Serena and Benjamin H. Pierce, Dec. 1, 1836.

—— and Nancy Ryant of Charlton, int. Dec. 19, 1808.

**ALBEE**, Beulah [int. Bulah Allby, dup. int. Alby] of Mendon,  
and Silas Marsh, Feb. 8, 1775, in Mendon.

Mary of Charlton, and Ebenezer Mann, int. Sept. 25, 1834.

Sophia (see Sophia Abbee).

**ALDEN**, Gilbert and Rachel Smith, Feb. 16, 1815.

William E. and Elizabeth A. Dodge, int. Sept. 18, 1847. [m.  
Sept. 17 [sic], C.R.I.]

**ALDRICH**, David and Irene [dup. and dup. int. Rency, int.  
Rency] Ammidown, wid. [dup. omits wid.], July 9, 1794.

Eliza J. and Decature C. Fowler of Southwick, int. Feb. 26,  
1839.

Elizabeth and Liberty Allen, Aug. 27, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



- ALEXANDER**, Lucy and Nicholas Harwood, Sept. 9, 1776.\*  
 Reuben of Winchester [int. Allixsander of Winchester], and  
 Sarah Foster, Oct. 3, 1764. [Ruben Allixander of Win-  
 chister, C.R.I.]  
 Sally and Vine Watkins of Ashford, July 29, 1795.
- ALLEN** (see Allien, Allin), Aaron Jr. and Abigaill [dup. and  
 int. Abigail] Allen, Mar. 15, 1764. [Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Aaron and Deborah Plimpton, wid., Jan. 4, 1779.  
 Aaron and Katherine [int. Katherine, dup. int. Cathrine] Smith  
 [int. adds wid.] of Charlton, Aug. 9, 1787.  
 Aaron Jr. and Tryphena Strong of Union, int. Feb. 23, 1809.  
 Abel and Jerusha Tarbil [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel, int. Tar-  
 bill], May 9, 1765. [Tarbel, C.R.I.]  
 Abigail [int. Abegail Allin] and John Stacy Jr. [dup. int. omits  
 Jr.], Nov. 1, 1743.  
 Abigail and Hollis Metcalfe [int. Metcalf] of Bellingham, Apr.  
 24, 1822.  
 Abigaill [dup. and int. Abigail] and Aaron Allen Jr., Mar. 15,  
 1764. [Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Abner and Marcy Marsh, int. July 19, 1772.  
 Abner [dup. int. 2d] and Lucy Brooks, July 15, 1784.  
 Abner and Deborah Walker, wid., of Brookfield, int. Oct. 15,  
 1803.  
 Abram, Dr., of Salem, N. Y., and Hannah Newell, Sept. 28, 1806.  
 Adaline A., 46, d. Abel and Experience, and Horace Haywood  
 [int. Horace H. Hayward], widr. [int. omits widr.], 46,  
 farmer, of Raymond, Wis., s. Josiah and Anna of Brim-  
 field], Oct. 18, 1848. [Horace H. Hayward, C.R.I.]  
 Albon and Mercy [int. Marcy] Wight, Dec. 4, 1814. [Alban  
 and Marcey Wight, C.R.I.]  
 Almira and Theodore Field Jr. of Southbridge, Aug. 1 [int.  
 Aug. 8, *sic*], 1824.  
 Alvan and Lucy Salisbury of Brimfield, int. Aug. 28, 1825.  
 Amasa [int. Alton] of Charlton, and Silence Leach [dup. int.  
 Leech], Sept. 28, 1794, in Dudley.  
 Amma and Ezekiel Willis of Wales, int. May 2, 1828.  
 Ann Maria and Samuel D. Phelps, Sept. 21, 1825.\*  
 Augusta and Joseph Gifford of Wrentham, int. June 11, 1832.  
 [Augusta, d. Henry, m. July 4, C.R.I.]  
 Austin and Mary Arnold, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Betsey and Gideon Wales of Union, int. Sept. 17, 1800.  
 Betsey [dup. of Worcester] and Phineas E. Gregory of Worcester,  
 May 10, 1843.\* [Betsy of Worcester, and Phinehas E.  
 Gregory, C.R.I.]

ALLEN, Caleb of Brookfield, and Rhoda Allen, May 22, 1777, in Brookfield.\*

Calista and Pardon Thomson [int. Thompson], May 24, 1814.

Calvian [int. Calvin] and Polly Leach, Nov. 15, 1812. [Calvin, C.R.I.]

Caroline of Brookfield, and George Colton of Southbridge, Sept. 16, 1834.\*

Charles G. and Mary Dunton, Nov. 26, 1834.

Charles N. and Elizabeth Hooker, Sept. 20, 1837.

Chloe [int. Cloe] and Benjamin Burnham, Sept. 3, 1815. [Cloe, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Lucy Gerould, Mar. 3, 1816.

David and Experience [int. Experience] Streeter of Charlton, Mar. 10, 1763, in Charlton.

David of Hallifax, and Eunice Colburn [dup. Colman], wid., int. Sept. 22, 1783.

Delight and Nathan Lumbard, Mar. 14, 1802. [Lombard, C.R.I.]

Desire and William Lumbard [int. Lumbart] of Brimfield, Jan. 15, 1799.

Dinah and Asher [int. Ashur] Rice, Dec. 13, 1764.

Eliphalet [int. Eliphelet] and Elisabah [dup. int. Elizabeth] Livermore [int. Elisabeth Livermor], Feb. 8, 1753. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Eliphelet [dup. and dup. int. Eliphalet, int. Eliphelit] and Susanna Sollis, wid., July 17 [int. Aug. 20, *sic*], 1764.

Eliphelit [dup. and dup. int. Eliphalet, int. Elipelit] and Sabra Lee [int. of Killingly], Mar. 12, 1767. [Eliphelet, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and John Allen, int. Oct. 17, 1765.

Elisha and Cylinda Morriss [dup. Morris], int. Nov. 17, 1783.

Elisha D. and Oril Merrick, May 12, 1830.

Ephraim, Dr. [dup. Allin of Monson], and Miriam Newell, int. Apr. 27, 1793.

Ethan and Sally Holbrook, Mar. 31, 1803.

Francis D. and Olive Kinsbery of Leicester, int. Oct. 26, 1822.

Freeman and Hannah Morris, Apr. 18, 1802.

George of Brookfield, and Mary Eliza Marsh, int. Apr. 12, 1844.

Hannah and Peter Boyden, Apr. 20, 1808.

Hannah and Capt. Dwight P. Johnson, int. Oct. 18, 1831.

Harriet and Jesse B. Adams, Sept. 5, 1835. [Sept. 2, C.R.I.]

Henry and Mary Smith, June 4, 1801.

Hezekiah and Lucinda Walker, Nov. 8, 1804.

Hezekiah and Mrs. Delphia Kennedy of Long Meadow, int. Aug. 19, 1837.

Horace and Maria Upham of Brimfield, int. Oct. 23, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Ithamor [dup. and int. Ithamer, dup. int. Ithamar] and Dolley Pinchion [dup. and dup. int. Pincheon, int. Dolly Pinchen], Sept. 30, 1773.
- Jacob [int. Jr.] and Polley [dup. Polly] Corban, Aug. 14, 1783.
- Jacob [dup. Jacob] and Lucy Haward of Weston [dup. Howard of Western], int. Apr. 5, 1758.
- Jason of Brookfield, and Martha Johnson of Brookfield, Mar. 4, 1773.\*
- Jemima and Peter Groves Jr., Apr. 3, 1800.
- John and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Allen, int. Oct. 17, 1765.
- Joseph C. and Charlotte [int. Betsey] Whittemore, May 26, 1822.
- Joseph C. and Hannah Brown of Charlton, int. May 16, 1828.
- Joseph L. and Phebe S. Partridge of Brimfield, int. May 7, 1839.
- Kias and Polly Brackett, Feb. 6, 1803.
- Liberty and Elizabeth Aldrich, Aug. 27, 1833.
- Lucy and Phinehas Walker Jr., Sept. 10, 1801.
- Lydia and Jacob Huntly [dup. and int. Huntley], Apr. 22, 1744. [Huntley, Apr. 27, C.R.I.]
- Mariel and Charles Fuller, Sept. 20, 1837. [Muriel, C.R.I.]
- Martha and Alfred Hitchcock of Brimfield, Dec. 31, 1828.
- Mary and Daniel Moffit of Brimfield, int. May 18, 1778.
- Mary and Ebenezer Sessions of Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1809.
- Matilda and Simeon Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 7, 1792.
- Melvin of Southbridge, and Sarah C. Upham, May 2, 1830.
- Miriam and Asa Leach, int. Sept. 8, 1787.
- Molley and Doane Atwood, July 20, 1806. [Molly, C.R.I.]
- Moses and Olive Rich, Dec. 19, 1799.
- Moses and Susanna Sheddan [int. Sheddon], July 14, 1827. [Susannah Shedon, June 14, C.R.I.]
- Muriel (see Mariel).
- Nabby and Silas Marsh of Southbridge, Jan. 30, 1820.
- Nehemiah and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Howard, wid., of Mansfield, int. July 6, 1778.
- Nehemiah and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Powars, wid., of Woodstock, int. Sept. 22, 1797.
- Obediah [dup. int. Obadiah] and Jerusha Clark of Medfield, Sept. 8, 1747, in Boston.
- Permelia [int. adds C.] and Levi Reed, July 1, 1833. [Permelia, d. Henry, C.R.I.]
- Prudence and Mark Stacy, int. June 17, 1770.
- Reuben and Experience Atchinson, int. Dec. 2, 1791.
- Rhoda and Caleb Allen of Brookfield, May 22, 1777, in Brookfield.\*
- Sabin of Monson, and Anna Corban, July 26, 1792.\*
- Sally, Mrs., and Josiah Haward of Brimfield, int. Nov. 3, 1827.

ALLEN, Samuel Esq. of Worcester, and Rachel Newell, Mar. 21, 1821.

Saunders of Brimfield, and Judith Boyd, June 15, 1817.

Sibbel and Bradley Webber of Holland, Apr. 10, 1794, in Holland.

Simeon and Sarah Puffer of Upton [int. of Bellingham], June 4, 1766. [Sarah Puffer of Upton, June 5, C.R.I.]

Simeon and Betsy Boyd of Oakham, int. Mar. 23, 1809.

Stephen and Hannah Holbrook [int. adds "the younger"], Mar. 24, 1808.

Thena and Joel Thompson of Brimfield, June 2, 1813.

Timothy and Mary [dup. and int. Hannah] Moffit, Dec. 8, 1768.

Timothy Jr. and Clarissa Marsh, May 14, 1812.

Walter and Harriot Holbrook, Apr. 14, 1814. [Harriot, C.R.I.]

Willard and Hepzibah Walker, Apr. 4, 1789.

Zebidiah [int. Zebediah] of Brookfield, and Charlottee Hyde, Feb. 3, 1825.

Zervah [int. Zerviah] and Obed Walker, Apr. 9, 1829.

**ALLIEN** (see Allen, Allin), Mary [dup. Allen] and Joseph Fletcher, int. Nov. 11, 1758.

**ALLIN** (see Allen, Allien), Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Allen] and Kingsley Underwood, int. Apr. 12, 1793.

Lydia [dup. Allen] and Jonathan Bond, Apr. 18, 1754.\* [Allen, C.R.I.]

**ALLTON** (see Alton), Mary [int. Marcy Altern] of Charlton, and Danforth Clark, Dec. 18, 1788, in Charlton.

**ALTON** (see Allton), Amasa (see Amasa Allen).

**AMES** (see Eames), Abigail [int. Emes] and Eliphalet Patee, Feb. 19, 1784.

Ebenezer and Elizabeth D. Robinson, Mar. 31, 1841.

Hiram H., 22, carriage maker, of Webster, s. Davis dec'd, and Julia D. Robinson, 18, d. Bezar, Apr. 10, 1844.

Jesse, Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.], of Framingham [int. Jese of Framingham], and Dorothy [dup. and dup. int. Dorothy] Brown, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Apr. 8, 1777.

Marietta [int. Marrietta] and William F. Oakley of Willington, Conn., May 9, 1839.

Phebe and Warham Mason, int. Aug. 23, 1732 [*sic*, 1792] [dup. 1792].

Sophia and David Putney of Dudley, Aug. 11, 1813.

**AMMIDOWN**, Caleb of Dudley, and Betsy Barrett, Dec. 1, 1807.

Cynthia of Charlton, and Timothy Paige Jr., int. Feb. 25, 1815.

**AMMIDOWN**, Cyrus and Ruth Perry, May 12, 1789.

Cyrus [int. Amadon] of Woodstock, and Marcy [int. Mary] Perry, Feb. 2, 1792.

Hannah and Davis Howlet of Keene, int. Jan. 27, 1795.

Irene, wid. [dup. and dup. int. Reney, dup. omits wid., int. Rency], and David Aldrich, July 9, 1794.

Luther of Charlton, and Hannah Hovey of Dudley, May 11, 1796.\*

Mary [dup. Amidown] of Woodstock, and Isaac Newell, int. Oct. 6, 1793.

Phillip [dup. Ammidon] of Keene, and Jerusha Smith, Nov. 7, 1792.

Reuben of Keene, and Alas Perry, int. June 4, 1793.

Reuben and Sally Stephens, wid., of N. Providence, R. I., int. Apr. 11, 1794.

Sally and John Dunbar of New Grantham, Jan. 5, 1801.

**AMSBURY** (see Armsby), Rebeckah of Charlton, and Ebenezer Harwood, int. Feb. 25, 1770.

**ANESWORTH** (see Ainsworth, Answorth), Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Ainsworth] of Brookfield, and Nathaniel Abbot, int. Oct. 6, 1759.

**ANSWORTH** (see Ainsworth, Answorth), Allis [dup. Ainsworth] of Woodstock, and David Shumaway [dup. Shumway], int. Sept. 20, 1751.

**ARMSBY** (see Amsbury), Esther [int. Amsbury] of Medfield, and James Plimpton, Nov. 30, 1768, in Medfield.

**ARNOLD**, Hannah and Emmerson [int. Emerson] Johnson, May 16, 1838. [Emerson, C.R.I.]

Mary and Austin Allen, Nov. 29, 1838.

Tho[ma]s [int. adds E.], 25, farmer, s. Richard, and Mary Ann Bennett [int. Bennet], 28, June 1, 1845.

Waity and Danforth W. Blanchard of Amherst, May 12, 1835.

**ATCHINSON** (see Atchison), Experience and Reuben Allen, int. Dec. 2, 1791.

**ATCHISON** (see Atchinson), Eunice [dup. Atchinson] of Monson, and Silas Dunton, int. Apr. 24, 1780.

**ATWOOD**, Doane and Molley Allen, July 20, 1806. [Molly, C.R.I.]

Doane and Abigail Earle of New Braintree, int. Sept. 13, 1822.

Maria and Lewis Benson, int. Apr. 5, 1817.



**AVERY**, John G. of Lebanon, Conn., and Mary E. [int. Elizabeth] Buck, 20, d. Jonathan and Zeruah, May 13, 1849. [Mary Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

**BABBIT** (see Babbit), Erasmus [dup. Erastmus], Dr., and Mrs. Mary Bowen [dup. wid., omits Mrs.] of Woodstock, int. Feb. 3, 1777.

Lucretia and John Holbrook Jr., int. Dec. 9, 1776.

Mary and Benjamin Morgan of Brimfield, int. Dec. 22, 1783.

Polly [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Dr.] Joshua Richardson of Holliston, Mar. 9, 1800.

**BABCOCK**, Laura, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 48, b. Weathersfield [int. of Brooklyn], Conn., d. James Foster and Dorcas of Weathersfield, and Guy Scott, widr. [int. omits widr.], 56 [farmer], b. Brimfield, s. Rosanna, Aug. 29, 1847.

**BABIT** (see Babbit), Arasmus [dup. Erastmus Babbit] and Mary Remengton [dup. Remington], May 3, 1758.\*

**BABSON**, Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Wigglesworth and Dr. Jonas Fay of Cazenovia [int. Cazanovia, N. Y.], Jan. 14, 1802.

**BACHELDER** (see Bachelder, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchellor), James [int. Bachelor] and Clarrinda [int. Clarinda] Walker, Sept. 7, 1835. [Bachelder, and Clarinda Walker, C.R.I.]

**BACHELDOR** (see Bachelder, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchellor), Naomi of Charlton, and Joel Cheney of Dudley, Oct. 31, 1802.\*

**BACHELOR** (see Bachelder, Bachelder, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchellor), Elizabeth of Charlton, and John Robbins, int. May 24, 1788.

Phebe of Charlton, and Lawran McCombs "a Citizen at large methodist Preacher," Jan. 14, 1797.\*

**BACON**, Abel [int. of N. Woodstock, dup. int. of Woodstock] and Sarah Mackinstry [int. McKinstry], Sept. 19, 1773.

Asa [of] Charlton, and Lois Fisk, July 29, 1795.

Charles [of] Providence, R. I., and Emely Henry, int. Nov. 6, 1843.

Chester of Woodstock, and Lucy Edmund of Charlton, June 16, 1800.\*

Enoch and Lydia Dresser, Aug. 18, 1793, in Charlton.

Enoch and Sally Walker of Woodstock, int. Sept. 13, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BACON, Ephraim and Hannah Chamberlain, May 28, 1767.  
 Ephraim and Mary Olay [int. Olayha], wid., int. Dec. 1, 1793.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Lucy Chamberlain of Charlton, int. Dec. 20, 1801.  
 Hannah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and James Fairbanks [int. Fairbank], Mar. 9, 1798, in Dudley.  
 Kezia and Luther Farnum, int. Aug. 16, 1796.  
 Louis and Joshua Farnum [int. Jr.], Mar. 30, 1794, in Dudley.  
 Lydia D. of Southbridge, and Henry C. Chapin, M.D., int. Dec. 12, 1840.  
 Marriette, 45, of Webster, and Amos Bartlett, widr. [int. omits widr.], 48, machinist, of Webster, Dec. 1, 1847. [Marietta of Southbridge, C.R.I.]  
 Marsha [of] Charlton, and Peter Searle, int. July 12, 1806.  
 Mary and Thomas Lumbird [dup. Lumbard] of Brimfield, int. Mar. 6, 1780.  
 Mary of Charlton, and Lyman Morris, int. Mar. 9, 1815.  
 Rebeca of Brookfield, and Fordis Ruggles of Worcester, Sept. 8, 1823.\*

**BADGER** (see Bagger), Eliza of Brimfield, and Martin D. Lyman of Brimfield, Nov. 10, 1841.\*  
 Keziah [dup. Kezia] and Asa Fisk, int. Jan. 23, 1790.  
 Loren [int. Lorin], 32, farmer, of Holland, s. Asher and Polly of Holland, and Sarah Larned, 30, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1848.

**BAGGER** (see Badger), Anna [dup. Badger] of Union, and Eleazer Howard, int. May 7, 1763.

**BAILY** (see Baylies, Baylis), James of Greenwich, and Lydia Williams, June 28, 1829.  
 Lucy [int. Bailey], 20 [int. of Southbridge], and John Newton, 20, shoemaker, Sept. 29, 1846. [Bailey, C.R.I.]

**BAKER**, Anne [dup. int. Anna], wid., and James Johnson, Dec. 15, 1784.  
 Anne [dup. Anna] and Josiah Hayward [dup. Howard] Jr., int. ——— [rec. between June 26 and Nov. 20, 1790] [dup. Nov. 20, 1790].  
 Calvin of Brimfield, and Olive H. Draper, Jan. 17, 1839.  
 Caroline A. of Milbury, and Daniel R. Dana of Oxford, Feb. 24, 1842.\*

Comfort and Benjamin Ellis, Feb. 27, 1760.  
 Jemima and Job Hamant, Sept. 1, 1763. [Jamima and Job Hammant, C.R.I.]

**BAKER**, Joseph of New Medfield, and Keziah Mason of Medfield, Nov. 12, 1736, in Medfield.\*

Joseph, Déa., and Anna Bishop of S. Brimfield, int. Jan. 10, 1768.

Kezia [int. Keziah] and Samuel Hammant [dup. and dup. int. Hamant], Nov. 30 [int. Nov. 31, *sic*], 1762. [Keziah and Samuel Hammond, C.R.I.]

Mary, wid., and Ichabod Robbins, Oct. 14, 1804.

Precilla [int. Priscilla] of Charlton, and Joseph Griggs, Nov. 25, 1777, in Charlton.

**BALDWIN**, Ebenezer and Sarah Baldwin, June 7, 1829.

Rhoda of Spencer, and Amasa Hobbs, int. Sept. 5, 1834.

Sarah and Ebenezer Baldwin, June 7, 1829.

**BALL**, Martha of Spencer, and Moses Brown [int. Bowen], Nov. 21, 1771, in Spencer.

**BALLARD**, Mary M. of Southbridge, and Oliver G. Davenport of Southbridge, Oct. 20, 1835.\*

**BANISTER**, Marcia Ann and Eli Wheelock, Mar. 8, 1821.

**BARBER**, Alonzo of New Hartford, Conn., and Hepzibah Richards, Mar. 14, 1839.

**BARDWELL**, Azubah and Joseph Child, int. Jan. 22, 1791.

**BARNAM** (see Barnum), Caleb [dup. and dup. int. Barnum], Rev., of Wrentham, and Mrs. [dup. and dup. int. omit Mrs.] Priscilla [int. Priscila] Rice [int. adds "y<sup>e</sup> younger"], June 18, 1761. [Barnum, C.R.I.]

**BARNES** (see Barns), Betsey [dup. and int. Barns] and Philemon [int. Philemon] Shepard, Sept. 24, 1816.

George and Martha Butterworth, int. Sept. 6, 1845.

Levi and Mary Pease of Northborough, int. Mar. 13, 1812.

Maria C. of Ware, and Lawson Lamb of Ware, Aug. 13, 1848.\*  
C.R.I.

**BARNEY**, Laban of Southbridge, and Elizabeth B. Chace, int. Apr. 6, 1838.

**BARNs** (see Barnes), Benjamin F. and Mary Ann Butterworth, int. Aug. 17, 1848.

**BARNUM** (see Barnam), Nancy [dup. int. Barnham] and Rufus Child [of] Woodstock [int. adds Conn.], Jan. 17, 1795.

Pricilla [dup. Priscilla], wid., of Taunton, and Joseph Cheney int. Oct. 1, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BARRASS** (see Barrows), Amos of Westron [dup. Western], and Hannah Carpenter, int. Nov. 8, 1793.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Barrett] and Phillip Bigelow of Charlton, int. Sept. 27, 1793.  
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Daniel Lawrence of Thompson, int. Mar. 28, 1794.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), Betsy and Josiah Hovey Jr. of Dudley, int. Oct. 21, 1802.

Betsy and Caleb Ammidown of Dudley, Dec. 1, 1807.

Chloe, Mrs., of Dudley, and Ezekiel Robbins, int. Dec. 3, 1814.  
[m. Jan. 5, 1815, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer [dup. int. Barret] and Sally Thayer, Nov. 24, 1796.

Joseph [int. Jr.] and Chloe Vinton of Dudley, Mar. 3, 1799.

Miriam [dup. int. Barret] and Jeremiah Morse, Jan. 25, 1789.

**BARROWS** (see Barrass), Achsah, 21, d. Jos[eph] and Naomy of Boylston, and Joseph M. Wright, 27, stove maker, of Boylston, s. Moody and Elizabeth, May 7, 1845. [Achsa P., C.R.I.]

Caroline R. and Edwin H. [int. A.] Smith, mechanick, Apr. 7, 1847. [Edwin A., C.R.I.]

Eunice (see Eunice Burrows).

Harriot A. and Fitz Henry Lumbard, Nov. 8, 1837. [Harriet A., C.R.I.]

**BARTHOLOMEW**, Elisabeth [dup. int. Elizabeth] of Woodstock, and David Dix, Nov. 5, 1772.

Maryah [dup. Maria] Turner and John Beaman, int. Oct. 11, 1794.

Olive of Woodstock, and Ichabod Robbins Jr., int. Mar. 27, 1794.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Abigail H. of New Baintree, and Lemuel Hooker, int. Nov. 3, 1810.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Amos, widr. [int. omits widr.], 48, machinist, of Webster, and Marriette Bacon, 45, of Webster, Dec. 1, 1847. [Marietta of Southbridge, C.R.I.]

Ephraim W., 23, weaver, s. Henry and Sarah, and Parma Walker, 19, d. Newman Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1849.

**BARTON**, Bathsheba (Cathsheba) [int. Barsheba] of Charlton, and Samuel Streeter [int. Jr.], July 28, 1779, in Charlton.  
Jonathan of Whitingham [int. Whiteingham], and Hanna [dup. and int. Hannah] Dix, Dec. 13, 1781.

**BASCOM**, Nathan [of] Ware, and Thankfull Hyde, int. May 20, 1797.

Olive of Stafford, and John Hyde, int. Oct. 25, 1779.

**BATCHELDER** (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bachelor, Batcheller, Batchellor), Jane [int. Clarissa Jane Batchelor] of Charlton, and Daniel Bullard, Mar. 5, 1844.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batchellor), Keziah [int. Bacheldor] of Charlton, and John McKinstry, Oct. 2, 1808.

Orren D. [int. Batchelter] and Lucy Lyon, May 17, 1818. [Orrin D., C.R.I.]

**BATCHELLOR** (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheller), Susan of Charlton, and David Brownell, int. Oct. 24, 1813.

**BATES**, Abigail F. and Adrian A. Hebard of Brookfield, Nov. 1, 1838.

Caroline [int. adds F.] and Marble Phetteplace of Southbridge, May 1, 1831.

Daniel of Fitchburg, and Sally Sly of Dudley, May 4, 1836.\* [David, C.R.I.]

Emily H. [int. omits H.] and Winsor Walker of Brookfield, Dec. 2, 1835.

Emorey L. and Maria W. Lumbard of Brimfield, int. Nov. 10, 1845.

**BAXTER**, Elizabeth and Francis Weld, int. Apr. 5, 1844.

**BAYLIES** (see Baily, Baylis), Bradford of Southbridge, and Trorilla [int. Frorilla] Freeman, Dec. 11, 1833. [Bayleis and Florilla Freeman, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Sally Searl, Nov. 3, 1811.

**BAYLIS** (see Baily, Baylies), Edward [int. Baylies] and Hannah Searle, Oct. 3, 1805.

Helen [int. Baylies] and George Searle of Newfane [int. adds Vt.], Aug. 23, 1804.

Nancy and William Phillips of Woodstock, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], June 11, 1808. [June 14, C.R.I.]

Sophia and John Truesdell [int. Trussdell] of Woodstock, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], Sept. 4, 1808. [Trusdell, Sept. 1, C.R.I.]

**BEACH**, Joseph and Lucy F. ———, Sept. 7, 1824.\* P.R.I.

**BEAL**, John [int. Beals] and Sarah Rood, Mar. 30, 1752.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BEAMAN**, John and Maryah [dup. Maria] Turner Bartholomew, int. Oct. 11, 1794.

**BELKNAP** (see Belnap), Chester and Mrs. Lucy Plimpton, Apr. 22, 1827.

Chester and Lucy Freeman, Apr. 22, 1827.\*

Clara and Dr. William Holbrook of Palmer, int. Dec. 31, 1849.

Eliza Ann and Horace Freeman of Milton, int. Nov. 30, 1832.  
[m. Jan. 2, 1833, C.R.1.]

James M. and Elizabeth E. Eddy of Southbridge, int. Nov. 11, 1844.

Lucy W. and Jabez Harding 2d, May 16, 1838.

Lydia, d. Penuel and D., and Henry M. Fiske, farmer, s. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 3, 1849.

Miriam [dup. and dup. int. Belnap] and Alpheus Wight, Jan. 6, 1792.

Nathaniel and Adaline Merrick, June 11, 1833.

Peter [dup. and dup. int. Belnap] and Sarah [int. Sary] Stacy, Jan. 25, 1770.

Peter Jr., Ens. [int. omits Ens.], and Annah Marsh, Apr. 10, 1815.

Sarah and Henry Fiske of Southbridge, int. Nov. 8, 1832.

Stephen [int. Jr.] of Charlton, and Salvana [int. Silvana] Hall, Sept. 16, 1817.

**BELLOWS**, Patty and George Upham of Brookfield, May 26, 1814.

**BELNAP** (see Belknap), Alfred [int. Alpheus] and Deborah Plimpton, Apr. 23, 1801. [Alfred Belknap, C.R.1.]

Chester and Sophia Freeman, Dec. 9, 1798.

Louis and Rynaldo Plimpton, int. Oct. 22, 1791.

Penuel and Beulah Marsh, Sept. 29, 1801.

Penuel and Deliverance Fiske, June 8, 1806.

Polly and Abijah Bullard, int. Aug. 17, 1799.

Sally and Samuel Freeman, Oct. 10, 1799.

Ursula and James Johnson Jr., Nov. 19, 1801.

**BEMIS** (see Bemus), Bulah, Mrs. [int. Beulah Bemous, omits Mrs., dup. int. Bemas], of Paxton, and John Pike Jr. [dup. int. omits Jr.], Nov. 11, 1784, in Paxton.

Catherine of Brookfield, and Charles Goodell, int. Mar. 16, 1822.

Samuel and Almira Corey, int. Apr. 10, 1819.

**BEMUS** (see Bemis), Sarah [dup. int. Bemis] and Nathaniel Upham, Jan. 4, 1775.

**BENADICT**, Mariah and Joshua M. Fiske, Feb. 17, 1829.\*  
P.R.I.

**BENNET** (see Bennett, Bennit), Levi and Nerva Brown, Aug. 18, 1833.  
S. Pamela and Lawson Blood, Sept. 17, 1839.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet, Bennit), Mary Ann [int. Bennet], 28, and Tho[ma]s [int. adds E.] Arnold, 25, farmer, s. Richard, June 1, 1845.  
Nelson, widr. [int. omits widr.], 31, tanner, s. Rufus and Nancy, and Emeline Wight, 28, d. David and w., May 26, 1848.  
[May 26, 1847, C.R.I.]

**BENNIT** (see Bennet, Bennett), George [dup. and dup. int. Bennet] and Mary Towne, Oct. 15, 1777.

**BENSON**, Danford and Content [int. adds J.] Adams [of] Douglas, Apr. 27, 1820.

Daniel and Harriet E. Ware, int. Sept. 21, 1849.

David and Zillah Morse [int. Marsh] of Sutton, Nov. 25, 1779, in Douglass.

David Jr. and Lucinda Adams, Dec. 12, 1816.

David, widr. [int. Jr., omits widr.], 54, laborer, s. David, and Susannah Hewett [int. Susanna Hewitt], 16, of Charlton, d. Rodney of Charlton, Dec. 11, 1844.

Hannah and Calvin Chickering Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 28, 1837.

Joseph, Dea., and Lydia Huntly [dup. and int. Huntley], wid., May 12, 1779.

Joseph Jr. and Lucy Kimball of Brookfield, int. Aug. 16, 1801.

Lewis and Maria Atwood, int. Apr. 5, 1817.

Lucy, 23, and Merrick Clark, 44, farmer, s. Erasmus and Rhoda, Nov. — [int. Nov. 15], 1845.

Moses and Mary Howard, Nov. 28, 1813.

Olive and James Coburn, int. July 11, 1789.

Peter of New Fane [dup. Newfane], and Azubah Marsh, int. July 21, 1782.

Phinehas [int. Phineas] and Achsey Blanchard, Oct. 27, 1811.

Polly and Eleazer Wheelock, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1794.

William and Lydia Upham, Au[g]. 24 [int. Nov. 5, *sic*], 1842.

**BERRY**, Olaff and Martha Shepard, Dec. 25, 1823. [Barry, a Sweede, P.R.I.]

**BIGELOW**, Phillip of Charlton, and Elisabeth Barret [dup. Elizabeth Barrett], int. Sept. 27, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BIGSBY** (see Bixby), Amasa of New Grantham [int. adds N. H.], and Mary Blanchard, Apr. 7, 1793.

**BISHOP**, Abigail of S. Brimfield, and James Blake, int. May 7, 1764.

Anna of S. Brimfield, and Dea. Joseph Baker, int. Jan. 10, 1768.

**BIXBY** (see Bigsby), Ama and Isaac Clark, Oct. 17, 1774.

Benjamin [dup. Bigsby] of Partridgefield, and Mary Guest, int. Dec. 30, 1776.

Easti Brooks [int. Earl Brooks Bixsby], 21, mule spinner, s. Ezra and Delia, and Lucy Ann Clark, 19, d. Chester and Jerusha Ann, June 23, 1844.

Mary Jane of Brimfield, and Loring Fletcher of Brimfield, Sept. 29, 1847, in Brimfield.\* C.R.I.

Solomon [dup. and dup. int. Bigsby] and Lucy Clark, July 13, 1786.

**BLAIR** (see Blare).

**BLAKE**, James and Abigail Bishop of S. Brimfield, int. May 7, 1764.

**BLANCHARD**, Abigail and Abraham Smith [of] Cornish, Feb. 9, 1797.

Abner [int. Abnor of Killingly] and Ruth Ryon [dup. int. Lyon], Apr. 28, 1757. [Rion, C.R.I.]

Achsey and Phinehas [int. Phineas] Benson, Oct. 27, 1811.

Albert C. [of] Centreville [int. of Richmond], Ind., and Abigail [int. Abby] W. Hitchcock, Apr. 29, 1835. [Abigail W., C.R.I.]

Amasa and Fatime Cheney, int. Oct. 20, 1797.

Amos and Polly Forbes, int. Dec. 27, 1804.

Anne [dup. Anna] and William Chub Jr. [dup. Chubb, omits Jr.], int. June 10, 1790.

Azriel [int. Azerial of "Numb' one"] and Abigail Mason, Jan. 10, 1764. [Azariah, C.R.I.]

Chester of Monson, and Nancy Canterbury, wid., June 26, 1814.

Danforth W. of Amherst, and Waity Arnold, May 12, 1835.

Elbridge G. and Fidelia Brown, Aug. 28, 1831.

Elizabeth, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Thompson, Conn., and Walter Fitts [int. Fitch], Mar. 5, 1818.

Hannah of Charlton, and Parker Hooker 2d, Sept. 10, 1795, in Charlton.

John and Mary Stacy, June 29, 1768.

John Jr. and Patience Howard, Apr. 2, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLANCHARD**, Jonathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Monson, and Sally Bracket, int. Dec. 13, 1793.

Josiah and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Hobbs, Apr. 7, 1763.\*

Mary and William Simpson of Ware, Apr. 11, 1781.

Mary and Amasa Bigsby of New Grantham [int. adds N. H.], Apr. 7, 1793.

Mary and Thomas Marsh, Nov. 28, 1802.

Sarah and Jedediah Smith, Feb. 15, 1770.

Sarah and Braddy Walker, Jan. 3, 1808.

Seth of Brookfield, and Lydia Rice, Apr. 3, 1804.

William and Prudence Shumway, Mar. 27, 1771.

**BLARE**, Joanna [dup. Blair], wid., and Thomas Dunton, int. June 27, 1774.

**BLASHFIELD**, Abigail and Ralph Wheelock Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], July 7, 1784.

Lydia and Elias Plimpton, July 27, 1777.

**BLISS**, Eunice of Werston [dup. Western], and Edward Walker, int. Feb. 3, 1782.

Hannah of Warren, and Nathaniel Walker, int. Oct. 27, 1837.

Isaac of Western, and Rebeckah [int. Reebecca] Upham, wid. [dup. omits wid.], Sept. 8 [dup. Apr. 8, *sic*], 1798.

John H. of Brimfield, and Lutina S. Plimpton, Sept. 1, 1834.

Lucy A. and Harvy Goodell of Brimfield, int. May 17, 1849.

Matilda of Brimfield, and Amos Watson, int. Mar. 14, 1806.

Moses of Werston [dup. and int. Western], and Mary Newell, Nov. 26, 1772.

**BLODGET** (see Blodgett), Abner and Esther Morris, Aug. 6, 1801.

Annis of Holland, and Crawford Brackett, int. July 13, 1837.

Esther, Mrs. [int. Easter, wid., omits Mrs.], and Daniel Cope-land, Mar. 13, 1814.

Hannah and Jabez Fay, int. July 28, 1796.

**BLODGETT** (see Blodgett), Edward P. [int. Blodgett], 21, s. Edward (Bloget) and Meranda, and Fidelia [int. Fidelea] E. Humes, 18, Apr. 8, 1846.

**BLOOD**, Jared of Charlton, and Esther [int. Ester] Upham, May 5, 1785.

Lavina and William Whittemore Jr., int. Sept. 19, 1819.

Lawson and S. Pamela Bennet, Sept. 17, 1839.

Otis of Brookfield, and Martha Hamant, Sept. 8, 1830.

Patty and Asa Goodell Jr. of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 7, 1813.

Polly of Charlton, and Edward Richmond, int. Nov. 30, 1799.

**BLOSS**, Abraham and Lydia Reed of Attleborough, int. Sept. 10, 1764.

**BLUNT**, Andrew and Eunice Davis, int. June 9, 1759.  
John and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Streeter of Charlton, Oct. 18, 1760.\*  
Martha and Seth Bond, Apr. 28, 1762.  
Naomi and James [dup. int. Francis] Ward, Jan. 12, 1758.  
[Wood, C.R.I.]

**BOICE**, John Jr. of Rutland, and Lucy H. Prouty of Brookfield, June 29, 1815.\*

**BOIT**, Timothy, widr. [int. Timothy W. Boyt, omits widr.], 34, farmer, of Newton, s. John (Boyt) and Rebecca, and Jennette D. Morris, d. Moses and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1848. [Timothy W. Boyt, C.R.I.]

**BOLLES**, Erastus and Hannah Cheney of Dudley, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

**BOND**, Abigail and Caleb Stacy [dup. Shaw], June 6, 1751.\*  
Alvan, Rev., and Sarah Richardson of Medway, int. Mar. 30, 1821.

Anne [dup. Anna] and Edward Simson [dup. Simpson], May 15, 1746.\*

Bailey of Brimfield, and Mrs. Rachel Hamant, int. Nov. 15, 1806.

Eliezibath [dup. Elizabeth] and Isaac Stacy, int. June 9, 1754.

Estes and Sarah Plimpton, June 18, 1840. [Eustis, C.R.I.]  
Jonathan and Lydia Allin [dup. Allen], Apr. 18, 1754.\* [Allen, C.R.I.]

Jonathan and Ruth Tyler of Werstorn [dup. Western], int. Jan. 20, 1759.

Lidia [dup. Lydia] and Benjamin Flood, Aug. 20, 1761.\* [Lydia, d. Thaddeus, and Benjamin Flood of Westborough, C.R.I.]

Martha, wid., and Henry [int. Henery] Clark, Apr. 27, 1773.  
Nathaniel [dup. Nath[anie]] Jr. and Martha Hubbard, int. Nov. 9, 1751.

Persis of Wilbraham, and Elias Fiske, int. Sept. 20, 1818.

Prudence and Asa Walker, Jan. 10, 1765.

Sally and John Gore of Charlton, Nov. 14, 1833.

Sarah Jane and Silvanus J. Harris, int. Apr. 15, 1848.

Seth and Martha Blunt, Apr. 28, 1762.

Thaddeus and [int. adds Mrs.] Prudence Warren [int. Worrin] of Weston [dup. int. Western], Apr. 11, 1745, in Weston.



**BOSTWICK**, Jared Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Salem, N. Y., and  
 Lucreatia [int. Lucreatia] Plimpton, Sept. 15, 1805.  
 Lucretia, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and James Walcott [int.  
 Jr.] of Charlton, May 7, 1812.

**BOTTOM**, Lucinda of Woodstock, Conn., and Parker Morse,  
 int. Sept. 8, 1815.

**BOUNDS**, Hovey D. of Oxford, and Hannah Carpenter, Oct.  
 14, 1800.\*

**BOURNE**, Harriet B. of New Bedford, and Joseph S. Clark,  
 int. Dec. 10, 1831.

**BOWDWELL**, Esther [int. Bowdwill, dup. int. Boydwel] and  
 Isaac Child Jr., Sept. 29, 1792.

**BOWEN**, Alfred S. [int. Smith] and Lucinda Humphrey, May  
 29, 1811.

Barnwell and Cynthia Adams of Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1815.

Barnwell and Lucinda Hobbs, Mar. 25, 1833.

Betsey B. and David Corey Jr., Sept. 21, 1820.

Cylenda M. and Oren Webber of Brookfield, Apr. 3, 1842.

Isaac and Mary Hayns [dup. Haynes], Oct. 29, 1760.\*

Laurinda and Sylvester Holbrook, Nov. 2, 1837.

Mary, Mrs. [dup. wid., omits Mrs.], of Woodstock, and Dr.  
 Erasmus [dup. Erastmus] Babbit, int. Feb. 3, 1777.

Mary Nichols and Samuel Lamb of Charlton, int. Jan. 2, 1820.

Moses (see Moses Brown).

William Clark and Sally Boyden, Jan. 4, 1820.

**BOWERS**, Matilda of Dudley, and Henry Hull, negro, int.  
 Oct. 9, 1815.

**BOWLES** (see Bolles).

**BOYCE** (see Boice).

**BOYD**, Betsy of Oakham, and Simeon Allen, int. Mar. 23, 1809.  
 Judith and Saunders Allen of Brimfield, June 15, 1817.

**BOYDEN**, Abigail, wid., and Ephraim Morey [of] Charlton,  
 Jan. 21, 1797.

Abigail and Amisa Darling of Douglas, int. May 11, 1829.

Alona [int. Aloni] and Parker A. Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 26,  
 1815.

Amos and Abigail Welch, int. July 10, 1789.

Caroline and Samuel Stetson of Charlton, Dec. 2, 1818.

Charlotte R. and Calvin Hobbs of Charlton, int. Sept. 24, 1841.

- BOYDEN, Elizabeth and Lt. Paul Boyden, Mar. 14, 1811.  
 Elizabeth, wid., and Ezekiel Bullard [of] Brookfield, July 10, 1814.  
 Eunice and Ezekiel Bullard Jr. of Brookfield, July 17, 1814.  
 Experience Clark and David Pike [of] Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1795.  
 Isaac and Jemima Corey, May 9, 1786.  
 John and Abigail Brown [int. adds wid.] of Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1776, in Brookfield.  
 John and Elizabeth Adams of Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1796, in Brookfield.  
 John [int. 2d] and Sally Chickering, Apr. 3, 1822.  
 Julia and Stephen Carpenter of Ward, Sept. 1, 1831.  
 Justus and Polly Coye of Union, int. Nov. 30, 1799.  
 Mariah and Charles Carpenter of Sutton, int. May 11, 1829.  
 Nabby and William Guildford of Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1803.  
 Paul and Zerviah Rice of Brookfield, int. June 26, 1790.  
 Paul, Lt., and Elizabeth Boyden, Mar. 14, 1811.  
 Peter and Hannah Allen, Apr. 20, 1808.  
 Sally and William Clark Bowen, Jan. 4, 1820.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Rufus Johnson of N. Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1839.  
 Thomas and Abigail Welch [dup. Welch], wid., of Roxbury, int. Sept. 4, 1780.
- BOYINGTON** (see Boynton), David Emory [dup. David Emery Boynton, int. Boynton] and Cloe [dup. and dup. int. Chloe] Faulkner, Sept. 23, 1784.
- BOYNTON** (see Boyington), David E. [dup. D. Emery] and Bathiah Morriss [dup. Bethiah Morris], int. Sept. 2, 1788.
- BOYT** (see Boit).
- BRABROOK**, Joseph A. of Lowell, and Mrs. Elizabeth M. F. Manning, int. Jan. 2, 1841.
- BRACKET** (see Brackett), Ebenezer [int. Brackit] and Abigail Robbins, Apr. 14, 1781.  
 Fanny Ann of Southbridge, and Silas Plimpton, int. Sept. 10, 1836.  
 Miriam of Dudley, and Abijah Rogers, Dec. 4, 1806.  
 Moses Jr. of Dudley, and Lucinda Stone of Dudley, Sept. 10, 1815.\*  
 Sally and Jonathan Blanchard Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Monson, int. Dec. 13, 1793.  
 Stephen J[r.] and Elisa Ann Holmes of Southbridge, int. July 2, 1836.

**BRACKETT** (see Bracket), Crawford and Annis Blodget of Holland, int. July 13, 1837.

Merrick [int. Bracket], 24, shoemaker, of Southbridge, s. Moses and Lucinda, and Nancy Hopkins, wid. [int. omits wid.], 41, d. Daniel Willard and Mary, Mar. 5, 1849.

Polly and Kias Allen, Feb. 6, 1803.

**BRADFORD**, Betty and James Walcot of Woodstock, int. Dec. 28, 1778.

Sally and Josiah Jones, int. Mar. 29, 1784.

William of Woodstock, Conn., and Clarisa Morse, Apr. 6, 1814.

**BRAINERD**, Calvin B. of Haddam, Conn., and Sarah L. Chace, int. Jan. 8, 1841.

**BRANCH**, Horace and Emely Butterworth, int. Aug. 17, 1848.

**BRAYTON**, Content and Joseph Tufts of Brookfield, May 27, 1824.

Daniel Jr. and Almira Carr, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

Mary and George Gay, Mar. 29, 1827.

**BREARD**, Eunice, wid. [int. omits wid.], b. Wilbraham, and Abel Chaffee, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Wilbraham, b. Wilbraham, Jan. 11, 1848.

Leander of Brimfield, and Eunice Burrows, Nov. 7, 1838. [Barrows, C.R.I.]

Mary Ann and Orrin [int. Orin] W. Brown of Holland, Oct. 11, 1843. [Orin W., C.R.I.]

**BRETTON** (see Broughton), Mary [dup. Broton], wid., of Woodstock, and Isaac Newell, int. Sept. 6, 1772.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Jesse F. and Almira A. Smith of Springfield, int. May 4, 1849.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Eliza and Jabez Plimpton, Nov. 13, 1825.

Silas of Brookfield, and Tabitha Newton, Jan. 9, 1800.

**BRIGGS**, Daniel 3d of Taunton [int. Tauntan], and Patty Morris, Feb. 4, 1796.

Daniel 3d of Taunton, and Augusta Goodale, Feb. 18, 1802. [Goodell, C.R.I.]

**BRIGHAM**, Eunice of Sudbury, and Rev. Addison Parker, int. Sept. 25, 1834.

**BROOKS**, Edward of Western, and Thankfull Harding, int. Oct. 6, 1787.

Esther and Augustus Rice of Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1825.

Harriot and Seth Rice of Brookfield, Apr. 3, 1839.\*

Lucy and Abner Allen [dup. int. 2d], July 15, 1784.

Sally and Rinaldo [int. Rynaldo] Wallis of Holland, Mar. 20 [int. Apr. 20, *sic*], 1793, in Holland.

**BROUGHTON** (see Bretton), Amos and Abigail Corbin, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

Lydia and John Durfey Jr., Oct. 16, 1803.

**BROWN**, Abigail [int. adds wid.] of Brookfield, and John Boyden, Feb. 26, 1776, in Brookfield.

Abijah and Lucy Miller, Dec. 17, 1794.

Arnold C. and Julia Ann Child of Manchester, Conn., int. Mar. 8, 1829.

Azor of Woodstock, and Kezia Shumway, wid., Mar. 24, 1805.

Bartholomew of Brimfield, and Lucy Chub [dup. Chubb], int. Aug. 24, 1778.

Benjamin and Dorothy [dup. Dorithy] Child of Woodstock, int. Oct. 10, 1771.

Caroline and George Lynes [int. Lines] of New Haven, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], Oct. 5, 1834.

Charles [of Stonington] [int. adds Conn.] and Hannah Draper, July 17, 1793.

Deliverance, Mrs., of Weston, and Daniel Fiske, Mar. 31, 1743, in Weston.\* [Mar. 30, P.R.I.]

Dorcas and Barney Smith, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

Dorothy [dup. and dup. int. Dorithy], wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.] Jesse [int. Jese] Ames of Framingham [int. Frameingham], Apr. 8, 1777.

Ezekiel of Charlton, and Hannah Curtis, int. Sept. 3, 1803.

Fidelia and Elbridge G. Blanchard, Aug. 28, 1831.

Frances L. of Mayville, N. Y., and Emerson Johnson, int. Aug. 24, 1846.

Hannah and Benoni West, int. July 15, 1815.

Hannah of Charlton, and Joseph C. Allen, int. May 16, 1828.

Hiram of Worcester, and Laura N. Puffer, Aug. 24, 1837.

James of Charlton, and Olive Gould, Jan. 26, 1785.

Jasper of Oxford, and Augusta Lumbard, May 29, 1839.

Joel of Western, and Abigail Richardson of Medway, Apr. 28, 1803.\*

Louisa of Southbridge, and Winthrop Wight, int. Feb. 7, 1829.

Moses [int. Bowen] and Martha Ball of Spencer, Nov. 21, 1771 in Spencer.

\* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Nerva and Levi Bennet, Aug. 18, 1833.

Noah of Killingly, Conn., and Marccy [int. Marcy] Whitford, Mar. 4, 1810.

Olive of Charlton, and William Macomber of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 26, 1815.\*

Orrin [int. Orin] W. of Holland, and Mary Ann Breard, Oct. 11, 1843. [Orin W., C.R.I.]

Othniel [int. Oathniel] O., 23, merchant, b. Holland, s. Olney and Sarah of Holland, and Phallee [int. Phalla H.] Kingsbury, 21, d. Perez and Anna, Oct. 14, 1849. [Phallee H., C.R.I.]

Rachel of Charlton, and Daniel McKinstry of Charlton, Apr. 10, 1814.\*

Rocena of Killingly, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], and Seba Whitford, June 4, 1815.

Sally and Waldo Clark of Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 1, 1814.

Sibyl of Holland, and Henry Harudon, int. Mar. 9, 1844.

**BROWNELL**, David and Susan Batchellor of Charlton, int. Oct. 24, 1813.

**BRUCE**, Charlotte H., teacher, d. Lyman, and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Darius Gore, May 14, 1844.

Elizabeth A. and Ephraim Upham Jr. of Dudley, Jan. 1, 1840. [Ephraim Upham Jr. of Dudley, C.R.I.]

Oral [int. adds B.], 23, d. Lyman and Lydia, and Charles [int. adds F.] Conant, 24, of Fitchburg, s. Andrew, June 21, 1848. [Oral B. and Chales F. Conant, C.R.I.]

Roxana M. and Charles H. Drake, int. Mar. 4, 1837.

**BRYANT**, Lucia S. [int. Byant], 18, and Clary Legate, 23, painter, s. Charles and Abigail, May 16, 1847.

**BUCK**, Kezia (see Keziah Burk).

Mary E. [int. Elizabeth], 20, d. Jonathan and Zeruah, and John G. Avery of Lebanon, Conn., May 13, 1849. [Mary Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Samuel [of] Killingly, and Abigail Jennings, wid., July 10, 1799.

**BUCKINGHAM**, Joshua and Asenath<sup>s</sup>Nedson, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

Sally, d. Joshua dec'd, and Samuel White, colored [int. omits colored], laborer, s. Henry, Apr. 30, 1844.

**BUGBEE**, Annis [int. of Union, Conn.] and Charles Jackson, Nov. 29, 1838, in Southbridge.

Asa of Woodstock, Conn., and Theodora [int. Theodorah] Curtis, Nov. 2, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



BUGBEE, Ebenezer and Sarah Crouch of Stafford, int. Oct. 31, 1763.

Lydia of Woodstock, Conn., and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Simeon Fiske, Nov. 23, 1815.

Timothy of Lime, and Rachel Prebble [int. Pribel, dup. int. Pribble], Dec. 28, 1781.

Zilpha of Ashford, and William Howard, Oct. 26, 1769, in Ashford.

**BULLACK** (see Bullock), William and Almira Kingsbury of Spencer, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

**BULLARD**, Abijah and Polly Belnap, int. Aug. 17, 1799.

Abner and Mary Sanders [int. adds wid., of Walpole], Dec. 5, 1765, in Walpole.

Betsey and Nathaniel Upham, Sept. 15, 1840, in Charlton.

Cromwell and Mary Walker, Mar. — [int. Mar. 3], 1827.

Daniel and [int. adds Clarissa] Jane Batchelder [int. Batchelor] of Charlton, Mar. 5, 1844.

Ethan of Dudley, and Amma Corey, Aug. 19, 1816.

Ezekiel and Prudence Harding, int. Dec. 5, 1774.

Ezekiel [of] Brookfield, and Elizabeth Boyden, wid., July 10, 1814.

Ezekiel Jr. of Brookfield, and Eunice Boyden, July 17, 1814.

Lois, Mrs. [int. wid., dup. and int. omit Mrs.], of Dedham, and Daniel Morse, May 31, 1789, in Dedham.

Martin and Sally Corey, Apr. 9, 1807.

Martin of Westborough, and Nabby Corey, int. Nov. 4, 1811.

Mary B. and Dr. William S. Sanders, Apr. 24, 1839.

**BULLOCK** (see Bullack), Abigail and Peleg C. Child of Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 16, 1829.

Benjamin and Louisa Lamb, Oct. 8, 1820.

Louisa [int. adds T.], d. Benj[amin] and Louisa, and George H. Hudson, 25, merchant tailor, of Ware, s. Samuel and Merriam, Oct. 4, 1846. [Louisa T., C.R.I.]

Mary, Mrs., and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Jacob Corey Jr., Oct. 17, 1813.

**BUNN**, Polly and Silas Steward of S. Brimfield, int. Nov. 8, 1802.

**BURAUGHS** (see Burrows), Elanor of Mendon, and Nathan Darling Jr., int. July 10, 1830.

**BURGESS**, David J. and Parmelia Merrit of Charlton, int. Sept. 28, 1807.

Mary E., teacher, d. Luther, and W[illia]m H. Macomber, tanner, Nov. 30, 1843.

**BURK**, Keziah [dup. Kezia Buck] of Brimfield, and Peter Morse, int. Nov. 25, 1754.

**BURLEY**, Esther [int. adds A.], 20, d. Som[ue]l and Aurinda, and William C. Higgins, farmer, of Worthington, May 21, 1846. [Esther A., C.R.I.]

Mary A. and Harrison Putnam, Feb. 24, 1841.

**BURLINGAME** (see Burlingane), Amasa and Betsy [int. Betsey] Walker, May 20, 1804.

**BURLINGANE** (see Burlingame), Amasa [int. Burlingame] and Olive Walker, Apr. 15, 1802.

**BURNET**, Orren of Holland, and Rhoda Lily, int. Feb. 27, 1834.

**BURNHAM**, Benjamin and Chloe [int. Cloe] Allen, Sept. 3, 1815. [Cloe, C.R.I.]

**BURPEE**, Elijah and Hannah Wait of Brookfield, Nov. 27, 1783, in Brookfield.\*

**BURROWS** (see Buraughs), Eunice and Leander Breard of Brimfield, Nov. 7, 1838. [Barrows, C.R.I.]

**BUSH**, Eli Watson and Sally Marcy, int. Feb. 8, 1806.

**BUTLER**, Samuel H., 23, farmer, of Pelham, s. Sam[ue]l and Philoma, and Rebecca Fiske, 28, d. Elias and Melissa, Oct. 1, 1844.

**BUTTERWORTH**, Emely and Horace Branch, int. Aug. 17, 1848. John Cox and Patty Vinton, July 31, 1814.

Loranda [int. Laranda] and George Haridon, Dec. 31, 1828.

Martha and George Barnes, int. Sept. 6, 1845.

Mary Ann and Benjamin F. Barns, int. Aug. 17, 1848.

Rachel R. and Calvin Vinton Jr. of Southbridge, Nov. 28, 1839.

**BUXTON**, Sarah Ann and Amos Upham, Aug. 3, 1836.

**CADY**, Olive of Brookline, and William West 3d, int. Oct. 11, 1807.

**CAMPBELL**, John [of] Townsen[d], and Sophia Freeman, Nov. 24, 1842.

**CANTERBURY**, John and Betsey Howard of Belchertown, int. Dec. 8, 1815.

Nancy and James Miller, int. Feb. 2, 1811.

Nancy, wid., and Chester Blanchard of Monson, June 26, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CARDER** (see Corder), Roxa and Marshall Witherell [int. Wetherell] of Pomfret, Conn., May 30, 1841. [Wetherell, C.R.I.]  
Susan B. and Jacob B. Hayward, farmer, s. Josiah Nov. 26, 1845.

**CAREY**, Stephen and Marcy Frame, June 22, 1739.\* [Corey, and Mercy Frame, C.R.I.]

**CARPENTER**, Anna and John Gore Jr. of Dudley, June 10, 1813.

Charles of Sutton, and Mariah Boyden, int. May 11, 1829.

Charles T. and Roxana Johnson, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Cyrill [int. Cyril] of Woodstock, Conn., and Mitta Parsons, Apr. 6, 1834. [Cyril, C.R.I.]

Dyer of Ashford, Conn., and Martha [int. Patty] Gibbs, Sept. 19, 1811. [Martha, C.R.I.]

Elijah of Woodstock, and Hannah Cory [dup. and dup. int. Corey], Oct. 10, 1765. [Elizabeth Cory, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Jemima Johnson, wid., int. Dec. 15, 1783.

Hannah and Amos Barrass of Westron [dup. Western], int. Nov. 8, 1793.

Hannah and Hovey D. Bounds of Oxford, Oct. 14, 1800.\*

Huldah of Mapletown, N. Y., and Asa Morse Jr., int. Mar. 20, 1794.

Ira and Elizabeth Abell of Seekonk, int. Nov. 5, 1816.

Ira B. and Soral Mason of Woodstock, Conn., int. May 1, 1847.

Jason and Mercy Meritt of Charlton, int. Aug. 16, 1828.

Jerusha of Charlton, and Elijah McIntire of Charlton, June 10, 1800.\*

Jesse of Wilbraham, and Ruth Streeter, int. Apr. 5, 1773.

John and Anne [dup. Anna] Colgrove of Charlton, int. Mar. 20, 1793.

Oliver and Ame [int. Amey] Drury of Charlton, Apr. 11, 1811.

Reuben of Charlton, and Adeline Hobbs, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

Stephen of Ward, and Julia Boyden, Sept. 1, 1831.

**CARR**, Almira and Daniel Brayton Jr., int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**CAWLS**, Lewis and Maria [int. Marsha] Walker, Jan. 2, 1831.

**CHACE** (see Chase), Elizabeth B. and Laban Barney of Southbridge, int. Apr. 6, 1838.

Sarah L. and Calvin B. Brainerd of Haddam, Conn., int. Jan. 8, 1841.

**CHAFEE** (see Chaffee), Calvin of Brookfield, and Charity Ainsworth of Brookfield, Jan. 27, 1813.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHAFFEE** (see Chafee), Abel, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Wilbraham, b. Wilbraham, and Eunice Breard, wid. [int. omits wid.], b. Wilbraham, Jan. 11, 1848.

William of Brookfield, and Rachell Rice of Brookfield, Apr. 27, 1808.\*

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Eliza of Southbridge, and John W. Goodell, int. Nov. 7, 1847.

Experience of Woodstock, and Jonathan Tiffany, int. Nov. 29, 1807.

Hannah and Ephraim Bacon, May 28, 1767.

Jacob of Dudley, and Mary Freeman, wid., Sept. 6, 1774.

John N. and Persis Plimpton, Sept. 13, 1838.

Joseph and Susanna [int. Susannah] Newell, Jan. 16, 1766.

Lucy of Charlton, and Ephraim Bacon Jr., int. Dec. 20, 1801.

Mary and William Shapley, int. Oct. 4, 1768.

Mary of Woodstock, and Comfort Freeman, int. Jan. 16, 1813.

Roswell [int. Rosewell] and Martha Mason, Jan. 9, 1799.

Samuel of Charlton, and Anne [dup. and int. Anna] Johnson, wid., Mar. 29, 1789.

Samuel of Westborough, and Elfreda Gibbs, Oct. 8, 1833.  
[Elfreda, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Deliza Reynolds of Charlton, int. Oct. 14, 1843.

Sarah and Timothy Sherman of Palmer, July 3, 1781.

Timothy and Judith Harding, Mar. —, 1778.

Timothy (Chamberl[ain]) and Molley Coulton of Monson, int. Jan. 18, 1780.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Sarah [int. Chamberlain] of Needham, and Samuel Child Jr., Dec. 17, 1769, in Needham.

**CHAPIN**, Abigail, Mrs., and Maj. Samuel Hooker, Sept. 27, 1818.

Abigail and Elkanah S. Penniman of Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 29, 1840.

Eleanor C. of Worcester, and Luther Phillips of Worcester, Aug. 23, 1836.\* [Eleanor C., C.R.I.]

Henry C., M.D., and Lydia D. Bacon of Southbridge, int. Dec. 12, 1840.

James and Apama Parsons, Apr. 7, 1814. [Parson, C.R.I.]

James, Dea., and Sarah Richardson of Brookfield, int. Oct. 18, 1846. [m. Nov. 5, C.R.I.]

Prudence, wid., and Phinehas Clark, Apr. 13, 1809. [Mrs. Prudence, C.R.I.]

**CHAPPEL**, Anna of Lebenon [dup. Lebanon], and Jonathan Fay, int. Nov. 24, 1768.

Sarah and Cyrus Fay, int. Dec. 7, 1778.

**CHARD**, John of Leicester, and Martha McIntire of Charlton, Jan. 11, 1801.\*

**CHARLES**, Abraham of Brimfield, and Sarah Thompson of Brimfield, May 3, 1837.\*

Darius of Brimfield, and Prudy Faulkner, int. Feb. 13, 1802.

Mary of Brimfield, and Hiram L. Harding of Lowell, July 8, 1837.\* [Hiram L. Harding of Lowell, Vt., C.R.I.]

**CHASE** (see Chace), Patty of Woodstock, Conn., and Jesse Sabin, int. Sept. 9, 1804.

**CHEENY** (see Cheney, Cheny), Abigail [dup. and dup. int. Cheney] and Adam Martin, Dec. 19, 1762. [Cheney, and Adam Mortin, Dec. 9, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth Cheney, int. Cheny] and Sam[ue]ll [dup. and int. Samuel] Freeman Jr., Sept. 25, 1766. [Elisabeth Cheney and Samuel Freeman, C.R.I.]

John Jr. [dup. and dup. int. Cheney, int. of Werstern, dup. int. Western] and Mary Shumway [int. Shumeway], May 30, 1764. [Cheny of Western or Weston, C.R.I.]

Joseph Jr. [dup. Cheney] and Marcilve [dup. Mercilva] Lyon of S. Brimfield, int. May 7, 1764.

**CHEEVER** (see Chever), Betsy of Brookfield, and Joshua Fisk, int. Aug. 27, 1800. [Fiske, m. Feb. 18, 1801, P.R.I.]

**CHEKEYS**, Hannah [int. Hanah Chuckies of Woodstock] and Solomon Pagon, Indians [int. omits Indians], July 10, 1745. [Chabeye, C.R.I.]

**CHENEY** (see Cheeny, Cheny), Azubah [int. Cheny] and Benjamin Scot [dup. and dup. int. Scott, int. Scoot], Dec. 22, 1757. Chloe and Ziba Hill, Sept. 27, 1818.

Elisa [int. Eliza] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Palmer C. Tiffany of Southbridge, Jan. 1, 1835. [Eliza, C.R.I.]

Fatime and Amasa Blanchard, int. Oct. 20, 1797.

Hannah of Dudley, and Erastus Bolles, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

Joel of Dudley, and Naomi Bachelдор of Charlton, Oct. 31, 1802.\* Joseph and Priscilla [dup. Priscilla] Barnum, wid., of Taunton, int. Oct. 1, 1789.

Lucy of Dudley, and Benjamin [int. Benjamin] Morse, Nov. 15, 1802. Penuel and Huldah Tarbell, Apr. 15, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHENY** (see Cheeny, Cheney), Hannah [int. Hanah, dup. and dup. int. Cheney] and William Janes [int. of Brimfield], Dec. 22, 1757.

Mary [dup. and dup. int. Cheney] and Elijah Plimpton, July 25, 1769.

Nathan [dup. and dup. int. Cheney] and Levina [int. Levine] Shumway, July 3, 1777.

Thomas [dup. Cheney] Jr. of Dudley, and Eunice Gleson [dup. Gleason] of Charlton, May 18, 1769.\*

**CHEVER** (see Cheever), Esther of Brookfield, and Moses Fisk, int. Mar. 8, 1811.

**CHICHERING** (see Chickering), William [int. Chickering] and Harriet [int. Hariet] Adams, Nov. 27, 1836.

**CHICKERING** (see Chichering), Abigail and Emery Richards, int. Mar. 8, 1828.

Calvin Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Hannah Benson, Feb. 28, 1837.

Elisa H. and Joseph Gleason, int. Dec. 5, 1834.

Hannah of Woodstock, and Solomon Rogers, int. June 15 [1745].

Henry and Lucy Maria Woodard of Phillipston, int. Dec. 5, 1848.

Patty and William Richards, July 22, 1823.

Sally and John Boyden [int. 2d], Apr. 3, 1822.

**CHICKERY**, Hannah and Simeon Sibley of Leicester, Feb. 10, 1840.

**CHILD**, Amanda and Fitz Henry Mors [int. Morse [of] South-bridge], May 4, 1831.

Amasa and Cynthia [int. Sintha] Freeman, Dec. 1, 1808.

Ann [int. adds Mrs.] and Lyman Johnson, Dec. 30, 1827.

Anna and Lyman Johnson, May 25, 1806.

Annah and Silas Coburn, Oct. 8, 1792.

Cynthia F. [int. omits F.] and Howard Upham of Belchertown, Oct. 6, 1836.

Dorothy [dup. Dorithy] of Woodstock, and Benjamin Brown, int. Oct. 10, 1771.

Ebenezer and Mary Humphry, int. Aug. 9, 1773.

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Jeremiah Pike, int. Feb. 21, 1774.

Hannah of Thompson, and Martin Spencer Jr., int. Mar. 20, 1794.

Harmony and Oliver Wight, July 5, 1786.

Isaac Jr. and Esther Bowdwell [int. Bowdwill, dup. int. Boydwell], Sept. 29, 1792.

Joseph and Azubah Bardwell, int. Jan. 22, 1791.

CHILD, Joseph and Deborah Hinchey, May 16, 1794.

Julia Ann of Manchester, Conn., and Arnold C. Brown, int.  
Mar. 8, 1829.

Linus and Berinthia Mason, Oct. 27, 1829.\* P.R.3.

Lydia and Henery [dup. Henry] Parker of S. Brimfield, int.  
Nov. 10, 1771.

Mary and John Graham of S. Brimfield [int. of Brimfield], Apr.  
17, 1765.

Mary and Perez Walker, int. Mar. 23, 1799.

Molley and Enoch Kingsley [int. Enock Kingsly] of Woodstock,  
Sept. 29, 1782.

Otis and Elizabeth Mary Rice, int. Mar. 10, 1833.

Peleg C. of Woodstock, Conn., and Abigail Bullock, Sept. 16,  
1829.

Phannela [dup. Phaneala, dup. int. Pheneala] and Walter Free-  
man, Aug. 4, 1784.

Rufus [of] Woodstock [int. adds Conn.], and Nancy Barnum  
[dup. int. Barnham], Jan. 17, 1795.

Samuel Jr. and Sarah Chamberlin [int. Chamberlain] of Need-  
ham, Dec. 17, 1769, in Needham.

Sarah and Lyman Morse, May 24, 1804.

**CHROUCH** (see Crouch, Crowch), Phebe of Staford [dup.  
Crouch of Stafford], and Jonathan Foskit, int. Mar. 27,  
1750.

**CHUB** (see Chubb), Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth  
Chubb] and Daniel Hobbs, July 23, 1767. [Daniel Heb-  
bard, C.R.I.]

Lucy [dup. Chubb] and Bartholomew Brown of Brimfield, int.  
Aug. 24, 1778.

Lydia [dup. and dup. int. Chubb] and Solomon Miles [int. Mig-  
hills], Dec. 30, 1789.

Mary [dup. Chubb] of Needham, and Samuel Freeman, int.  
Apr. 20, 1744.

William [dup. Chubb] and Mary Shafter of Woodstock, int.  
May 20, 1765.

William Jr. [dup. Chubb, omits Jr.] and Anne [dup. Anna] Blan-  
chard, int. June 10, 1790.

**CHUBB** (see Chub), Molley [int. Chub] and Zebediah Abot  
[dup. and int. Zebadiah Abbot] of Brookfield [int. of Brim-  
field], Mar. 25, 1780.

Sarah [int. Chub] and Charls [dup. and int. Charles] Dugar,  
May 14, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Matthew [of] Charlton, and Susanna Ryant, Dec. 3, 1799.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Henry [int. Harvy Clap], farmer, of Auburn, and Eliza Mack, Mar. 4, 1848.

**CLARK**, Aaron and Kathrin [int. Kathrine, dup. int. Cathrine] Ingraham, May 11, 1765.

Anna and John Dresser [dup. and int. Jr.] of Charlton, Mar. 23, 1769.

Anna of Brimfield, and John Morse, int. Oct. 19, 1794.

Asaph and Hannah Howard, Apr. 17, 1794.

Azubah and Michel [dup. and dup. int. Michael] Sanders, July 24, 1758. [Michal, July 25, C.R.I.]

Betty of Hampton, Conn., and Henry Goodell, int. Oct. 20, 1804.

Cally and Buckminster Wood of Brookfield, Dec. 8, 1799.

Chloe and Moses Foster, Jan. 31, 1802.

Danforth and Mary Allton [int. Marcy Altern] of Charlton, Dec. 18, 1788, in Charlton.

Dexter and Mehitabel Oaks, Mar. 31, 1811.

Dolly and Lt. Jonathan Greene, Dec. 26, 1813.

Ebenezer and Chloe Plimpton, Dec. 23, 1779.

Erasmus [int. Erastmus] and Rhoda Prentice of Sutton, Oct. 19, 1799, in Sutton.

Francis Gould of Brookfield, and Huldah Rice, int. Feb. 20, 1820.

George W. [int. Washington] and Persis Gerould, Jan. 3, 1811.

Hannah and John Marsh Jr., May 7, 1774.

Hannah, wid., and [int. adds Dr.] Samuel Clark, Sept. 17, 1812.

Henry [int. Henery] and Martha Bond, wid., Apr. 27, 1773.

Isaac and Ama Bixby, Oct. 17, 1774.

James [int. Jr.] and Polly Shumway, Mar. 6, 1806.

Jephthah and Tamer [dup. and int. Tamar] Sanders, July 28, 1785.

Jerusha [int. Jerushua] of Medfield, and Obediah [dup. int. Obadiah] Allen, Sept. 8, 1747, in Boston.

John and Olive Craig of Charlton, int. Nov. 8, 1815.

Jonah and Esther Harding, Mar. 28, 1775.

Joseph and Sally [int. Salley] Heath, May 2, 1813.

Joseph S. and Harriet B. Bourne of New Bedford, int. Dec. 10, 1831.

Lucy and Solomon Bixby [dup. and dup. int. Bigsby], July 13, 1786.

Lucy, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 20, d. Danforth Benson and w., and Alpheus Wright, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, farmer, s. Alpheus and Abigail, May 10, 1848.

- CLARK, Lucy Ann, 19, d. Chester and Jerusha Ann, and Easti Brooks Bixby [int. Earl Brooks Bixsly], 21, mule spinner, s. Ezra and Delia, June 23, 1844.
- Margret [dup. and dup. int. Margaret, int. Margrit] and Elijah Dix of Worthington [int. Worthington], Mar. 12, 1772 [*sic*, int. Feb. 22, 1773].
- Mary [dup. int. of Western] and Moses Rogers, Feb. 12, 1778.
- Matilda and Joseph Stedman of Charlton, Oct. 19, 1806.
- Merrick, 44, farmer, s. Erasmus and Rhoda, and Lucy Benson, 23, Nov. — [int. Nov. 15], 1845.
- Miriam and Samuel Glover, Apr. 5, 1781.
- Moses [dup. and int. Jr.] and Luce Shumaway [dup. and dup. int. Lucy Shumway, int. Shumeway], Mar. 6, 1760.
- Moses Jr. and Jemima Harding, July 5, 1786.
- Moses and Hannah Robbins of Woodstock, int. May 28, 1791.
- Nabby and Daniel Morse Jr., June 18, 1800.
- Nathan B. and Ammarillais Gray, int. Aug. 18, 1815.
- Olive of Charlton, and Marcus Ledayt, int. Mar. 22, 1822.
- Phinehas and Prudence Chapin, wid., Apr. 13, 1809. [Mrs. Prudence, C.R.I.]
- Rhoda and Jermiah Twichel [int. Jeremiah Twichell, dup. int. Twichel], Sept. 4, 1766. [Rada and Jeremiah Twichel, C.R.I.]
- Rouland [dup. Roland] Jr. and Mary Weld of Roxbury, int. Mar. 16, 1778.
- Rufus and Nabby [dup. Abigail] Johnson, Nov. 12, 1789.
- Samuel [int. adds Dr.] and Hannah Clark, wid., Sept. 17, 1812.
- Solomon [int. 2d] and Martha Plimpton, Oct. 1, 1797.
- Solomon and Hannah Preston of Ashford, Apr. 10, 1806.
- Waldo of Woodstock, Conn., and Sally Brown, Apr. 1, 1814.
- Zeeb and Priscilla Dogge [dup. Dodge] of Woodstock, int. June 16, 1766.
- Zille [dup. and int. Zillah] and Seth Hamment [dup. and int. Hamant], Sept. 28, 1759.
- CLAYES**, Benjamin of Dudley, and Esther Pratt, Aug. 21, 1792, in Dudley.
- CLEMENCE** (see Clemens, Clemmence, Clemmons, Clemons), Lucia, 25, b. Charlton, d. Dexter and Silvia, and George Weld, 25, farmer, s. Joshua and Cynthia, Sept. 19, 1849.
- CLEMENS** (see Clemence, Clemmence, Clemmons, Clemons), Caroline [int. Clemene] and Leavins Hooker, Feb. 23, 1825.
- Hannah T. of Charlton, and Leonard Corey of Springfield, May 29, 1838.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLEMENT**, Rosina, 22, of Petersham, b. Petersham, d. Josiah and Ruhama, and Harrison G. Whittemore, 23, farmer, s. Asa and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1849.

—— of Holland, and Rinda M. Fuller of Holland, Aug. 16, 1838.\*

**CLEMMENCE** (see Clemence, Clemens, Clemmons, 'Clemons), Calvin and Lydia Hooker, Apr. 15, 1802.

**CLEMMONS** (see Clemence, Clemens, Clemmence, Clemons), Aaron [of] Charlton, and Lucreatia Hooker, int. Mar. 31, 1798. Anna, wid., of Brookfield, and Samuel Scranton of Belcherton, June 26, 1807.\*

Benjamin of Charlton, and Ruth Sanders of Charlton, Feb. 26, 1800.\*

Joel of Charlton, and Betsy Upham, Nov. 30, 1803. [Clemence, C.R.I.]

Jonas of Charlton, and Lydia Doubty of Charlton, June 13, 1798.\*

**CLEMONS** (see Clemence, Clemens, Clemmence, Clemmons), Luther [int. Clemmens] of Charlton, and Mercy [int. Marcy] McKinstry, Apr. 2, 1815.

**COBURN** (see Colburn), Betsy [int. Bitsy] and Thomas Patten [of] Greenwich, May 29, 1796.

Betsy and Elias Mason, Dec. 20, 1807.

James and Olive Benson, int. July 11, 1789.

John of Wales, and Mariah L. Wallace [int. Maria Louisa Wallace], Oct. 10, 1841. [Maria L. Wallace, C.R.I.]

Katy [int. Caty] and Lt. Jason Morse, Feb. 28, 1811.

Lemuel and Nabby Stratton of Holland, int. Jan. 9, 1805.

Lucey [int. Lucy] and John Marcy of Newtown, Sept. 12, 1805.

Sally and Jotham Howard, Jan. 24, 1799.

Sibbel and Andrew Webster, int. Nov. 24, 1784.

Silas and Annah Child, Oct. 8, 1792.

Zacheariah [dup. and int. Zechariah] and Dinah Hobbs, Aug. 7, 1765.

**COGSWELL**, Samuel B. of Mendon, and Nancy [int. Mary, dup. Nancy] B. Gifford, Dec. 31, 1843.

**COLBURN** (see Coburn), Benjamin [dup. and dup. int. Colman] and Eunice Dix, Mar. 22 [dup. Mar. 29], 1774.

Eunice [dup. Colman], wid., and David Allen of Hallifax, int. Sept. 22, 1783.

Samuel of W. Springfield, and Martha McIntire of Charlton, Oct. 12, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**COLE**, Anna and Josiah Draper of Brookfield, Mar. 19 [? 29], 1812.  
Lydia and Enoch Corey, Apr. 29, 1810.

**COLGROVE**, Anne [dup. Anna] of Charlton, and John Carpenter, int. Mar. 20, 1793.

**COLMAN**, Benjamin (see Benjamin Colburn).

**COLTON** (see Coulton), George of Southbridge, and Caroline Allen of Brookfield, Sept. 16, 1834.\*

Nancy and Francis Wheelock, Apr. 3, 1814. [Cotton, C.R.I.]

**COMMING** (see Commins), Thomas B. [int. Cummings] of Lowell, and Amy [int. Aimey] Smith, Jan. 22, 1832.

**COMMINS** (see Comming), Josiah [of] Thompson, Conn., and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah A. [int. L.] Newton, Mar. 19, 1843.

**CONANT**, Asa W. and Mary Kendall of Barre, int. Oct. 15, 1815.  
Charles [int. adds F.], 24, of Fitchburg, s. Andrew, and Oral [int. adds B.] Bruce, 23, d. Lyman and Lydia, June 21, 1848. [Charles F. and Oral B. Bruce, C.R.I.]

Josiah and Harriot Lyon, Jan. 4, 1814. [Harriet, C.R.I.]  
Thankfull [int. Thankful] and John Cutting, Mar. 4, 1813.  
[Thankful, C.R.I.]

**CONGDON**, Benj[amin] [dup. Condon], yeoman, s. John dec'd, and Nancy Weld, d. Caleb Aug. 23, 1843.

Eliza and Lemuel L. Holmes, int. Apr. 7, 1832.

James and Pamela Phinney of Dudley, int. Oct. 2, 1840.

Joseph of Southbridge, and Julia Moor [int. Moore], Mar. 30, 1825.

Martha B. and Zebulan Morriss of Dudley [int. Morris of Dudley], Apr. 8, 1829.

Mary and Tristram S. Wheelock of Southbridge, Sept. 2 [int. Sept. 6, *sic*], 1828.

**CONVARS** (see Converse), Amuel [dup. Converse] of Killingly, and Josiah Davis of Cuntrey [dup. Country] Gore, int. Apr. 13, 1745.

**CONVERSE** (see Convars), Dolley [int. Dolly] and Abijah Richardson of Charlton, Apr. 7, 1807. [Dolly, C.R.I.]

Porter [int. Peter], 28, mechanick, s. Phineas and Lurinda, and Louisa Marsh, 21, d. Moses, Sept. 1, 1846.

Thomas and Abigail Fay, Nov. 3, 1737.\*

Welcome [int. Welcom] of Monson, and Huldah [int. Hulda] Howard, Sept. 13, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.

**COOK**, Alfred H. of Hadley, and Prudence Lyon, Nov. 20, 1834.

Elizur [int. Elezar] D. of Springfield, and Lucinda M. Wight, Nov. 29, 1837.

Francis E. and Sarah C. Moore, int. Mar. 31, 1846.

Susannah and Otis Mason of Southbridge, int. Feb. 28, 1835.

**COOPER**, Francis A., shoemaker, and Rebecca [int. Rebecah C.] Sanger, Oct. 6, 1846.

John N. of Northbridge, and Betsey P. Crandol, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

Judson F. and Maria Stowell [int. Mariah Stoel], Aug. 26, 1833.

**COPELAND**, Alfred and Mary Williams of Taunton, int. Aug. 29, 1808.

Daniel and Mrs. Esther [int. Easther] Blodget [int. wid., omits Mrs.], Mar. 13, 1814.

**CORBAN** (see Corbin), Anna and Sabin Allen of Monson, July 26, 1792.\*

Polley [dup. Polly] and Jacob Allen [int. Jr.], Aug. 14, 1783.

Rhoda [dup. Corbin] of Woodstock, and Simeon Lillie, int. Feb. 10, 1787.

**CORBIN** (see Corban), Abigail and Amos Broughton, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

Anna, 30, b. Woodstock, d. ——— of Woodstock, and Abiel D. Williams, 30, farmer, b. Dudley, s. Rev. Abiel of Dudley, Apr. 30, 1844, in Conn.\*

Asahel [int. of Woodstock] and Jerusha Morse, Dec. 22, 1763. [Asahel of Woodstock, C.R.I.]

George and Jane E. Lawrence [int. Jane S. Larwence], Sept. 22 [1842].

Hannah of Woodstock, and David Morse Jr., Dec. 29, 1768.

Jemima [int. of Woodstock] and Joshua Harding, Apr. 8, 1762.

Rhoda and John Ryan, Dec. 16, 1796.

Silas [int. of Woodstock] and Anna Fisk, Dec. 30, 1766.

Susanna and James Rice [of] Brookfield, int. Sept. 27, 1797.

Zerviah [int. Zeruviah] of Woodstock, and Samuel Morse, Jan. 24, 1771.

**CORDER** (see Carder), Helen Maria [int. Carder], 22, d. Barnes and Deborah, and Edwin L. Sholes, 25, manufacturer, of Oxford, May 18, 1845. Carder, C.R.I.]

**COREY** (see Cory), Almira and Samuel Bemis, int. Apr. 10, 1819.

Amma and Ethan Bullard of Dudley, Aug. 19, 1816.

COREY, Azubah and Sylvester Watkins, int. Jan. 28, 1805. [Sylvesta, m. Mar. 3, C.R.I.]  
 Betsy and Dr. Justus Keyes of Western, May 11, 1806. [Betsey, C.R.I.]  
 Charlotte and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Sylvanus Curtiss [int. Curtis] of Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 7, 1818.  
 David [int. Cory] and Sarah Harding, Nov. 19, 1777.  
 David and Abigail Adams of Spencer, Nov. 20, 1783, in Spencer.  
 David Jr. and Betsey B. Bowen, Sept. 21, 1820.  
 Enoch and Lydia Cole, Apr. 29, 1810.  
 Fanny and Hiram Wheelock, May 15, 1814.  
 Francis E. and Venera Leonard, Apr. 25, 1831.  
 George V. and Martha M. Griggs of Brimfield, int. Sept. 9, 1837. [Martha T., m. Oct. 3, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and Preston [int. Presson] Pond, Feb. 18, 1827.  
 Jacob Jr., Dr. [int. omits Dr.], and Mrs. Mary Bullock, Oct. 17, 1813.  
 Jemima and Isaac Boyden, May 9, 1786.  
 Leonard of Springfield, and Hannah T. Clemens of Charlton, May 29, 1838.\*  
 Louisa and William Gay, July 4, 1842.  
 Lucinda and Ira Thing of Amherst, May 24, 1836.  
 Matilda and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Elijah Morse, June 30, 1805.  
 Nabby and Martin Bullard of Westborough, int. Nov. 4, 1811.  
 Polly and Preston Pond of Holliston, Aug. 19, 1816.  
 Sally and Martin Bullard, Apr. 9, 1807.  
 Stephen (see Stephen Carey).

**CORY** (see Corey), Elisabeth [dup. int. Elizabeth Corey] and Eleazer Adams of Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1769.  
 Hannah [dup. and dup. int. Corey] and Elijah Carpenter of Woodstock, Oct. 10, 1765. [Elizabeth Cory, C.R.I.]  
 Jacob [dup. Corey], Dr., and Matilda Walker of Woodstock, int. Nov. 15, 1779.  
 John [dup. Corey] Jr. and Mary Dogge [dup. Dodge] of Brookfield, int. Aug. 2, 1772.

**COULTON** (see Colton), Molley of Monson, and Timothy Chamberlain, int. Jan. 18, 1780.

**COX**, Sarah and Solomon Monroe, int. Feb. 28, 1846.

**COYE**, Abigail of Union, and Abner Howard, int. Nov. 10, 1798.  
 Polly of Union, and Justus Boyden, int. Nov. 30, 1799.

**CRAIG**, Olive of Charlton, and John Clark, int. Nov. 8, 1815.

**CRAM**, Chloe of S. Brimfield, and Peter Faulkner, int. Dec. 10, 1768.

**CRANDOL**, Betsey P. and John N. Cooper of Northbridge, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

**CRAPO**, Phillip and Harriot Wight, May 9, 1824.

**CRARY**, Experience [int. Experance] of Woodstock, and [int. adds Capt.] Ralph Wheelock, Sept. 12, 1766.

**CROADS**, Susanna of Woodstock, and Primus Morney, int. Nov. 19, 1808.

**CROSBY**, Jeremiah [dup. Crosbie] and Deliverance Streeter, Oct. 8, 1792.

Saviah [dup. int. Seviah] and Elihu Sabin [of] Hardwick [int. adds Vt.], Feb. 18, 1795.

**CROSMAN**, Joshua [int. Crosmun] of Leicester, and Sarah Weld, Nov. 5, 1772.

**CROUCH** (see Chrouch, Crouch), Sarah of Stafford, and Ebenzer Bugbee, int. Oct. 31, 1763.

**CROWCH** (see Chrouch, Crouch), Aaron [int. Crouch of Staford, dup. int. Stafford] and Hepzibah [int. Hepsabah] Mason, July 24, 1754. [Crouch, and Hepzibah Mason, C.R.1.]

**CUMBO**, John of Woodstock, and Abigail Johnston [dup. Johnson], int. Dec. 24, 1784.

**CUMMINGS** (see Comming, Commins).

**CURTIS** (see Curtiss), David and Sarah Stoweale [dup. Stole], int. June 16, 1744.

Hannah and Ezekiel Brown of Charlton, int. Sept. 3, 1803.

Jonathan [int. Curtiss] and Lucy Mason, Aug. 18, 1803. [Jonathan P. Curtis, P.R.3.]

Theodora [int. Theodorah] and Asa Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 2, 1809.

**CURTISS** (see Curtis), Eunice [dup. int. Curtis] of the Country Gore [int. Unice Curtice of Countrey Gore], and Nehemiah Houghton, Dec. 19, 1759, in Oxford.

Sylvanus [int. Silvenus [dup. int. Silvanus] Curtis] of Brookfield, and Mary Phillips [int. Philips], Nov. 14, 1776, in Brookfield.

**CURTISS**, Sylvanus [int. Curtis] and Susanna Jinnings [int. Jennings] of Brookfield, Oct. 12, 1797.

Sylvanus, Dr. [int. Curtis, omits Dr.], of Mt. Vernon, Me., and Charlotte Corey, Aug. 7, 1818.

**CUSHMAN**, Lois, wid., of Stafford, Conn., and William Lumbar, Feb. 11, 1819.

**CUTLER**, Nathan and Pudence Gerould [dup. and dup. int. Jerold, int. Prudence Jerould], Apr. 6, 1780.

**CUTTING**, Althucy [int. Althusy] and Adams Drury of Charlton, Apr. 6, 1815.

Ebenez[e]r of Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Dunton, Feb. 7, 1785.

Horace and Harriet Upham, Dec. 25, 1831.

John and Thankfull [int. Thankful] Conant, Mar. 4, 1813.  
[Thankful, C.R.I.]

Prudence and Bezer Robinson, Jan. 21, 1816.

**DALLIBA** (see Deliba).

**DALRIMPLE**, Robert [dup. Dalrymple] of Dudley, and Martha Peirce, int. June 18, 1790.

**DAMON** (see Deming, Demon), Anne [dup. Anna] of Western, and Nathan Smith, int. Mar. 21, 1789.

Sally [dup. and int. Deming, dup. int. Demon] and William Rice of Brookfield, Mar. 27, 1788.

**DANA**, Asa [int. Dena] and Eunice Town, June 9, 1777.

Daniel R. of Oxford, and Caroline A. Baker of Milbury, Feb. 24, 1842.\*

**DARLING**, Amisa of Douglas, and Abigail Boyden, int. May 11, 1829.

Lydia of Medway, and Ebenezer Hartshorn, July 6, 1772, in Medway.

Nathan Jr. and Elanor Buraughs of Mendon, int. July 10, 1830.

Samuel Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, of Bellingham, and Julia Morse, d. Lyman, Apr. 18, 1849.

**DAVENPORT**, Lydia and Jesse Dunton Jr., Aug. 5, 1804.

Oliver G. of Southbridge, and Mary M. Ballard of Southbridge, Oct. 20, 1835.\*

**DAVIS**, Eunice and Andrew Blunt, int. June 9, 1759.

George and Sophia Hitchcock of W. Brookfield, int. Apr. 23, 1812.

Hannah W. and William C. Foot of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1839.



- DAVIS, Jemima [int. Daviss] and Denison [dup. and dup. int. Dennison] Wheelock, July 7, 1784.  
 John Howard and Rhoda [int. Rhody] Vinton, Jan. 1, 1815.  
 Joseph L. of Montville, Conn., and Finilia Streeter of Southbridge, Oct. 24, 1838.\*  
 Josiah of Cuntrey [dup. Country] Gore, and Amuel Convars [dup. Converse] of Killingly, int. Apr. 13, 1745.  
 Justus and Elizabeth Walker, Sept. 10, 1807.  
 Lucy of Charlton, and Rev. Edward Clark Turner, int. Mar. 7, 1808.  
 Mary Ann and George G. Hitchcock of Ware Village, June 19, 1838.  
 Mary S. and Luman K. Plimpton of Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838.  
 Otis and Maria Putney of Southbridge, int. Jan. 28, 1842.  
 Russell [int. Rusel] and Persis Town, Apr. 10, 1825.  
 Ruth C. and Marcus Vinton of Dudley, int. May 3, 1839.  
 Stephen and Ester How [dup. Esther Howe], Nov. 9, 1742.\*  
 [Esther, C.R.I.]
- DAY, Ann [of] Western, and Avry P. Taylor, int. May 25, 1823.
- DEGOYER, James [dup. Decoyer] of Woodstock, and Jane Hatch, int. Feb. 1, 1753.
- DELIBA, George [dup. and int. Dalliba, dup. int. Daliba] and Rhoda Sabin, wid., Apr. 14, 1795.
- DEMING (see Damon, Demon), Ester [dup. Esther] of Pomfret, and Aaron Weld, Mar. 15, 1756.\*
- DEMON (see Damon, Deming), Richard, "man Servant of the wid". Abigail Taylor," and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Way "of the Union," int. July 28, 1766.
- DENISON, Experience [int. Experiaence, dup. and dup. int. Experienc Dennison], and Ralph Wheelock [int. Whelock], Jan. 24, 1750-1.
- DERBY (see Durbey).
- DEVEREAUX, Mary Jane [int. Devereau] and Sumner Wallis of Monson, Apr. 2, 1834.
- DEXTER, Leonard [of] Holland, and Miriam Howard, Aug. 4, 1796.  
 Sally of Charlton, and Calvin McIntire of Charlton, May 14, 1823.\*

**DICK**, Sherman C. of Madison, N. Y., and Sarah M. Shumway, int. Sept. 28, 1844. [m. Oct. 16, C.R.I.]

**DICKEY** (see Dicky), James of Charlton, and Olive Woodward of Charlton, Oct. 3, 1814.\*

**DICKY** (see Dickey), Betsey and David [int. Daniel] C. Moon, Mar. 15, 1831.

**DIX**, Benj[ami]n and Hannah Saunderson [int. Sanderson, adds wid.] of Leicester, Mar. 11, 1772, in Leicester.

Betsey [int. Betsy] and Solomon Towne, Apr. 27, 1798.

David and Elisabeth [dup. int. Elizabeth] Bartholomew of Woodstock, Nov. 5, 1772.

Elijah of Worthington [int. Worthington], and Margret [dup. and dup. int. Margaret, int. Margrit] Clark, Mar. 12, 1772 [sic, int. Feb. 22, 1773].

Eunice and Benjamin Colburn [dup. and dup. int. Colman], Mar. 22 [dup. Mar. 29], 1774.

Hanna [dup. and int. Hannah] and Jonathan Barton of Whitingham [int. Whiteingham], Dec. 13, 1781.

Jonathan of Whitingham [int. Whiteingham], and Ame [dup. int. Ama] Marsh, Jan. 16, 1782.

Joseph [int. of the Continental [dup. int. Continental] Army] and Salley [dup. and int. Sally, dup. int. Sarah] Fisher, May 3, 1779.

Lois and James McKinsty, int. May 3, 1773.

Lydia of Whitingham, Vt., and Calvin Marsh, int. May 3, 1812.

Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable] and Seth Hamant [int. Hament], June 9, 1768.

Sarah and Nathaniel Streeter, Aug. 9, 1777.

**DIXON**, Ame and Luther Fagin, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

**DODGE** (see Doge, Dogge), Amanda and Joshua Gerold, Dec. 23, 1820.

Amariah and Elizabeth Janes of Brimfield, int. Mar. 16, 1794.

Clarisa and Austin F. Haward [int. Howard], Jan. 1, 1824.

Elizabeth A. and William E. Alden, int. Sept. 18, 1847. [m. Sept. 17 [sic], C.R.I.]

Levi and Kezia Ellis, Mar. 15, 1796.

Lydia and John Fairfield, Feb. 17, 1823.\*

Richard Jr. of New Grantham [int. adds Vt.], and Levina Ellis, Nov. 29, 1802.

Rufus and Ruth Ward of Charlton, int. May 6, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DODGE**, Ruth and Jeremiah Morse [dup. 2d], int. Oct. 3 [? 5]  
[dup. Oct. 5], 1782.

Stillman of N. Brookfield, and Sarah M. Sabin, Jan. 1, 1834.

**DOGE** (see Dodge, Dogge), Sarah [dup. and dup. int. Dodge]  
of Brookfield, and Samuel Wark [dup. and dup. int. Work],  
Dec. 24, 1781.

Thomas [dup. Dodge] of Dudley, and Abigail Putney of Dudley,  
Feb. 23, 1779.\*

**DOGGE** (see Dodge, Doge), Mary [dup. Dodge] of Brookfield,  
and John Cory [dup. Corey] Jr., int. Aug. 2, 1772.

Priscilla [dup. Dodge] of Woodstock, and Zeeb Clark, int. June  
16, 1766.

**DOOLITTLE**, Mary [int. Deulittle] and Willard Smith of Palmer,  
Aug. 9, 1809. [Williard, C.R.I.]

**DORITHY**, Betsy [int. Dorethy] of Framingham, and Silas  
Pratt, Feb. 19, 1804.

**DOROUS**, Solomon W. and Anginette White, negroes, int. Mar.  
13, 1844.

**DOUBTY** (see Douty), Lydia of Charlton, and Jonas Clem-  
mons of Charlton, June 13, 1798.\*

**DOUTY** (see Doubty), Bainbridge [int. Bambridge], 21, farmer,  
of Charlton, b. Charlton, s. Salem and Diana of Charlton,  
and Adaline L. Nichols, 21, d. Willard and Esther, Nov.  
25 1846. [Nov. 24, C.R.I.]

**DOWNING**, Roxana of Endfield, and Henry Dyer, int. [Mar.]  
26, 1842.

**DRAKE**, Charles H. and Roxana M. Bruce, int. Mar. 4, 1837.  
Eunice T. [int. F.] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] David Wight  
Jr., Sept. 14, 1836. [Eunice F., C.R.I.]

Horatio N. and Prudence Ross of Thompson, Conn., int. Sept.  
1, 1830.

Horatio N., widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, manufacturer, of Holland,  
s. Simeon and Eunice of Holland, and Amanda Johnson,  
22, d. Joel and Roxanna, Nov. 5, 1848.

**DRAPER**, Amanda of Brookfield, and Gilbert Olds of Spencer,  
July 4, 1816.\*

Diana and John Smith of Cazenovia, N. Y., int. Feb. 7, 1819.  
[Diana, d. Jacob, m. Mar. 2, P.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

DRAPER, George and Miriam [int. Meriam] Harding, Apr. 16, 1812.  
 Hannah and Charles Brown [of Stonington] [int. adds Conn.],  
 July 17, 1793.

Jacob and Diana How [dup. and dup. int. Howe], Apr. 4, 1792.  
 John W. and Lucy Ann Upham of Brimfield, int. Nov. 7, 1846.  
 [m. Nov. 26, C.R.I.]

Josiah of Brookfield, and Anna Cole, Mar. 19 [? 29], 1812.

Lydia of Brookfield, and Clark Rice of Brookfield, Mar. 19 [? 29],  
 1812.\*

Lyman of Brookfield, and Mary Reed of Brookfield, Jan. 31,  
 1819.\*

Mary of Roxbury, and Joshua Weld, int. Nov. 7, 1756.

Olive and Jason Gleason of Western, Mar. 9, 1789.

Olive H. and Calvin Baker of Brimfield, Jan. 17, 1839.

**DRESOR** (see Dresser), Richard [dup. Dresser] and Dorothy  
 [dup. Dorithy] Marcy, Nov. 12, 1741.\* [Dresser, C.R.I.]

**DRESSER** (see Dresor), Asa Jr. of Charlton, and Elizabeth  
 McKinstry, Apr. 30, 1809.

Asenath of Charlton, and Comfort Harding Johnson, int. Jan.  
 30, 1800.

Caleb and Polly Freeman, int. Aug. 15, 1794.

Catharine and Chester Lawton, Sept. 22, 1807.

Harvey and Huldah Gibson of Hopkinton, int. Dec. 9, 1809.

John [dup. and int. Jr.] of Charlton, and Anna Clark, Mar. 23,  
 1769.

John of Charlton, and Patience Holbrook, wid., Feb. 17, 1785.

Joseph and Miriam Wheelock, Nov. 19, 1773.

Lydia and Enoch Bacon, Aug. 18, 1793, in Charlton.

Marcy and William White, Apr. 7, 1763.\*

Rebecca and Smith Ellis, Oct. 23, 1803.

Roland and Catharine Wight, Apr. 13, 1806.

Sally and Samuel Ellis [int. 2d], Nov. 28, 1799.

Silas of Charlton, and Polly N. Hooker, Jan. 1, 1835.

**DRURY**, Adams of Charlton, and Althucy [int. Althusy] Cutting,  
 Apr. 6, 1815.

Ame [int. Amey] of Charlton, and Oliver Carpenter, Apr. 11,  
 1811.

Sintha [of] Charlton, and Joshua Weld, int. Apr. 18, 1823.

**DUGAR**, Charles Jr. [of] Charlton, and Ruth Upham, June 19,  
 1796.

Charls [dup. and int. Charles] and Sarah Chubb [int. Chub],  
 May 14, 1767.

**DUNBAR**, John of New Grantham, and Sally Ammidown, Jan. 5, 1801.

**DUNN**, Margeret [dup. Margaret] of Brookfield, and David Wood, int. Nov. 2, 1778.

**DUNTEN** (see Dunton), Molley [dup. Dunton, dup. int. Mary Dunton] and Joseph Ellis, May 5, 1784.

**DUNTON** (see Dunten), Abner and Molley Newton, Nov. 13, 1777.

Beulah [int. Dunten] and Elijah Shumway, Oct. 6, 1784.

Deborah [int. Dunten] and Jedidiaah [dup. and dup. int. Jedediah, int. Jedidiah] Smith, Mar. 12, 1775.

Elizabeth and Ebeneze[r Cutting of Shrewsbury, Feb. 7, 1785.

Eunice and Danforth Whittemore, Mar. 8, 1812. [Wittemore, C.R.I.]

Fidelia and Luther Hamant, Oct. 22, 1840.

Hannah and Asa Whittemore, Mar. 8, 1812. [Wittemore, C.R.I.]

Jerusha and Edward Simpson Jr., Jan. 15, 1792.

Jesse Jr. and Lydia Davenport, Aug. 5, 1804.

Joseph [int. Dunten] and Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth] Simpson, Oct. 26 [1781].

Julia and Henry Haynes Jr., Apr. 12, 1836.

Kezia and Benajah Howard, July 15, 1796.

Laura, d. Zenas and Mary, and Melvin Haynes, carriage trim-[m]er, b. Southbridge, s. Henry of Southbridge, Apr. 16, 1845.

Levina and David Lumbard of Brimfield, int. June 1, 1823.

Lucana [int. Lucina] and Henry Haynes Jr., Apr. 26, 1842. [Lucina, C.R.I.]

Marcy [dup. and int. Mary] and Calvin Morse, Sept. 16, 1798.

Margary [dup. Margaret] and Jonathan Harwood, int. Sept. 10, 1785.

Mary (see Marcy).

Mary and Charles G. Allen, Nov. 26, 1834.

Molley [dup. int. Molly], wid., and Jesse Rice [of] Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1795.

Pearly and Eunice Trumbull, Dec. 1, 1829.

Prudence [int. Dunten] and Joseph Wilcott [dup. and dup. int: Wilcott, int. Willcott], May 15, 1780.

Samuel and Relief Whittemore, Jan. 10, 1808.

Silas and Eunice Atchison [dup. Atchinson] of Monson, int. Apr. 24, 1780.

Thomas and Joanna Blare [dup. Blair], wid., int. June 27, 1774.

Zenas and Elizabeth Wallace of Holland, int. Aug. 17, 1804.

Zenas and Mary Hamant, May 4, 1809.



**DURBEY**, Charlottee and Samuel Murdock, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

**DURFEY**, John Jr. and Lydia Broughton, Oct. 16, 1803.

**DWIGHT**, Alfred A. of Kensington, Mich., and Matilda C. Wheelock, June 28, 1837.

Alfred A., widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], merchant, of Detroit, Mich., s. William dec'd, and Laura A. Morse, d. Elijah, Aug. 16, 1843.

Darius of Thompson, Conn., and Cynthia Fiske, Nov. 6, 1813.

Laura and Henry Glover of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1839.

William [int. Jr.] of Thompson, Conn., and Amaryllis Fiske, July 2, 1818. [Ammaryllis, P.R.I.]

**DYER**, Dorcas [int. Dorcus] and Benjamin Hide [dup. and dup. int. Hyde], Nov. 21, 1745.

Henry and Roxana Downing of Endfield, int. [Mar.] 26, 1842.

James and Mary Marcy, int. Dec. 9, 1776.

Winthrop [int. Dyar] and Polly Vinton of Dudley, May 30, 1798.

**EAMES** (see Ames), Davis and Lucinda Harris, Jan. 12, 1818.

**EARLE**, Abigail of New Braintree, and Doane Atwood, int. Sept. 13, 1822.

**EASTMAN**, Abraham A. and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 14, 1842.

**EATON**, Abigail of Ashford, and John Warrin [dup. Warren], int. Mar. 30, 1778.

Anna [of] Killingly, and Penuel Weld, int. Dec. 1, 1800.

John (see John Heaton).

John and Lydia Scott, Jan. 28, 1779.

Sarah and Abraham A. Eastman, Feb. 14, 1842.

**EDDY** (see Edy), Abigail [int. of Woodstock] and Samuel Weatherly [dup. and int. Weatherby], Nov. 18, 1794.

Betsey of Millbury, and David Taylor, int. Apr. 19, 1833.

Edmund R. of Charlton, and Betsey Stone, int. Sept. 16, 1837.

Elizabeth E. of Southbridge, and James M. Belknap, int. Nov. 11, 1844.

Josiah and Dolly Ledoyt [int. Ledoit], Apr. 2, 1815.

William and Maria [int. Marsha] Rosebrook, Dec. 29, 1824.

**EDGERTON**, Samuel M. of Springfield, and Eliza H. Shumway, Sept. 18, 1839.

**EDMUND**, Lucy of Charlton, and Chester Bacon of Woodstock June 16, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- EDWARDS**, Jacob and Hannah Marcy, Nov. 2, 1806.  
 Samuel Curtis of Charlton, and Mary Marcy, May 19, 1811.
- EDY** (see Eddy), Patience and Jasper Marsh, int. May 31, 1784.
- ELDRICK**, Sarah C. and John F. Hyde, int. Aug. 17, 1845.
- ELLENWOOD**, Thomas [int. Ellingwood of Brimfield, dup. int. Ellinwood] and Rebecca [int. Rebaca, dup. int. Rebeckah] Livermore, Nov. 17, 1757. [Rebecca, C.R.1.]
- ELLIOTT**, Thomas [int. Elliot] of Thompson, Conn., and Mrs. Eleanor [int. Eleanor] Fiske [int. wid., omits Mrs.], Nov. 18, 1821. [Eliot of Thomson, and Elaenor Fiske, wid., P.R.1.]
- ELLIS**, Abigail and Jabez Willis, int. Aug. 23, 1787.  
 Abner, Capt., of Dedham, and Polly Newell, May 10, 1807.  
 Benjamin and Comfort Baker, Feb. 27, 1760.  
 Jedediah and Martha Freeman, Apr. 28, 1774.  
 Joseph and Molley Dunten [dup. Dunton, dup. int. Mary Dunton], May 5, 1784.  
 Kezia and Levi Dodge, Mar. 15, 1796.  
 Levina and Richard Dodge Jr. of New Grantham [int. adds Vt.], Nov. 29, 1802.  
 Mary and Joseph Towne, June 28, 1780.  
 Polley [dup. Polly] and Jonathan Glezen [dup. Gleason] of Western, int. Oct. 7, 1785.  
 Ruben [dup. Reuben] and Sarah Martain [dup. Martin], int. Nov. 12, 1752.  
 Samuel and Abigail Smith of Cantebury [dup. Canterbury], int. Mar. 10, 1749-50 [dup. 1749].  
 Samuel [int. 2d] and Sally Dresser, Nov. 28, 1799.  
 Samuel and Betsy Young of Woodstock, Conn., int. Feb. 11, 1808.  
 Silas of Southbridge, and Susanna Marsh, wid., int. Apr. 24, 1824.  
 Smith and Rebecca Dresser, Oct. 23, 1803.
- ELLWELL** (see Elweel, Elwel), Aaron [dup. and dup. int. Elwell, int. Elweel] and Abigail Wood, May 23, 1754.
- ELWEEL** (see Ellwell, Elwel), Abigail [dup. Abigail Ellwell] and Thomas Weedge [dup. Wedge] of Brookfield, int. Jan. 15, 1755.
- ELWEL** (see Ellwell, Elweel), Mehetable [dup. Mehetable Elwell] and Samuel Pick [dup. John Pike], int. Feb. 5, 1757.
- ELY**, Alfred, Rev., of Monson, and Lucinda Newell, Jan. 25, 1814.

**EMMONS**, Francis W. [int. adds Rev.] of East Port [int. Eastport], Me., and Mary Ann H. Leonard, Aug. 31, 1829.

**EWELL**, Malachi [dup. Malichi] and Esther Tarbill [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel], June 7, 1781.

**FAGIN**, Luther and Ame Dixon, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Levi of Brimfield, and Betsy Smith, June 11, 1801. [Fairbanks, and Betsey Smith, C.R.I.]

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Abel of Brimfield, and Hannah Hobbs, int. Aug. 25, 1777.

Dell Louisa and Artimas [int. Artemas] Wiswall of Dudley, Mar. 18, 1828.

James [int. Fairbank] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Hannah Bacon, Mar. 9, 1798, in Dudley.

Parmela, wid., of Monson, and James Johnson, int. May 16, 1820.

**FAIRFIELD**, John and Lydia Dodge, Feb. 17, 1823.\*

**FARNUM**, Harriet of Charlton, and Rufus Robbins, int. Apr. 1, 1816.

Joshua [int. Jr.] and Louis Bacon, Mar. 30, 1794, in Dudley.

Luther and Kezia Bacon, int. Aug. 16, 1796.

**FARRINGTON**, Mary [int. Polly] of [torn] [Dedham] [int. of Dedham], and John Woodward, Aug. 16, 1795 [dup. in Dedham].

**FAULKNER**, Cloe [dup. and dup. int. Chloe] and David Emory Boyington [dup. David Emery Boynton, int. Boynton], Sept. 23, 1784.

Daniel and Sarah Shumaway [dup. Shumway], June 12, 1758.\* [Shumway, C.R.I.]

Deborah and Moses Weld, July 11, 1764.

Mary and Joseph Lumbird [dup. Lumbart] Jr. of Brimfield, int. Mar. 30, 1767.

Peter and Chloe Cram of S. Brimfield, int. Dec. 10, 1768.

Prudy and Darius Charles of Brimfield, int. Feb. 13, 1802.

Sarah [dup. int. Sally] and Capt. Holwell [int. Hollowell, dup. int. Holowill] Perrin of Holland, Jan. 23, 1817. [Capt. Hollowell, C.R.I.]

Zerviah and Pearly-[dup. Pearley] Holmes, int. Sept. 20, 1792.

**FAY**, Abigail and Thomas Converse, Nov. 3, 1737.\*

Abigail and Israel Ganes [dup. and dup. int. Janes] of Brimfield, May 1, 1765. [Janes of S. Brimfield, C.R.I.]

- FAY, Abigail of Brimfield, and Amariah Holbrook, int. Sept. 16, 1815.  
 Angline M. and James Strikland of Palmer, int. Nov. 17, 1847.  
 Asenath and Dolphon [int. Adolphon] Gibbs, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 Caroline E. and Alfred G. Lamb of Palmer, int. Aug. 27, 1847.  
 Cyrus and Sarah Chappel, int. Dec. 7, 1778.  
 Cyrus Jr. and Azubah Rice of Brookfield, int. Jan. 26, 1822.  
 Cyrus and Bathsheba Fisk [int. Fiske], May 19, 1841. [Fiske, C.R.I.]  
 Ebenezer and Thankfull Hyde [dup. Hyde], Sept. 19, 1739.\*  
 Ebenezer and Mary Mason, Nov. 19, 1765.  
 Jabez and Hannah Blodget, int. July 28, 1796.  
 James and Olive Rice, Apr. 17, 1816.  
 John [int. of Hardwick] and Mary Fisk, Jan. 12, 1758.  
 John and Nancy Henshaw of Brookfield, int. Oct. 9, 1817.  
 John and Caroline Rich of Western, int. Oct. 16, 1832.  
 Jonas, Dr., of Cazenovia [int. Cazanovia, N. Y.], and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Wigglesworth Babson, Jan. 14, 1802.  
 Jonathan and Anna Chappel of Lebanon [dup. Lebanon], int. Nov. 24, 1768.  
 Levi and Abigail Gould of Brookfield, Dec. 22, 1785, in Brookfield.  
 Levi Jr. of Brimfield, and Anna Maria Morris, int. Mar. 25, 1817.  
 Martha B. of Monson, and E. F. Shaw, int. Mar. 12, 1842.  
 Mary Ann, 22, d. John, and W[illia]m Livingston of Boston, June 11, 1845.  
 Noadiah of Brookfield, and Thankfull Hyde, int. Feb. 11, 1796.  
 Rice of Oakham, and Esther Shumway, May 24, 1821.  
 Sally of Brookfield, and Joshua Hyde, Dec. 11, 1794, in Brookfield.  
 Sally and Seth Walker, Oct. 16, 1834.  
 Samera and Rusel N. Hawks, int. July 23, 1832.  
 Stephen of Hardwick, and Susen [dup. and dup. int. Susan] Fisk, July 1, 1762.  
 Tabitha [dup. Tabaththa] and William Marcy [dup. Fay, *sic*] of Hardwick, int. Oct. 19, 1744.  
**FENTON**, Jason and Sukey [dup. Sukeey] Hobbs, int. June 19, 1796.  
 Joshua and Louisa [dup. Lovisa] Plimpton, May 3, 1794.  
**FERRETER**, Nichols [int. Ferreter, dup. int. Ferriter] and Louis [dup. and dup. int. Lois] Robbins, Nov. 9, 1792.  
**FESENTON**, Electa [int. Fezenton] and James Walker, Nov. 29 [1842].

**FIELD** (see Fields), John and Eunice Johnson, Sept. 29, 1794.  
Theodore Jr. of Southbridge, and Almira Allen, Aug. 1 [int.  
Aug. 8, *sic*], 1824.

**FIELDS** (see Field), Harriet J., wid., of Oakham, and Lyman Johnson, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

**FISHER**, Abiel, Rev., and Susannah C. Foster of Barre, int.  
Nov. 16, 1832.

Caleb and Polly Plimpton, Apr. 24, 1793.

Ebenezer, Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.], of Needham, and Azubah Sanders, wid., May 6, 1776.

Rhoda of Needham, and Nathan Upham, Nov. 11, 1784, in Needham.

Salley [dup. and int. Sally dup. int. Sarah] and Joseph Dix [int. of the Continental [dup. int. Continental] Army], May 3, 1779.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Anna and Silas Corbin [int. of Woodstock], Dec. 30, 1766.

Asa and Keziah [dup. Kezia] Badger, int. Jan. 23, 1790.

Bathsheba [int. Fiske] and Cyrus Fay, May 19, 1841. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

Bulah [dup. and int. Beulah] and Solomon Janes [int. of Brimfield], Jan. 27, 1780.

Daniel [dup. and int. add Dea.] and Jemimah [dup. and int. Jemima] Shaw, Feb. 19, 1760. [Fiske, and Jamima Shaw (second w.), P.R.I.]

Danil [dup. Daniel] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Morse of Woodstock, int. Nov. 12, 1781. [Daniel Fiske and Elizabeth Morse, m. Dec. 26, P.R.I.]

Deliverence [dup. and int. Deliverance] and Silas Marsh, June 12, 1778.

Eunice and Joshua Woodbury [int. of Sutton], Feb. 18, 1784.

Hannah and Samuel Groves of Monson, Mar. 27, 1789.

Henry Jr. and Sarah Fisk, May 5, 1774. [Fiske, and Sarah Fiske, P.R.I.]

Jamima [dup. and int. Jemima] and Joshua Harding [int. Jr.], Feb. 6, 1783.

Jemima, wid., and Dea. [int. omits Dea.] Samuel Greene [int. Green] of Leicester, Dec. 17, 1799.

Joshua and Betsy Cheever of Brookfield, int. Aug. 27, 1800. [Fiske, m. Feb. 18, 1801, P.R.I.]

Kezia and Gershom Plimpton [int. Jr.], Sept. 13 [dup. Sept. 15], 1792.

Liddia [dup. and dup. int. Lydia] and Oliver Plimpton, Feb. 6, 1783.



- FISK, Lois and Asa Bacon [of] Charlton, July 29, 1795.  
 Lydia (see Liddia).  
 Mary and John Fay [int. of Hardwick], Jan. 12, 1758.  
 Miriam and Salmon Hibbard, int. Nov. 20, 1790.  
 Moses and Esther Chever of Brookfield, int. Mar. 8, 1811.  
 Nathan and Abigail Lyon, Feb. 2, 1792.  
 Rebeckah [int. Rebecca] and John Streeter, Feb. 10, 1795.  
 Sally [int. adds Mrs.] and Rev. Zenas L. [int. Lockwood] Leonard,  
     Sept. 1, 1799. [Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Sally Lyon, June 18, 1801. [Fiske, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Henry Fisk Jr., May 5, 1774. [Fiske, and Henry  
     Fiske Jr., P.R.I.]  
 Simeon and Mary Gould, Oct. 14, 1779.  
 Susanna and Samuel Newell, int. Nov. 1, 1784.  
 Susen [dup. and dup. int. Susan] and Stephen Fay of Hardwick,  
     July 1, 1762.  
**FISKE** (see Fisk), Amaryllis and William Dwight [int. Jr.] of  
     Thompson, Conn., July 2, 1818. [Ammaryllis, P.R.I.]  
 Amma [int. Fisk] and Moses Marsh, Aug. 24, 1806.  
 Amy and Daniel Fiske Jr., Oct. 11, 1812. [Oct. 12, P.R.I.]  
 Calvin P., Dr., and Laura Wallis of Monson, int. Apr. 25, 1835.  
     [m. Dec. 27, P.R.I.]  
 Cynthia and Darius Dwight of Thompson, Conn., Nov. 6, 1813.  
 Daniel and Mrs. Deliverance Brown of Weston, Mar. 31, 1743,  
     in Weston.\* [Mar. 30, P.R.I.]  
 Daniel Jr. and Amy Fiske, Oct. 11, 1812. [Oct. 12, P.R.I.]  
 Daniel S., Dr., 28, of N. Brookfield, b. Brimfield, s. Asa and  
     Catherine, and Lovisa C. [int. E.] Glazier, 20, b. Holland,  
     d. Sewal and Lovisa, June 19, 1849. [Lovisa E., C.R.I.]  
 David [int. Fisk] and Elenor [int. Elanah, dup. int. Eleanor]  
     Jones of Charlton, Nov. 13, 1783, in Charlton. [Elean,  
     P.R.I.]  
 David and ——— ———, Oct. 28, 1834.\* P.R.I.  
 Deliverance and Penuel Belnap, June 8, 1806.  
 Eleaner, Mrs. [int. Eleanor, wid., omits Mrs.], and Thomas Elli-  
     ott [int. Elliot] of Thompson, Conn., Nov. 18, 1821. [Elae-  
     nor, wid., and Mr. Eliot of Thomson, P.R.I.]  
 Eleanor and ——— ———, Apr. 18, 1832.\* P.R.I.  
 Elias and Meliza [dup. Melisa, int. Malisa] Cassandana Wilder,  
     May 3, 1807.  
 Elias and Persis Bond of Wilbraham, int. Sept. 20, 1818.  
 Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] M. and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Benj[a]-  
     min Manning of Brookfield, Aug. 20, 1834.  
 Emily and Edward A. Royce of Lee, int. Aug. 21, 1836.

FISKE, Eunice B., 25, d. Asa and Catherine, and Lucius Hebard, 29, carpenter, of Brookfield, s. Eleazer and Violet, Nov. 24, 1847.

Fidelia and Gurden [int. Gurdon] R. Parkis of Killingly, Conn., Mar. 30, 1823. [Fidella [dup. Phidella] and Jorder Parkis P.R.I.]

Harriet C. and Hosea B. Goodell of Southbridge, int. June 8, 1844. [m. July 1, P.R.I.]

Henry of New Medfield, and Mary Stone of Watertown, Jan. 10, 1737, in New Medfield.\*

Henry and ————, Apr. 8, 1822.\* P.R.I.

Henry of Southbridge, and Sarah Belknap, int. Nov. 8, 1832.

Henry M., farmer, s. Daniel and Ama, and Lydia Belknap, d. Penuel and D., Apr. 3, 1849.

John and Mary Peck, Sept. 20, 1821.\* P.R.I.

Joshua M. and Mariah Benadict, Feb. 17, 1829.\* P.R.I.

Josiah J. [dup. Jones] and Jerusha Norton of Wrentham, May 6, 1813.\* P.R.I.

Julia and Samuel L. [int. Lewis] Newell of Southbridge, Dec. 19, 1819. [Julia Fisk, d. Nathan, Dec. 15, C.R.I.]

Levens M., farmer, s. Nathan [and Abigail], and Lucy Rice of Brookfield, b. Brookfield, Dec. 11, 1845. [Levins M., C.R.I.]

Lucy, sister of [Daniel], and ————, Sept. 7, 1824.\* P.R.I.

Lucy E., 22, d. Asa and Catherine, and Elias Larkin, 22, tailor, of Brookfield, s. W[illia]m and Bathsheba, Sept. 15, 1846. [Fisk, C.R.I.]

Mary, wid., and Eliphalet James, Feb. 21, 1793, in Holland.\*

Mary and David Taylor, Aug. 19, 1804.

Miliscnt [int. Milicent] and John Plimpton, June 3, 1830. [Melescent [dup. Meliscent], P.R.I.]

Rebecca, 28, d. Elias and Melissa, and Samuel H. Butler, 23, farmer, of Pelham, s. Sam[ue]l and Philoma, Oct. 1, 1844.

Silas of Sullivan, N. Y., and Susannah [int. Susanna] Wight, Feb. 19, 1815. [Susanna, C.R.I.]

Simeon, Capt., and Lydia Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 23, 1815.

**FITCH**, Walter (see Walter Fitts).

**FITTS**, Mary and Ezekiel Hovey, Mar. 30, 1802.\*

Walter [int. Fitch] and Elizabeth Blanchard, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Thompson, Conn., Mar. 5, 1818.

**FLETCHER**, Erastus of Granby, Hampshire Co., and Almira Henry [int. Hervey], July 21, 1840.

**FLETCHER**, Joseph and Mary Allien [dup. Allen], int. Nov. 11, 1758.  
Loring of Brimfield, and Mary Jane Bixby of Brimfield, Sept.  
29, 1847, in Brimfield.\* C.R.I.

**FLINT**, Adaline of Ashford, Conn., and John G. Seaver, int.  
Feb. 27, 1834.  
Elijah and Sarah Harding, int. Oct. 9, 1769.

**FLOOD**, Benjamin and Lidia [dup. Lydia] Bond, Aug. 20, 1761.\*  
[Benjamin of Westborough, and Lydia Bond, d. Thadeus,  
C.R.I.]

**FOOT**, William C. of New Haven, Conn., and Hannah W.  
Davis, Apr. 2, 1839.

**FORBES**, Polly and Amos Blanchard, int. Dec. 27, 1804.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush), Cynthia M. of Hardwick, and Ches-  
ter Gore, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

**FOSKIT**, Jonathan and Phebe Chrouch of Staford [dup. Crouch  
of Stafford], int. Mar. 27, 1750.

**FOSTER**, Alpheus and Ruth Howard of Uxbridge, int. Apr. 6,  
1811.

Azubah of Werstern, and Caleb Rogers, int. Nov. 17, 1771.

Edward Jr. and Rachel Newell of Needham, Nov. 4, 1774, in  
Needham.

Fletcher and Lois Smith, Dec. 25, 1774.

Isabella E. of Monson, and Perz Bradford Wolcott, int. May 16,  
1812.

Lois and Enoch Lewis, Jan. 14, 1810.

Mary Ann [int. adds M.] and Marsena [int. Marzena] Joslyn of  
Adams, June 18, 1843, in Southbridge.

Moses and Chloe Clark, Jan. 31, 1802.

Rachel and Daniel Williams of Charlton, July 8, 1763.

Remembrance and Samuel Heaton of Winchester, Feb. 21, 1775.

Sarah and Reuben Alexander of Winchester [int. Allixsander of  
Winchester], Oct. 3, 1764. [Ruben Allixsander of Win-  
chester, C.R.I.]

Smith and Susannah [int. Susanna] Kinsley, wid., Nov. 27,  
1806.

Susannah C. of Barre, and Rev. Abiel Fisher, int. Nov. 16,  
1832.

**FOWLER**, Decature C. of Southwick, and Eliza J. Aldrich,  
int. Feb. 26, 1839.

Stephen H. and Elizabeth A. Read, int. June 16, 1849.

**FRAME**, Marcy and Stephen Carey, June 22, 1739.\* [Mercy and Stephen Corey, June 23, C.R.I.]

**FRANKLIN**, Benjamin F. and Selina M. Kelton, int. Sept. 19, 1845.

**FREEMAN**, Augusta and Silas [int. Seth] Newcomb of Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1808. [Silas, C.R.I.]

Augusta [int. Agusta] and Holowill A. Perrin, Mar. 30, 1841. [Agusta and Halowill A. Perrin, C.R.I.]

Buelah and Walter L. Rosebrooks, int. Mar. 17, 1832. [Beulah, d. Capt. Freeman, and Walter L. Rosebrook, m. Apr. 1, C.R.I.]

Chester [of] Argoile [Argyle] [int. adds N. Y.], and Rachel Parker, Nov. 22, 1794.

Chester Jr. [int. Freman] and Betsey Hide, Nov. 26, 1818.

Clarinda and Oliver Hooker, May 14, 1796.

Comfort [int. Coumfort] and Lucy Walker, May 4, 1771.

Comfort and Mary Chamberlain of Woodstock, int. Jan. 16, 1813.

Cynthia [int. Sintha] and Amasa Child, Dec. 1, 1808.

Delia and John S. W. May of Leicester, int. Mar. 10, 1833. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.I.]

Dyer of Webster [int. of Dudley], and Mahitable [int. Mehitabel] Spencer, Apr. 3, 1832.

Florilla (see Trorilla).

Horace of Milton, and Eliza Ann Belknap, int. Nov. 30, 1832. [m. Jan. 2, 1833, C.R.I.]

Jared and Marth[a] Marcy, Dec. 22, 1774.

Kezia [int. Keziah] and Jeremiah Shumway, Apr. 19, 1786.

Lucy and Luther Plimpton, Oct. 7, 1801.

Lucy and Chester Belknap, Apr. 22, 1827.\*

Martha and Jedediah Ellis, Apr. 28, 1774.

Mary, wid., and Jacob Chamberlain of Dudley, Sept. 6, 1774.

Pliny [int. Pliney] and Dilla [int. Deli] Marsh, Oct. 5, 1802. [Della "(alias Deliverance)", C.R.I.]

Pliny, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Pease [int. Peas], July 1, 1840.

Polly and Caleb Dresser, int. Aug. 15, 1794.

Rachel and Silas Hodges of Woodstock, Sept. 23, 1767.

Rachel and David Johnson of Worcester, Apr. 7, 1818.

Rainy and Elijah Holbrook, May 19, 1784.

Samuel and Mary Chub [dup. Chubb] of Needham, int. Apr. 20, 1744.

Samuel and Sally Belnap, Oct. 10, 1799.

Sam[ue]ll [dup. and int. Samuel] Jr. and Elisabeth Cheeny [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth Cheney, int. Cheny], Sept. 25, 1766. [Samuel and Elisabeth Cheney, C.R.I.]

**FREEMAN**, Silas M. of Sutton, and Maria R. [int. Mariah, omits R.] Upham, Mar. 27, 1831.

Sophia and Chester Belnap, Dec. 9, 1798.

Sophia and John Campbell [of] Townsen[d], Nov. 24, 1842.

Trorilla [int. Frorilla] and Bradford Baylies of Southbridge, Dec. 11, 1833. [Florilla and Bradford Bayleis, C.R.I.]

Walter and Phannela [dup. Phaneala, dup. int. Pheneala] Child, Aug. 4, 1784.

**FULLER**, Charles and Mariel Allen, Sept. 20, 1837. [Muriel, C.R.I.]

Jesse of Southbridge, and Philenda [int. Philinda] Morse, Apr. 9, 1817.

Louisa, 21, and Warren Nichols, 27, farmer, s. Willard and Esther, Oct. 19, 1846.

Rinda M. of Holland, and ——— Clement of Holland, Aug. 16, 1838.\*

Wareham (Tuller) [int. Fuller] of Collinsville [int. of Canton], Conn., and Hepziba [int. Hepsibah] Stockwell, Dec. 22, 1836. [Fuller of Collingsville, Conn., C.R.I.]

**FURBUSH** (see Forbush), Abigail of Brookfield, and Ira Johnson, int. Sept. —, 1784.

**FURNOSS**, Benjamin of Shrusbury [dup. and dup. int. Furnace of Shrewsbury, int. Furnass of Shrewsbury] and Abigail Taylor, wid., Sept. 1, 1766.

**GAIL**, Abigail [dup. and int. Gale] and Oliver Knap, Feb. 3, 1779.

**GANES** (see Janes), Israel [dup. and dup. int. Janes] of Brimfield, and Abigail Fay, May 1, 1765. [Janes of S. Brimfield, C.R.I.]

**GARNER**, Samuel and Betsy Powars, Feb. 1, 1809.

**GAY**, Augusta, wid., 53, of Brookfield, d. Joshua [Hyde] and Sarah, and Horatio Walker, widr., 65, farmer, of N. Brookfield, s. Phinehas, Sept. 27, 1848.\* [Augusta H. Gay of S. Brookfield, C.R.I.]

George and Mary Brayton, Mar. 29, 1827.

Isaac and Augusta Hyde, Sept. 13, 1820.

Sally and Charles Sands, Apr. 28, 1838.

Sarah Ann, d. Phineas dec'd, and Samuel Hyde of Brookfield, s. Abishai of Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1843.

William and Louisa Corey, July 4, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GENNINGS** (see Ginnings, Jennings, Jinnings), Benjamin [dup. and int. Ginnings] of Brookfield, and Abigail Morse, wid., Nov. 5, 1786.

**GEROLD** (see Gerould), Joshua and Amanda Dodge, Dec. 23, 1820.

**GEROULD** (see Gerold), Hannah and Perley Marsh, June 6, 1808. Joshua [dup. and dup. int. Gerold] and Prudence Scot [dup. and dup. int. Scott], May 12 [int. Sept. 27, *sic*], 1773.

Lucy [dup. and dup. int. Gerold] and Ithamer Marifield [dup. and dup. int. Ithamar Maryfield], Jan. 27, 1783.

Lucy and Daniel Allen, Mar. 3, 1816.

Persis and George W. [int. Washington] Clark, Jan. 3, 1811.

Pudence [dup. and dup. int. Jerold, int. Prudence Jerould] and Nathan Cutler, Apr. 6, 1780.

Stephen [dup. and dup. int. Gerold] Jr. and Bathsheba [dup. int. Basheba] Hitchcock, Mar. 28, 1781.

**GEUST** (see Guest), Mary [dup. and dup. int. Guest], wid., and John Lasee [dup. and int. Lace, dup. int. Lacey], Nov. 6, 1766.

**GIBBS**, Adolphon (see Dolphon).

Anna [int. Gibb] and Rodolphas [int. Rudolpho] Richardson of Southbridge, Nov. 3, 1829.

Azubah and Nathan Streeter, int. Mar. 23, 1799.

Dexter and Betsey Whittemore, int. Jan. 3, 1811.

Dolphon [int. Adolphon] and Asenath Fay, Nov. 27, 1800.

Elflida and Samuel Chamberlain of Westborough, Oct. 8, 1833. [Elflida, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Lydia Knap of Spencer, int. June 16, 1808.

Elijah and Hannah H. Pease of Grafton, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

Elijah B. of Southbridge, and Nancy Harwood, Mar. 19, 1836.

Jonathan and Lucy Lumbird [dup. Lumbart] of Brimfield, int. Mar. 25, 1776.

Levina and John Marsh Jr., int. Mar. 27, 1780.

Lucinda and Robbert [int. Robert] Mellen of Cambridge Port [int. Cambridgeport], Mar. 10, 1829.

Martha [int. Patty] and Dyer Carpenter of Ashford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1811. [Martha, C.R.I.]

Prudy and Silas Plimpton, Nov. 26, 1801.

**GIBSON**, Huldah of Hopkinton, and Harvey Dresser, int. Dec. 9, 1809.

Mary Holt [int. Scott] of Hopkinton, and Roswell Warner, Jan. 3, 1799, in Hopkinton.

**GIFFORD**, Betsey F. and Amos Munroe [int. Monroe], Nov. 29, 1838.

Elias M. and Caroline A. Hooker, Sept. 11, 1838.

James H. H. and Sephronia Wakefield, int. Sept. 27, 1832.

Joseph of Wrentham, and Augusta Allen, int. June 11, 1832.  
[Augusta, d. Henry, m. July 4, C.R.I.]

Nancy [int. Mary, dup. Nancy] B. and Samuel B. Cogswell of Mendon, Dec. 31, 1843.

Sever and Mary An [int. Ann] Sabin, Sept. 12, 1836.

**GILBERT**, Malicient of Brookfield, and Benjamin Wood, Sept. 13, 1749, in Brookfield.\*

**GINKS**, Deborah [dup. Jinks] and Michael Jackson, int. Oct. 14, 1776.

**GINNINGS** (see Gennings, Jennings, Jinnings), Jonathan of Brookfield, and Abigail Morse, Sept. 29, 1785.

**GLAZIER**, Joseph of Holland, and Philura Plimpton, May 4, 1817.

Lovisa C. [int. E.], 20, b. Holland, d. Sewal and Lovisa and Dr. Daniel S. Fiske, 28, of N. Brookfield, b. Brimfield, s. Asa and Catherine, June 19, 1849. [Lovisa E., C.R.I.]

Luransa [dup. Luranza] L. and Elihu W. Moffatt of Thompson [int. Thomson], Conn., Mar. 31, 1844.

Parley of Holland, and Sally Harriss, int. Oct. 27, 1809.

**GLEASON** (see Gleson, Glezen), Amos of Merrifield [int. Merryfield, dup. and dup. int. Maryfield], and Pheba [dup. and int. Phebe] Sanderson, Dec. 4, 1783.

Jason of Western, and Olive Draper, Mar. 9, 1789.

Joseph and Elisa H. Chickering, int. Dec. 5, 1834.

**GLESON** (see Gleason, Glezen), Eunice [dup. Gleason] of Charlton, and Thomas Cheny [dup. Cheney] Jr. of Dudley, May 18, 1769.\*

**GLEZEN** (see Gleason, Gleson), Jonathan [dup. Gleason] of Western, and Polley [dup. Polly] Ellis, int. Oct. 7, 1785.

**GLOVER**, Henry of Detroit, Mich., and Laura Dwight, Sept. 10, 1839.

Ruth and Joseph Mason, int. Jan. 9, 1761.

Samuel and Miriam Clark, Apr. 5, 1781.

**GOODALE** (see Goodell), Augusta and Daniel Briggs 3d of Taunton, Feb. 18, 1802. [Goodell, C.R.I.]

GOODALE, John [int. Goodell] and Deborah Laffin, Dec. 19, 1811.  
 Roxalana [int. Goodell] and Daniel Plimpton, Nov. 25, 1802.  
 [Goodell, C.R.I.]

Walter [int. Goodell] and Kezia Morse, Nov. 25, 1802. [Goodell,  
 and Keziah Morse, C.R.I.]

**GOODELL** (see Goodale), Asa Jr. of Woodstock, Conn., and  
 Patty Blood, Oct. 7, 1813.

Azubah of Woodstock, and Ralph Harding, int. May 6, 1797.

Charles and Catherine Bemis of Brookfield, int. Mar. 16, 1822.

Harriot and Cheney Plimpton, Nov. 29, 1804. [Harriot, C.R.I.]

Harvy of Brimfield, and Lucy A. Bliss, int. May 17, 1849.

Henry and Betty Clark of Hampton, Conn., int. Oct. 20, 1804.

Hosea B. of Southbridge, and Harriet C. Fiske, int. June 8, 1844.  
 [m. July 1, P.R.I.]

John W. and Eliza Chamberlain of Southbridge, int. Nov. 7,  
 1847.

**GOODSPEED**, Asahel A. of Southbridge, and Amanda Har-  
 wood, int. Oct. 28, 1839.

**GOOGGINS**, Eliza of Oxford, and Stephen Tuttle of Seekonk,  
 June 8, 1823.\* C.R.I.

**GORE**, Caroline and Rufus Harrington Jr. of E. Brookfield,  
 int. Aug. 18, 1844.

Chester and Cynthia M. Forbush of Hardwick, int. Oct. 26,  
 1845.

Darius, Rev. [int. omits Rev.] and Charlotte H. Bruce, teacher,  
 d. Lyman, May 14, 1844.

John Jr. of Dudley, and Anna Carpenter, June 10, 1813.

John of Charlton, and Sally Bond, Nov. 14, 1833.

**GOULD**, Abigail of Brookfield, and Levi Fay, Dec. 22, 1785,  
 in Brookfield.

Cynthy [dup. and dup. int. Sintha, int. Cinthey] and Dr. John  
 Wilson [int. Willson] of Oxford, Feb. 21, 1781.

Mary and Simeon Fisk, Oct. 14, 1779.

Olive and James Brown of Charlton, Jan. 26, 1785.

Ophir and Rhoda Marcy, Aug. 19, 1801.

Sarah of Sunderland, and Solomon Rood, int. Jan. 20, 1759.

Solomon [int. of Sunderland], and Prudence Rood, Dec. 27, 1757.

Thomas and Hannah Williams of Ponfritt [dup. Pomfret], int.  
 Feb. 10, 1782.

**GRAHAM**, John of S. [int. omits S.] Brimfield, and Mary Child,  
 Apr. 17, 1765.

**GRAY** (see Grey), Ammarillais and Nathan B. Clark, int. Aug. 18, 1815.

John and Margret [int. Margaret] McKinstrey [dup. Margaret McKinstrey], Dec. 23, 1793.

**GREEN** (see Greene), Hannah and Asaph Webber, int. Mar. 13, 1819.

Sarah of Leicester, and Hezekiah Ward of New Medfield, Oct. 13, 1737, in Leicester.\*

**GREENE** (see Green), Asa, Dea. [int. omits Dea.], of Bridgewater [int. Bridgwater], Vt., and Lois Perry, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Dec. 27, 1814.

Jonathan, Lt., and Dolly Clark, Dec. 26, 1813.

Samuel, Dea. [int. Green, omits Dea.], of Leicester, and Jemima Fisk, wid., Dec. 17, 1799.

William E. Esq. of Worcester, and Julia Plimpton, May 30, 1813.

**GREGORY**, John M. of Lowell, and Emily Mason, int. May 12, 1845. [m. June 8, P.R.I.]

Phinehas E. [dup. omits E.] of Worcester, and Betsey Allen [dup. of Worcester], May 10, 1843.\* [Phinehas E. and Betsy Allen of Worcester, C.R.I.]

**GREY** (see Gray), George W. of Western, and Susannah Lawton of Western, Jan. 25, 1833.\* C.R.I.

**GRIFFIN**, Lois, 17, d. Joseph and Jarusia, and Charles D. Rich, 21, manufacturer, s. Russell and Clarisa, Nov. 4, 1849.

**GRIGGS** (see Grigs), Joseph and Precilla [int. Priscilla] Baker of Charlton, Nov. 25, 1777, in Charlton.

Martha M. of Brimfield, and George V. Corey, int. Sept. 9, 1837. [Martha T., m. Oct. 3, C.R.I.]

**GRIGS** (see Griggs), Mehitabel [int. Mehitabel, dup. and dup. int. Mehetable Griggs] and Thomas Wakefield, Oct. 26, 1781.

**GRISWOLD**, Amelia H., 20, and Edwin W. McLean, 22, merchant, of Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1844.

Elisha S. and Sally Wight, Mar. 30, 1817.

Emily G. [int. omits G.], 23, d. Jonah, and Fredrick Prouty, 23, farmer, s. Abijah and Caroline, Jan. 3, 1849. [Emily C., Dec. 3, 1848, C.R.I.]

**GROSVENOR**, Charles and Rebeca [int. Rebecca] Plimpton, Apr. 11, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GROVES**, Peter Jr. and Jemima Allen, Apr. 3, 1800.  
Samuel of Monson, and Hannah Fisk, Mar. 27, 1789.

**GUEST** (see Geust), Mary and Benjamin Bixby [dup. Bigsby]  
of Partridgefield, int. Dec. 30, 1776.

**GUILD**, Sophia of Woodstock, Conn., and Levi Stone, int. Mar.  
19, 1831.

**GUILDFORD** (see Guilford), William of Brookfield, and Nabby  
Boyden, Oct. 13, 1803.

**GUILFORD** (see Guildford), Abigail, wid., and Timothy  
Wild, July 10, 1814.

Lucy and Isaac Slayton of Brookfield, int. June 28, 1832. [Lucy,  
d. Mrs. Timothy Weld, m. July 14, C.R.I.]

**HALL**, Elizibath [dup. Elizabeth] and Seth Hinds, Feb. 17,  
1755.\*

Franklin D. of Hartford, Conn., and Elisabeth K. Tiffany, int.  
Sept. 5, 1834.

Salvana [int. Silvana] and Stephen Belknap [int. Jr.] of Charlton,  
Sept. 16, 1817.

Samuel of Charlton, and Polly Hobbs, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

**HAMANT** (see Hammant, Hamment, Hammond), Hannah and  
Warham Weld, Oct. 15, 1796.

Hinsdel [dup. and dup. int. Hindsdale, int. Hinsdell] and Lucy  
Mason, July 14, 1785.

Horace and Mary Stephens of Brookfield, int. June 7, 1830.

Jemima and Joel Plimpton, Oct. 18, 1804.

Job and Jemima Baker, Sept. 1, 1763. [Hammant, and Jamima  
Baker, C.R.I.]

Job Jr. and Sally [int. Salley] Stow [of] Charlton, Sept. 30,  
1793.

Job, Dea., and Hannah Stedman, wid., Oct. 14, 1796.

Kezia and Thomas P. [int. Pownal] Wallace of Holland, Mar. 12,  
1807. [Keziah and Tho[ma]s P. Wallis, C.R.I.]

Luther and Vialia Holbrook, Sept. 27, 1831. [Mar. 27, C.R.I.]

Luther and Fidelia Dunton, Oct. 22, 1840.

Martha and Otis Blood of Brookfield, Sept. 8, 1830.

Mary and Zenas Dunton, May 4, 1809.

Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable], wid. [int. omits wid.],  
and Reuben Sterns [dup. and dup. int. Stearns], Apr. 24,  
1777.

Rachel, Mrs., and Bailey Bond of Brimfield, int. Nov. 15, 1806.

Sarah and Chester Walker, Nov. 5, 1828.



**HAMANT**, Seth [int. Hament] and Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable] Dix, June 9, 1768.

Seth and Esther Johnson, int. Apr. 12, 1799.

**HAMILTON**, Cyrus and Nancy Adams, Nov. 27, 1806.

James of Brookfield, and Lucy Nichols, May 31, 1804. [Nicols, C.R.I.]

**HAMINGWAY** (see Hemmenway), Eliezibarth of Attelbourry [dup. Elizabeth Hemanway of Attleborough], and Benjamin Robins [dup. Robbins], int. Mar. 28, 1747.

**HAMMANT** (see Hamant, Hamment, Hammond), Asenath and Obed Walker, Mar. 4, 1793.

Bassmath [dup. and dup. int. Basmith Hamant, int. Basmith Hammont] and Nathaniel [dup. and dup. int. Nathaniel Jr., int. Nathenel] Walker, Oct. 2, 1760.

Samuel [dup. and dup. int. Hamant] and Kezia [int. Keziah] Baker, Nov. 30 [int. Nov. 31, *sic*], 1762. [Hammond, and Keziah Baker, C.R.I.]

**HAMMENT** (see Hamant, Hammant, Hammond), Seth [dup. and int. Hamant] and Zille [dup. and int. Zillah] Clark, Sept. 28, 1759.

**HAMMOND** (see Hamant, Hammant, Hamment), Sally and Timothy Weld, May 29, 1796.

**HAPGOOD**, Ruth E. of W. Boylston, and Russell Lawrence, int. Jan. 7, 1845.

**HARADEN** (see Haridon, Harndon).

**HARDING**, Ame [dup. Ama] and Ebenezer Morse, int. May 19, 1777.

Caleb [int. Hardin] and Hannah Weld [int. of Cuntrey [dup. int. Country] Gore], Dec. 26, 1745.

Elbridge G. and Nancy Mason, Nov. 22, 1821.\* P.R.3.

Elijah and Sarah Adams of Medway [int. Midway], Sept. 2, 1754, in Medway.

Elijah and Hannah Newhall, May 14, 1767, in Leicester.

Esther and Jonah Clark, Mar. 28, 1775.

Hannah and James Johnson Jr., June 13, 1763.

Hiram L. of Lowell, and Mary Charles of Brimfield, July 8, 1837.\* [of Lowell, Vt., C.R.I.]

Jabez and Miriam Weld, Jan. 3, 1754.\*

Jabez Jr. and Sally Tarbel, Nov. 27, 1791.

Jabez 2d and Lucy W. Belknap, May 16, 1838.

- HARDING, Jemima and Moses Clark Jr., July 5, 1786.  
 Jerusha and Jacob Town [dup. Towne] of Weathersfield, int.  
 July 23, 1787.  
 John [int. Hardin] and Vashti Rice [int. of Brookfield], Feb. 26,  
 1744-5.  
 John and Jemima Morse, int. Feb. 9, 1789.  
 Joshua and Jemima Corbin [int. of Woodstock], Apr. 8, 1762.  
 Joshua Jr. and Jamima [dup. and int. Jemima] Fisk, Feb. 6,  
 1783.  
 Judith and Timothy Chamberlain, Mar. —, 1778.  
 Lucy and Lt. Lyman Shumway, Apr. 30, 1815.  
 Lucy and James Plimpton, Apr. 21, 1841.  
 Luke and Lydia Marsh, Oct. 19, 1773.  
 Mahitable [dup. Mehetable] and Daniell [dup. Daniel] Ryan of  
 Charlton, int. July 1, 1782.  
 Martha and William Webster, Nov. 9, 1820.  
 Miriam and Moses Weld Jr., May 14, 1781.  
 Miriam [int. Meriam] and George Draper, Apr. 16, 1812.  
 Nathan Newell and Melanda [int. Melenda] Marsh, Dec. 22, 1805.  
 Olive and Aaron Martin, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 Prudence and Ezekiel Bullard, int. Dec. 5, 1774.  
 Ralph and Azubah Goodell [of] Woodstock, int. May 6, 1797.  
 Sarah and Elijah Flint, int. Oct. 9, 1769.  
 Sarah and Cyral [dup. and dup. int. Cyril] Shumway, Jan. 11,  
 1774.  
 Sarah and David Corey [int. Cory], Nov. 19, 1777.  
 Sarepta and Hervey Janes of Brimfield, Feb. 10, 1841.  
 Stephen and Martha Marsh, int. Nov. 17, 1779.  
 Stephen and Augusta Wight, Mar. 21, 1813.  
 Susan [int. Susannah, dup. int. Susanna] of Medway, and David  
 Wight J[r.], Nov. 7, 1782, in Medway.  
 Susanna of Medway, and Charles Howard Jr., int. Oct. 21,  
 1807.  
 Thankfull and Edward Brooks of Western, int. Oct. 6, 1787.  
 Tryphena and Reuben Marsh, Mar. 2, 1779.  
 Tryphena [dup. and int. Tryphosa] and Abel Howard, Aug. 14,  
 1788.  
 Vashty [dup. and int. Vashti] and Elijah Howard, May 10, 1779.
- HARIDON** (see Harudon), George and Loranda [int. Laranda]  
 Butterworth, Dec. 31, 1828.
- HARRINGTON**, Abigail of Worcester, and Noah Harriss, int.  
 Feb. 3, 1814.  
 Rufus Jr. of E. Brookfield, and Caroline Gore, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

**HARRIS** (see Harriss), Lucinda and Davis Eames, Jan. 12, 1818.

Rebakah [dup. Rebeckah] and Samul [dup. Samuel] Leach, int. May 18, 1755.

Silvanus J. and Sarah Jane Bond, int. Apr. 15, 1848.

Will[ia]m and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Herrin, int. Jan. 18, 1772.

**HARRISS** (see Harris), James A. [int. Harris] [of] Scituate, R.I., and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] U. Potter, May 25, 1842. [Harris, and Elizabeth U. Potter, C.R.I.]

Noah and Abigail Harrington of Worcester, int. Feb. 3, 1814.

Sally and Parley Glazier of Holland, int. Oct. 27, 1809.

William [dup. Harris] "Transient Person" and Sabra Robbins, wid., int. Sept. 27, 1784.

**HARTSHORN**, Ebenezer and Lydia Darling of Medway, July 6, 1772, in Medway.

**HARUDON** (see Haridon), Henry and Sibyl Brown of Holland, int. Mar. 9, 1844.

**HARWOOD** (see Haward, Hayward, Haywood, Howard), Amanda and Asahel A. Goodspeed of Southbridge, int. Oct. 28, 1839.

Asa and Amanda Parsons, Jan. 10, 1805.

Clarinda and Simeon F. Marsh, Dec. 1, 1830.

Ebenezer and Rebeckah Amsbury of Charlton, int. Feb. 25, 1770.

Jonathan and Kezia Robbins, May 27, 1782.

Jonathan and Margary [dup. Margaret] Dunton, int. Sept. 10, 1785.

Lewis and Matilda Spencer, Feb. 20, 1823.

Mary and Elias Hewett of Brimfield, July 12, 1826.

Nancy and Elijah B. Gibbs of Southbridge, Mar. 19, 1836.

Nicholas and Lucy Alexander, Sept. 9, 1776.\*

Polly, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], of Charlton, and Stephen Newell, Aug. 19, 1813.

Rosetta K., 19, s. Asa and Amanda, and Eli K. Lincoln, 28, farmer, of Warren, s. Eli and Polly of Warren, May 2, 1849.

Sarah and John Jackson, May 31, 1801.

**HASSET**, Lucinda [int. Hassett] and Milton Starkey, Nov. 22, 1829.

**HASWELL**, Nathan B. of Burlington, Vt., and Harriot Plimpton, Sept. 20, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HATCH**, Jane and James Degoyer [dup. Decoyer] of Woodstock, int. Feb. 1, 1753.

Lydia [dup. Leech] and Nathan Abbot of Woodstock, Oct. 10, 1765. [Lydia Hatch, C.R.I.]

**HATFIELD**, William [int. Hadfield] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], int. Elezebath] Mason, Nov. 1, 1750. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

**HATHAWAY**, Mary of Charlton, and Edwin Walker, int. Apr. 4, 1835.

**HAWARD** (see Harwood, Hayward, Haywood, Howard), Austin F. [int. Howard] and Clarisa Dodge, Jan. 1, 1824.

Clarrinda [int. Clarreinda] F. and Peter Saunders, May 4, 1820. [Clarinda Howard, d. Ebenezer, C.R.I.]

Josiah of Brimfield, and Mrs. Sally Allen, int. Nov. 3, 1827.

Lucy of Weston [dup. Howard of Western], and Jacob [dup. Jacob] Allen, int. Apr. 5, 1758.

Mehetable [dup. Howard] of Brookfield, and John Pike, int. Nov. 5, 1757.

**HAWES**, Julia E. of Brookfield, and James Plimpton, int. Dec. 19, 1843.

**HAWKS**, Rusel N. and Samera Fay, int. July 23, 1832.

**HAYNES** (see Hayns), Henry Jr. and Julia Dunton, Apr. 12, 1836.

Henry Jr. and Lucana [int. Lucina] Dunton, Apr. 26, 1842. [Lucina, C.R.I.]

Melvin, carriage trim[m]er, b. Southbridge, s. Henry of Southbridge, and Laura Dunton, d. Zenas and Mary, Apr. 16, 1845.

**HAYNS** (see Haynes), Mary [dup. Haynes] and Isaac Bowen, Oct. 29, 1760.\*

Sarah [dup. Haynes] of Brimfield, and Peter Morse, int. Aug. 31, 1771.

**HAYWARD** (see Harwood, Haward, Hayward, Howard), Jacob B., farmer, s. Josiah, and Susan B. Carder, Nov. 26, 1845.

Josiah [dup. Howard] Jr. and Anne [dup. Anna] Baker, int. ——— [rec. between June 26 and Nov. 20, 1790] [dup. Nov. 20, 1790].

**HAYWOOD** (see Harwood, Haward, Hayward, Howard), Eliza Anne and Dwight Morse of Southbridge, int. Mar. 7, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAYWOOD**, Horace, widr. [int. Horace H. Hayward, omits widr.], 46, of Raymond, farmer, Wis., s. Josiah and Anna of Brimfield], and Adaline A. Allen, 46, d. Abel and Experience, Oct. 18, 1848. [Horace H. Hayward, C.R.I.]
- HEALY**, Mary [int. Hely, dup. int. Heley] of Dudley, and Jedediah Marcy, Dec. 1, 1748, in Dudley.  
Moses, Col., of Dudley, and Mrs. Ruth Marcy [int. wid., omits Mrs.], June 30, 1814.
- HEATH** (see Heth), Lucretia, Mrs., and Joseph B. Adams of Canterbury, Conn., int. Dec. 3, 1811.  
Sally [int. Salley] and Joseph Clark, May 2, 1813.
- HEATON**, John [dup. and dup. int. Eaton] and Molly Warren [int. Warrin], Dec. 19, 1776.  
Samuel of Winchester, and Remembrance Foster, Feb. 21, 1775.
- HEBARD** (see Hebbiard, Hibbard, Hubbard), Adrian A. of Brookfield, and Abigail F. Bates, Nov. 1, 1838.  
Alpheus [int. Hebart] and Mary Holbrook, Feb. 27, 1798.  
Charles A. and Mary Ann Lawton, Mar. 11, 1827.  
Eleazer Jr. and Violet Walker, Mar. 3, 1803.  
Lucius, 29, carpenter, of Brookfield, s. Eleazer and Violet, and Eunice B. Fiske, 25, d. Asa and Catherine, Nov. 24, 1847.
- HEBBIARD** (see Hebard, Hibbard, Hubbard), Rachel [int. Hibbird, dup. int. Hibbard] of Dudley, and Samuel Rogers [int. Jr.], Feb. 6, 1775, in Dudley.
- HECTOR**, Monday, negro, and Rachel Jackson, Indian, int. June 27, 1814.
- HEMMENWAY** (see Hamingway), William R. [int. Hemenway] of Douglass [int. Douglas], and Lucy H. Walker, Nov. 27, 1834.
- HENCHAW** (see Hencher, Henshaw, Hinch), Dexter of Brookfield, and Nancy Nichols, int. Apr. 25, 1835.
- HENCHER** (see Henchaw, Henshaw, Hinch), Joshua [int. Hinch] of Brookfield, and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Nichols, Mar. 26, 1792, in Brookfield.
- HENRY**, Almira [int. Hervey] and Erastus Fletcher of Granby, Hampshire Co., July 21, 1840.  
Emely and Charles Bacon [of] Providence, R. I., int. Nov. 6, 1843.



**HENRY**, Emily and Sumner Rice of Framingham, int. Nov. 2, 1840.

James and Lucy Ann Roper, Nov. 26, 1840.

Lyman and Phebe S. Parks, int. Feb. 19, 1846.

**HENSHAW** (see Henschaw, Hencher, Hinchler), Foster of Brookfield, and Paulina Newell, Apr. 16, 1823.

Loren [int. Loring], 24, farmer, of E. [int. S.] Brookfield, s. Baxter of E. Brookfield, and Elizabeth Nichols, 19, housekeeper, d. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 24, 1844.

Nancy of Brookfield, and John Fay, int. Oct. 9, 1817.

Thomas of Brookfield, and Mrs. Merriam Hitchcock of Brimfield, May 6, 1835.\* [Meriam, C.R.I.]

**HERRIN**, Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Will[ia]m Harris, int. Jan. 18, 1772.

**HERVEY**, Almira (see Almira Henry).

**HETH** (see Heath), Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], wid., of Willington, and Thomas Howard, int. Oct. 24, 1774.

**HEWETT**, Elias of Brimfield, and Mary Harwood, July 12, 1826. Susannah [int. Susanna Hewitt], 16, of Charlton, d. Rodney of Charlton, and David Benson [int. Jr.], widr. [int. omits widr.], 54, laborer, s. David, Dec. 11, 1844.

**HIBBARD** (see Hebard, Hebbiard, Hubbard), Betsy [dup. Hebart] and Abner Lyon Jr., int. Apr. 13, 1793. Salmon and Miriam Fisk, int. Nov. 20, 1790.

**HICKS**, Josiah of Weathersfield, Vt. [dup. and dup. int. omit Vt.], and Susanna Town [dup. and dup. int. Towne], Dec. 8, 1784.

**HIDE** (see Hyde), Benjamin [dup. and dup. int. Hyde] and Dorcas [int. Dorcus] Dyer, Nov. 21, 1745.

Betsey and Chester Freeman [int. Freman] Jr., Nov. 26, 1818.

Thankfull [dup. Hyde] and Ebenezer Fay, Sept. 19, 1739.\*

**HIGGINS**, William C., farmer, of Worthington, and Esther [int. adds A.] Burley, 20, d. Som[ue]l and Aurinda, May 21, 1846. [Esther A., C.R.I.]

**HILL**, Beriah and A[bigail] Rood, Sept. 1, 1794.

John and Lois Shumway, Feb. 16, 1786.

John and Hepzibah Mason, Jan. 9, 1799.

John 2d [int. omits 2d] of Athol, and Sarah Ryant, Jan. 28, 1801.

HILL, Mary of Southwick, and Abiathar Lillie, int. Oct. 9, 1791.  
Polly and Stephen Sadler of Grafton, int. Jan. 1, 1797.

Sally and Samuel Morse, int. Feb. 10, 1794.

Sarah of Brookfield, and David Wood, May 27, 1777, in Brookfield.

William R. of Sutton, and Emily B. Wheelock, May 21, 1839.

Ziba and Chloe Cheney, Sept. 27, 1818.

**HINCHER** (see Henschaw, HENCHER, HENSHAW), Deborah and Joseph Child, May 16, 1794.

Hannah of Brookfield, and Amariah Holbrook, int. Nov. 15, 1779.

Will[ia]m Jr. of Brookfield, and Mehitabel [dup. Mehetable] Moffit, int. Mar. 10, 1770.

**HINDS**, Seth and Elizibath [dup. Elizabeth] Hall, Feb. 17, 1755.\*

**HISCOK** (see Hitchcock), Mary of Union, Conn., and William Richards, int. Dec. 15, 1837.

Rhoda and Duty Marsh Jr., June 21, 1812, in Conn.

Stephen of Ashford, and Thankfull Morse, Apr. 19, 1777.

**HITCHCOCK** (see Hiscok), Abigail [int. Abby] W. and Albert C. Blanchard [of] Centreville [int. of Richmond], Ind., Apr. 29, 1835. [Abigail W., C.R.I.]

Alfred of Brimfield, and Martha Allen, Dec. 31, 1828.

Basheba [int. Bathsheba] and Elisha Plimpton, Jan. 19, 1796.

Bathsheba [dup. int. Basheba] and Stephen Gerould [dup. and dup. int. Gerold] Jr., Mar. 28, 1781.

David of New Braintree, and Mary Hooker, May 25, 1830.

Eaton and Mary Ann Watkins, int. Feb. 2, 1832. [Mary Eliza, d. Capt. Watkins, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]

George G. of Ware Village, and Mary Ann Davis, June 19, 1838.

Jacob of Brimfield, and Bathsheba Holbrook, int. Jan. 4, 1773.

Luther of Brimfield, and Miriam Towne, int. Mar. 27, 1780.

Martha, wid., of Brimfield, and Benjamin Town Jr., int. Jan. 3, 1774.

Mary of Brookfield, and Samuel C. Smith of Moretown, Vt., Sept. 29, 1836, in Brookfield.\*

Merriam, Mrs., of Brimfield, and Thomas Henshaw of Brookfield, May 6, 1835.\* [Merriam, C.R.I.]

Sophia of W. Brookfield, and George Davis, int. Apr. 23, 1812.

**HOBBS** (see Hobs), Adeline and Reuben Carpenter of Charlton, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

Almira and William Lee, int. Nov. 28, 1834.

Amasa and Rhoda Baldwin of Spencer, int. Sept. 5, 1834.

HOBBS, Benja[min] [int. Benga[min], dup. int. Benjamin] and Marcy Upham, Mar. 2, 1786.

Beulah of Brookfield, and Isaac Warner, Dec. 9, 1772, in Brookfield.\*

Calvin of Charlton, and Charlotte R. Boyden, int. Sept. 24, 1841. Clarindia and Asa H. Pope of Oxford, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

Daniel and Elisabeth Chub [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth Chubb], July 23, 1767. [Daniel Hebbard, C.R.I.]

David and Abigail Pratt of Charlton, int. May 22, 1836.

Dinah and Zachariah [dup. and int. Zechariah] Coburn, Aug. 7, 1765.

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Josiah Blanchard, Apr. 7, 1763.\* Eun[i]ce [int. Hobbes] and Theodore [int. Thodor] Marcy, Dec. 29, 1778.

George of Brookfield, and Selina [int. adds S.] McClure, Oct. 8, 1826.

Hannah of Brookfield, and George Watkins, Feb. 26, 1776, in Brookfield.

Hannah and Abel Fairbanks of Brimfield, int. Aug. 25, 1777.

Hannah and Samuel Laken [int. Lakens] of Charlton, Apr. 4, 1844.

Isaac and Hannah Adams of Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1804.

Josiah 2d and Polly Pratt [of] Charlton, int. Apr. 7, 1810.

Lucinda and Barnwell Bowen, Mar. 25, 1833.

Lucy and Henry Morse, Oct. 30, 1803.

Lucy and Ruggles M. Mason [int. of Southbridge], Mar. 18, 1830.

Lucy and Rufus S. Newton, Oct. 20, 1833.

Polly and Samuel Hall of Charlton, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

Ruth of Dudley, and Abel Mason, Dec. 30, 1762.

Sally and Salem Pratt, int. May 8, 1836.

Samuel Jr. and Polly Upham, int. June 28, 1813.

Sarah and John Ryan, int. Mar. 8, 1772.

Selina and Charles Adams of Charlton, int. Sept. 22, 1842.

Sukey [dup. Sukeey] and Jason Fenton, int. June 19, 1796.

Sukey and Eleazer Howard 2d, July 26, 1801.

Susanna and John Tarbil [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel, int. Tarbill] Jr., Dec. 9, 1779.

William and Experance McKinstry [dup. and dup. int. Experience McKinstrey, int. Mackinstrey], Feb. 21, 1782.

**HOBBS** (see Hobbs), Mary [dup. Hobbs] and Elijah Marcy, int. Apr. 21, 1783.

Silas [dup. Hobbs] and Liddia Merritt [dup. Lydia Merrick] of Charlton, int. Aug. 9, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HODGE** (see Hodges), Robert W. of Hadley, and Sally Weld, Jan. 25, 1824.
- HODGES** (see Hodge), Silas of Woodstock, and Rachel Freeman, Sept. 23, 1767.
- HOGABOON**, Eleanor M. and Lyman A. Nelson of Warren, Dec. 25, 1839.\* [Eleanor M. of Warren, C.R.I.]
- HOLBROOK**, Abner and Martha Simpson, int. Mar. 22, 1784. Amariah and Hannah Hincer of Brookfield, int. Nov. 15, 1779.
- Amariah and Abigail Fay of Brimfield, int. Sept. 16, 1815.
- Amos, 22, farmer, b. Charlton, s. Elias and Charlotte, and Faustina [int. Faustena] L. Morse, 18, d. Dwight and Faustina F., Sept. 3, 1846.
- Bathsheba and Jacob Hitchcock of Brimfield, int. Jan. 4, 1773.
- Eli and Sibbel Thompson, int. Nov. 16, 1772.
- Elias and Abigail Shumway, int. May 2, 1774.
- Elias and Charlotte Sathgate of Hardwick, int. Dec. 2, 1820.
- Elijah and Rainy Freeman, May 19, 1784.
- Erasmus and Betsey Smith of Palmer, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
- Hannah [int. "the younger"] and Stephen Allen, Mar. 24, 1808.
- Harriot and Walter Allen, Apr. 14, 1814. [Harriot, C.R.I.]
- John Jr. and Lucretia Babbit, int. Dec. 9, 1776.
- Joseph and Nancy Lampson of Western, int. Dec. 5, 1830.
- Josiah of Brimfield, and Mary Moffit, int. Mar. 2, 1754.
- Levina and Cyrus Janes of Brimfield, May 7, 1791.
- Lucretia and Jephthah [int. Jephthah] Plimpton, June 8, 1815.
- Lydia [int. Liddia, dup. int. Lyddia] and Jesuran [dup. and dup. int. Jeshurun, int. Jesurun] Walker of Townsend [int. Townshend], Feb. 4, 1781.
- Mary and Alpheus Hebard [int. Hebart], Feb. 27, 1798.
- Olive and Ezra Shaw, Nov. 6, 1810.
- Patience and Jacob Shepard [dup. and dup. int. Shepherd], Dec. 15, 1773.
- Patience, wid., and John Dresser of Charlton, Feb. 17, 1785.
- Rachel [int. adds C.], 20, d. Elias and Charlotte, and Joseph D. Seagrave [int. Seagraves], 23, of Uxbridge, s. Torrington and Jerusha, Nov. 3, 1847. [Rachel C. and Joseph D. Seagraves, C.R.I.]
- Sally and Ethan Allen, Mar. 31, 1803.
- Sarah, wid., and James Johnson, Sept. 25, 1774.
- Sylvester and Asenath Richardson, Apr. 13, 1806.
- Sylvester and Laurinda Bowen, Nov. 2, 1837.
- Vialia and Luther Hamant, Sept. 27, 1831. [Mar. 27, C.R.I.]

HOLBROOK, William, Dr., of Palmer, and Clara Belknap, int. Dec. 31, 1849.

Zenas [dup. int. Jonas] [int. and dup. int. of Brimfield] and Anna Howard, Nov. 7 [int. and dup. int. Nov. 10, *sic*], 1792.

HOLDEN, Rebecca and Seneca N. Page, trader, Sept. 12, 1848.

HOLMAN, Almira of Union, Conn., and Samuel Shepard, int. Sept. 19, 1827.

HOLMES (see Homes), Elisa Ann of Southbridge, and Stephen Bracket J[r.], int. July 2, 1836.

Eliza [int. Mary Eliza], 19, d. George and Eliza, and Lorenzo Morton, 27, painter, s. Reuben and Abigail, May 14, 1846.

Jane W. of Southbridge, and Danforth Kenny of Charlton, Mar. 25, 1833.\* C.R.I.

Lemuel L. and Eliza Congdon, int. Apr. 7, 1832.

Mary Eliza (see Eliza).

Pearly [dup. Pearley] and Zerviah Faulkner, int. Sept. 20, 1792.

Sophia of Brimfield, and ——— Levins of Killingly, Conn., Mar. 28, 1837, in Brimfield.\*

HOLT, Phebe [int. Phebee] of Andover, and James Houghton [int. Holton], Sept. 11, 1755, in Andover.

HOLTON, James (see James Houghton).

HOMES (see Holmes), Daniel H. [int. F.] and Persis [int. Percis] Nichols, Nov. 25, 1827.

George W. and Mary Eliza Plimpton, Nov. 6, 1825.

HOOKER (see Hucker), Abigail and Calvin Wheelock, Apr. 20, 1800.\*

Almira and William Howard of Brookfield, June 7, 1812.

Aretus and Mrs. Eliza Whittemore, May 1, 1839.

Arittus [int. Aretus] and ——— McKinsty [int. Esther McKinstry], Sept. 10, 1834.

Caroline A. and Elias M. Gifford, Sept. 11, 1838.

Charlotte and Lewis Pelton, Sept. 9, 1834.

Clarinda and Samuel S. Mason, Oct. 27, 1829.\* P.R.3.

Elisebath [dup. Elizabeth] and Samuel Works, int. Oct. 3, 1767.

Elizabeth and Nathaniel Walker Jr., May 16, 1805.

Elizabeth and Charles N. Allen, Sept. 20, 1837.

Eunice and Isaac Oaks, Nov. 17, 1811.

Julia Ann and Charles Shumway of Southbridge, int. Mar. 3, 1832. [m. Mar. 26, C.R.I.]

Leavins and Caroline Clemens [int. Clemene], Feb. 23, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HOOKER, Lemuel and Abigail H. Bartlet of New Baintree, int. Nov. 3, 1810.
- Lothrop L. [int. Lathrop, omits L.], farmer, and Rachel L. Sholes [int. Shoes, omits L.], Feb. 21, 1847.
- Lucreatia and Aaron Clemmons [of] Charlton, int. Mar. 31, 1798.
- Lucy and Charles Lamb, Oct. 4, 1792.
- Lydia and Calvin Clemmence, Apr. 15, 1802.
- Mary and Stephen Warrin, June 11, 1777.
- Mary and David Hitchcock of New Braintree, May 25, 1830.
- Mary E. and Joseph W. Royce of Wales, Apr. 16, 1845.
- Oliver and Clarinda Freeman, May 14, 1796.
- Parker and Sarah Smith, Dec. 25, 1774.
- Parker 2d and Hannah Blanchard of Charlton, Sept. 10, 1795, in Charlton.
- Parker of Charlton, and Polly Winslow of Charlton, Mar. 2, 1800.\*
- Parker C., 22, carpenter, s. Parker and Judith, and Sarah Webster [int. Webber], 22, d. W[illia]m and Bathsheba, Nov. 10, 1847. [Webber, C.R.I.]
- Persis and Reuben Lamb of Charlton, Dec. 30, 1788.
- Polly [int. Polley] and Samuel Shumway [dup. and dup. int. 2d], June 17, 1784.
- Polly and Thomas Hooker, Jan. 14, 1801.
- Polly and Moses Wheelock, Mar. 20, 1811.
- Polly N. and Silas Dresser of Charlton, Jan. 1, 1835.
- Sally B. [int. omits B.] and Ebenezer Howard Jr., Apr. 13, 1802.
- Samuel and Mary Peirce [dup. Pierce], Oct. 15, 1767.
- Samuel Jr. and Polly Nichols, Jan. 14, 1801. [Nicols, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, Maj., and Mrs. Abigail Chapin, Sept. 27, 1818.
- Sarah Ann and Benjamin T. Lincoln, int. July 28, 1849.
- Silas and Francis [*sic*] Tarbil [dup. and dup. int. Frances Tarbell, int. Tarbill], Apr. 13, 1769.
- Simeon and Nancy Stutson, Jan. 9, 1810. [Studson, C.R.I.]
- Thomas and Polly Hooker, Jan. 14, 1801.
- HOPKINS**, Nancy, wid. [int. omits wid.], 41, d. Daniel Willard and Mary, and Merrick Brackett [int. Bracket], 24, shoemaker, of Southbridge, s. Moses and Lucinda, Mar. 5, 1849.
- HOUGHTON**, Asa of S. Brimfield, and Polley [dup. Polly] Jacobs, wid., int. Feb. 5, 1791.
- James [int. Holton] and Phebe [int. Phebee] Holt of Andover Sept. 11, 1755, in Andover.
- Nehemiah and Eunice Curtiss [int. Unice Curtice, dup. int. Curtis] of the Country [int. Countrey] Gore, Dec. 19, 1759 in Oxford.

**HOVEY**, Ezekiel and Mary Fitts, Mar. 30, 1802.\*

Ezekiel and Mary M. Janes, Nov. 28, 1839.

Hannah [of] Dudley, and Luther Ammidown [of] Charlto[n],

May 11, 1796.\*

Josiah Jr. of Dudley, and Betsy Barrett, int. Oct. 21, 1802.

Mercy and Andrew F. Whittiam of Oxford, Nov. 21, 1838.

Relief and Oren Webber of Brimfield, Mar. 28, 1838.

**HOW** (see Howe), Diana [dup. and dup. int. Howe] and Jacob Draper, Apr. 4, 1792.

Ester [dup. Esther Howe] and Stephen Davis, Nov. 9, 1742.\*  
[Esther, C.R.I.]

**HOWARD** (see Harwood, Haward, Hayward, Haywood), Abel and Tryphena [dup. and int. Tryphosa] Harding, Aug. 14, 1788.

Abner and Abigail Coye of Union, int. Nov. 10, 1798.

Alma Theresa and Warren Lillie, int. July 27, 1844. [Lilie, m. Sept. 13, C.R.I.]

Anna and Zenas [dup. int. Jonas] Holbrook [int. and dup. int. of Brimfield], Nov. 7 [int. and dup. int. Nov. 10, *sic*], 1792.

Benajah and Kezia Dunton, July 15, 1796.

Betsey of Belchertown, and John Canterbury, int. Dec. 8, 1815.

Charles and Mary Smith, int. May 20, 1772.

Charles Jr. and Susanna Harding of Medway, int. Oct. 21, 1807.

Ebenezer Jr. and Sally B. [int. omits B.] Hooker, Apr. 13, 1802.

Eleazer and Anna Bagger [dup. Badger] of Union, int. May 7, 1763.

Eleazer 2d and Sukey Hobbs, July 26, 1801.

Elijah and Vashty [dup. and int. Vashti] Harding, May 10, 1779.

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], wid., of Mansfield, and Nehemiah Allen, int. July 6, 1778.

Eunes [dup. and int. Eunice] and Ephraim Wite [dup. and int. Ephraim Wight], Sept. 11, 1759.

Hannah and Asaph Clark, Apr. 17, 1794.

Huldah [int. Hulda] and Welcome [int. Welcom] Converse of Monson, Sept. 13, 1809.

Joab and Anna Paddoc[k] of Holland, int. Mar. 18, 1791.

Jotham and Sally Coburn, Jan. 24, 1799.

Larkin N., 30, farmer, s. Daniel and Lidia, and Lucy M. Stockwell, 30, d. Absalom and Hephsebeth, Apr. 6, 184[6]. [Larken N., Apr. 2, C.R.I.]

Mary and Jonathan Mason [dup. and int. Jr.], Nov. 6, 1760.

Mary and Jonas Pike, May 7 [int. May 26, *sic*], 1767.

Mary and Moses Benson, Nov. 28, 1813.

HOWARD, Mary of Brookfield, and Benjamin McKinstry, Sept. 19, 1815.\*

Mira, Mrs., of Brookfield, and William Upham, int. Aug. 4, 1847.

Miriam and Leonard Dexter [of] Holland, Aug. 4, 1796.

Moses and Betsey Kindrick of Brookfield, int. Mar. 13, 1802.

Nathan and Sibbel [dup. int. Sibbil] Marsh, Apr. —, 1765.

Nathan Jr. and Margaret Lawson of Union, int. Dec. 21, 1801.

Nathan and Lucinda [int. Luinda] Wheelock, Sept. 9, 1802.

Patience and John Blanchard Jr., Apr. 2, 1799.

Ruth of Uxbridge, and Alpheus Foster, int. Apr. 6, 1811.

Thankfull and Daniel Mason, Dec. 23, 1789.

Thomas and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Heth, wid., of Willington, int. Oct. 24, 1774.

William and Zilpha Bugbee of Ashford, Oct. 26, 1769, in Ashford.

William of Brookfield, and Almira Hooker, June 7, 1812.

**HOWE** (see How), Lydia [int. Lyddia How] and Oliver Morse, May 12, 1788.

Mary H., Mrs., of W. Brookfield, and Capt. Alpheus Wight, int. Sept. 20, 1826.

**HOWLET**, Davis of Keene, and Hannah Ammidown, int. Jan. 27, 1795.

Polly of Woodstock, and Jonathan McIntire, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

**HOYT**, Benjamin F., 28, farmer, of Cleaveland [int. Cleavland], Ill., s. Benj[amin] and Anna, and Sarah Lamb, 25, d. Jared and Lavina of Cleavland, Ill., May 5, 1845.

**HUBBARD** (see Hebard, Hebbiard, Hibbard), Martha and Nathaniel [dup. Nath[anie]] Bond Jr., int. Nov. 9, 1751.

**HUCKER** (see Hooker), Lous [dup. and dup. int. Lois Hooker, int. Louis Hooker] and Jonatha[n] Willard, Apr. 13, 1758.

**HUDSON**, George H., 25, merchant tailor, of Ware, s. Samuel and Merriam, and Louisa [int. adds T.] Bullock, d. Benj[amin] and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1846. [Louisa T., C.R.I.]

**HUFMAN**, Mary (see Mary Humphrey).

**HULL**, Henry, negro, and Matilda Bowers of Dudley, int. Oct. 9, 1815.

**HUMES**, Fidelia [int. Fidelea] E., 18, and Edward P. Blodgett [int. Blodget], 21, s. Edward (Bloget) and Meranda, Apr. 8, 1846.

**HUMPHREY** (see Humphry), Lucinda and Alfred S. [int. Smith] Bowen, May 29, 1811.

Mary [int. Hufman] and Thomas Marsh, Oct. 11, 1827.

**HUMPHRY** (see Humphrey), Asa and Jerusha Johnson, int. Feb. 28, 1767.

Mary and Ebenezer Child, int. Aug. 9, 1773.

**HUNN**, Betsy and Parker Morse, int. Aug. 26, 1806.

Elizabeth, wid., of Plainfield, Conn., and Asa Morse, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

**HUNTLY**, Jacob [dup. and int. Huntley] and Lydia Allen, Apr. 22, 1744. [Huntley, Apr. 27, C.R.I.]

Lydia [dup. and int. Huntley], wid., and Dea. Joseph Benson, May 12, 1779.

**HURLBERT**, Horace of Amherst, and Sophia Field Kingsbury, int. Sept. 1, 1844. [Hurlburt of Amhurst, m. Sept. 17, C.R.I.]

**HUTCHENS** (see Hutchins), Cyrus, Dr., of Ware, and Phebe Plimpton, Mar. 14, 1838. [Hutchins, and Phoebe Plimpton, C.R.I.]

**HUTCHINS** (see Hutchens), John of Dudley, and Olive Rood, Oct. 9, 1766, in Dudley.

**HYDE** (see Hide), Augusta and Isaac Gay, Sept. 13, 1820.

Benj[amin] D. [int. Esq.] of Southbridge, and Evelina Wight, Oct. 8, 1833.

Cephus [int. Cephas] [of] Belcherton, and Caroline Rice, Mar. 23, 1843.

Charlottee and Zebidiah [int. Zebediah] Allen of Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1825.

John and Olive Bascom of Stafford, int. Oct. 25, 1779.

John F. and Sarah C. Eldrick, int. Aug. 17, 1845.

Joshua and Sally Fay of Brookfield, Dec. 11, 1794, in Brookfield.

Samuel of Brookfield, s. Abishai of Brookfield, and Sarah Ann Gay, d. Phineas dec'd, Dec. 6, 1843.

Thankfull and Noadiah Fay of Brookfield, int. Feb. 11, 1796.

Thankfull and Nathan Bascom [of] Ware, int. May 20, 1797.

**INGRAHAM**, Kathrin [int. Kathrine, dup. int. Cathrine] and Aaron Clark, May 11, 1765.

Rebeckah [int. Rebecah Imgraham] of Norwich, and Nathan Morse, Apr. 30 [int. June 21, *sic*], 1762.

**JACKSON**, Charles and Annis Bugbee [int. of Union, Conn.],  
Nov. 29, 1838, in Southbridge.

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], wid., of Leicester, and Onesiphorus  
Pike, int. Sept. 9, 1769.

John and Sarah Harwood, May 31, 1801.

Michael and Deborah Ginks [dup. Jinks], int. Oct. 14, 1776.

Rachel, Indian, and Monday Hector, negro, int. June 27, 1814.

**JACOBS**, Polley [dup. Polly], wid., and Asa Houghton of S.  
Brimfield, int. Feb. 5, 1791.

**JAMES**, Eliphalet and Mary Fiske, wid., Feb. 21, 1793, in Hol-  
land.\*

**JANES** (see Ganes), Cyrus of Brimfield, and Levina Holbrook,  
May 7, 1791.

Dexter and Rhoda C. Pratt, Sept. 17, 1839.\*

Eliphalet and Mary Pike, wid., int. Jan. 25, 1793.

Elizabeth of Brimfield, and Amariah Dodge, int. Mar. 16, 1794.

Hervey of Brimfield, and Sarepta Harding, Feb. 10, 1841.

Jonathan [int. Jr.] of Brimfield, and Pattee [dup. and int. Patty]  
Plimpton, Mar. 4, 1781.

Mary M. and Ezekiel Hovey, Nov. 28, 1839.

Solomon [int. of Brimfield] and Bulah [dup. and int. Beulah]  
Fisk, Jan. 27, 1780.

Sophia, 26, of Brimfield, b. Holland, d. Albon and Nan[c]y, and  
William Wight, 26, miller, s. Festus and Lydia M., Sept. 26,  
1849.

William [int. of Brimfield] and Hannah [int. Hanah] Cheney  
[dup. and dup. int. Cheney], Dec. 22, 1757.

**JENKS** (see Ginks).

**JENNINGS** (see Gennings, Ginnings, Jinnings), Abigail, wid.,  
and Samuel Buck [of] Killingly, July 10, 1799.

Charles of Brookfield, and Nancy Johnson, Apr. 12, 1826.

**JEROULD** (see Gerold, Gerould).

**JEWELL**, Philadelphia and Benjamin Talbot [int. Talbert] of  
Killingly, Nov. 26, 1801.

Sally Ann and Ebenezer Macumber of New Salem [int. Macom-  
ber of Shutesbury], Dec. 12, 1810.

**JINNINGS** (see Gennings, Ginnings, Jennings), Louis [int. Lois  
Jennings] of Dudley, and Seth Perry, June 28, 1774, in Dudley.

Susanna [int. Jennings] of Brookfield, and Sylvanus Curtiss [int.  
Curtis], Oct. 12, 1797, in Brookfield.



- JOHNSON** (see Johnston, Johson, Jonson), Amanda, 22, d. Joel and Roxanna, and Horatio N. Drake, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, manufacturer, of Holland, s. Simeon and Eunice of Holland, Nov. 5, 1848.
- Anne [dup. and int. Anna], wid., and Samuel Chamberlain of Charlton, Mar. 29, 1789.
- Chloe and Warham Works [dup. Work], int. Mar. 28, 1794.
- Comfort Harding and Asenath Dresser of Charlton, int. Jan. 30, 1800.
- David of Worcester, and Rachel Freeman, Apr. 7, 1818.
- Doliver and Nancy H. Wight, Nov. 12, 1840, in Brimfield.
- Dwight P., Capt., and Hannah Allen, int. Oct. 18, 1831.
- Dwight P. and ——— Wallis of Holland, int. May 12, 1845.
- Emeline and Darius Shaw of Brimfield, June 8, 1825.
- Emerson and Frances L. Brown of Mayville, N. Y., int. Aug. 24, 1846.
- Emmerson [int. Emerson] and Hannah Arnold, May 16, 1838. [Emerson, C.R.I.]
- Esther and Seth Hamant, int. Apr. 12, 1799.
- Eunice and John Field, Sept. 29, 1794.
- Frances, Mrs., and Capt. William Whittemore, May 4, 1837.
- Hannah and Philemon [dup. Philimon] Warren, Apr. 21, 1791.
- Ira and Abigail Furbush of Brookfield, int. Sept. —, 1784.
- Isaac and Jemima Robbins, int. Oct. 21, 1770.
- James Jr. and Hannah Harding, June 13, 1763.
- James and Sarah Holbrook, wid., Sept. 25, 1774.
- James and Anne [dup. int. Anna] Baker, wid., Dec. 15, 1784.
- James Jr. and Ursula Belnap, Nov. 19, 1801.
- James and Parmela Fairbanks, wid., of Monson, int. May 16, 1820.
- James B. and Emily Lamb, Apr. 29, 1835.
- Jemima, wid., and Elijah Carpenter, int. Dec. 15, 1783.
- Jemima and Sylvanus Leach [dup. Leech], int. Dec. 27, 1794.
- Jerusha and Asa Humphry, int. Feb. 28, 1767.
- Job and Rachel Lee of Thompson [dup. Thompson], int. Jan. 27, 1771.
- John and Polly Smith, Dec. 28, 1794.
- Lucey [dup. and dup. int. Lucy, int. Luce] and Oliver Mason, Dec. 18, 1766. [Lucy, C.R.I. P.R.3.]
- Lydia [int. Lidian] Jonson] and Benjamin [int. Benjamin] Scott, Sept. 7, 1749. [Scot, C.R.I.]
- Lyman and Anna Child, May 25, 1806.
- Lyman and [int. adds Mrs.] Ann Child, Dec. 30, 1827.
- Lyman and Harriet J. Fields, wid., of Oakham, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

JOHNSON, Martha of Brookfield, and Jason Allen of Brookfield,  
Mar. 4, 1773.\*

Mary and Jacob Mason, Jan. 31, 1775.

Nabby [dup. Abigail] and Rufus Clark, Nov. 12, 1789.

Nancy and Charles Jennings of Brookfield, Apr. 12, 1826.

Nancy and Noah D. Ladd, Mar. 22, 1843.

Peter B. and Sophronia Lamb, int. Mar. 24, 1833. [m. Apr.  
23, C.R.I.]

Pliny and Sophia Abbee [int. Albee], May 25, 1819. [Plinny,  
P.R.I.]

Polly [int. adds Mrs.] and Pearly Shumway, Mar. 30, 1800.

Roxana and Charles T. Carpenter, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Rufus of N. Brookfield, and Mrs. Sarah Boyden, Nov. 13, 1839.

Thankfull and Levins Shumway, int. July 2, 1797.

Timothy and Francis [*sic*] [dup. Frances] Tarbel [int. Frances  
Tarbell], Mar. [dup. May] 7, 1792.

Ursula and Gordis May of Canton, Conn. [int. of Woodstock],  
June 5, 1833.

William of Westborough, and Jerusha Walker, wid., int. Mar. 4,  
1813.

William N. and Sally B. Metcalf, Feb. 28, 1842.

**JOHNSTON** (see Johnson, Johson, Jonson), Abigail [dup. John-  
son] and John Cumbo of Woodstock, int. Dec. 24, 1784.

**JOHSON** (see Johnson, Johnston, Jonson), Comfort and Eunice  
Mason, int. Jan. 8, 1770.

**JONES** (see Jons), Dexter and Rhoda C. Pratt, int. Aug. 24,  
1839.

Elenor [int. Elanah, dup. int. Eleanor] of Charlton, and David  
Fiske [int. Fisk], Nov. 13, 1783, in Charlton. [Elean, P.R.I.]

Josiah and Sally Bradford. int. Mar. 29, 1784.

Phinehas of Spencer, and Hannah Phillips, Apr. 22, 1798.

**JONS** (see Jones), Mary [dup. Jones] and Daniel Streeter, Apr.  
16, 1761.\*

**JONSON** (see Johnson, Johnston, Johson), Abigail [dup. John-  
son] and Malachi Partridge [dup. Malichi Partridge] of  
Charlton, int. Nov. 10, 1758.

Susaane [dup. and dup. int. Susanna Johnson, int. Susannah  
Johson] and Joseph Sollis, Feb. 12, 1756. [Susannah John-  
son and Joseph Sollace, C.R.I.]

**JOSLYN**, Marsena [int. Marzena] of Adams, and Mary Ann  
[int. adds M.] Foster, June 18, 1843, in Southbridge.

**KEEP**, Lomene of Monson, and Joel Tucker, int. Aug. 24, 1811.

**KELTON**, Selina M. and Benjamin F. Franklin, int. Sept. 19, 1845.

**KENDALL**, Mary of Barre, and Asa W. Conant, int. Oct. 15, 1815.

**KENDRICK** (see Kindrick).

**KENNEDY**, Delphia, Mrs., of Long Meadow, and Hezekiah Allen, int. Aug. 19, 1837.

John of Salem [int. adds Washington Co.], N. Y., and Marcy Newell, Sept. 15, 1812.

**KENNY**, Danforth of Charlton, and Jane W. Holmes of South-bridge, Mar. 25, 1833.\* C.R.I.

**KEYES**, Justus, Dr., of Western, and Betsy Corey, May 11, 1806. [Betsey, C.R.I.]

Justus, Dr., of Brimfield, and Polly Wight, Dec. 2, 1828.

**KIMBALL**, Lucy of Brookfield, and Joseph Benson Jr., int. Aug. 16, 1801.

**KINDRICK**, Betsey of Brookfield, and Moses Howard, int. Mar. 13, 1802.

**KING**, Matilda of Brookfield, and Danil [dup. Daniel] Waldo of Pomfrett [dup. Pomfret], May 17, 1780.\*

**KINGSBURY** (see Kinsbery), Almira of Spencer, and William Bullack, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

Phallee [int. Phalla H.], 21, d. Perez and Anna, and Othniel [int. Oathniel] O. Brown, 23, merchant, b. Holland, s. Olney and Sarah of Holland, Oct. 14, 1849. [Phallee H., C.R.I.]

Simeon, Dr., of Oxford, and [int. adds Mrs.] Nancy Morse, Apr. 9, 1800.

Sophia Field and Horace Hurlbert of Amherst, int. Sept. 1, 1844. [Hurlburt of Amhurst, m. Sept. 17, C.R.I.]

**KINGSLEY** (see Kinsley), Enoch [int. Enock Kingsly] of Woodstock, and Molley Child, Sept. 29, 1782.

**KINSBERY** (see Kingsbury), Olive of Leicester, and Francis D. Allen, int. Oct. 26, 1822.

**KINSLEY** (see Kingsley), Susannah [int. Susanna], wid., and Smith Foster, Nov. 27, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Enoch and Mrs. Experience Marsh [int. wid., omits Mrs.], Feb. 7, 1814.

Lucy and Nathaniel M. Smith, Jan. 1, 1823.

Lydia of Spencer, and Elijah Gibbs, int. June 16, 1808.

Mary and Nathan Richardson of Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1776.

Oliver and Abigail Gail [dup. and int. Gale], Feb. 3, 1779.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Edward B. and Nancy Spencer of Southbridge, int. Oct. 16, 1827.

**KNIGHT**, Adeline and Lebbeus G. Parkhurst, Aug. 13, 1838.\*  
Rebecca [int. Rebekah, dup. int. Rebeckah] of Worcester, and  
Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] Smith, Mar. 25, 1777, in Worcester.

**KNOWLTON**, Seth and Vilura Shepard, Apr. 3, 1828.

**LADD**, Lucina [int. Lucinda] and Absalom Stockwell Jr., May 10, 1837.

Noah D. and Nancy Johnson, Mar. 22, 1843.

**LAFLIN**, Clark [int. Laflen] and Elizabeth Adams, Sept. 17, 1811.

Deborah and John Goodale [int. Goodell], Dec. 19, 1811.

Pearly and Phebe Turtliot of Southbridge, int. May 17, 1823.

**LAKEN** (see Larkin), Samuel [int. Lakens] of Charlton, and  
Hannah Hobbs, Apr. 4, 1844.

**LAMB**, Alfred G. of Palmer, and Caroline E. Fay, int. Aug. 27, 1847.

Asenath and Luther Symonds, Jan. 19, 1806.

Augusta and Hervey Stetson of Charlton, Mar. 29, 1818.

Catherine and John Phillips Jr., Nov. 26, 1812.

Charles and Lucy Hooker, Oct. 4, 1792.

Clementina and Benjamin Porter, Apr. 7, 1822.

Emeline of Charlton, and John Smith, int. Sept. 8, 1825.

Emily and James B. Johnson, Apr. 29, 1835.

Lavinia W. and Alfred M. Merrick, May 12, 1834. [Levinia W.  
C.R.I.]

Lawson of Ware, and Maria C. Barnes of Ware, Aug. 13, 1848.\*  
C.R.I.

Louisa and Benjamin Bullock, Oct. 8, 1820.

Reuben of Charlton, and Persis Hooker, Dec. 30, 1788.

Samuel of Charlton, and Mary Nichols Bowen, int. Jan. 2, 1820.

Sarah, 25, d. Jared and Lavina of Cleavland, Ill., and Benjamin  
F. Hoyt, 28, farmer, of Cleaveland [int. Cleavland], Ill., s.  
Benj[amin] and Anna, May 5, 1845.

Sophronia and Peter B. Johnson, int. Mar. 24, 1833. [m. Apr.  
23, C.R.I.]

**LAMPSON**, Nancy of Western, and Joseph Holbrook, int. Dec. 5, 1830.

**LANCASTER**, David Pike and Experience Clark Boyden, Sept. 28, 1795.

**LANE**, [Maria] and William H. Upham, int. Sept. 19, 1845.

Miriam and Elijah Towne, Aug. 19, 1801.

Otis, Rev., and Elizabeth Paine, int. June 21, 1804.

**LARKIN** (see Laken), Elias, 22, tailor, of Brookfield [int. Brookfield], s. W[illia]m and Bathsheba, and Lucy E. Fiske, 22, d. Asa and Catherine, Sept. 15, 1846. [Fisk, C.R.I.]

**LARNED** (see Larnerd, Learned, Leonard), Isaac Jr. [dup. Lamb] of Charlton, and Rachel Philips [dup. Phillips], int. Apr. 5, 1784.

Sarah, 30, d. Jonathan and Sarah, and Loren [int. Lorin] Badger, 32, farmer, of Holland, s. Asher and Polly of Holland, Feb. 14, 1848.

**LARNERD** (see Larned, Learned, Leonard), Charlott G. and John Q. Adams, Aug. 1, 1842, in Southbridge.

**LASEE**, John [dup. and int. Lace, dup. int. Lacey] and Mary Geust [dup. and dup. int. Guest], wid., Nov. 6, 1766.

**LATHE**, Edward W., 27, farmer, of Charlton, s. Zepheniah and Prudence, and Almira [int. adds L.] Smith, 20, d. John and Emeline, Nov. 3 [int. Nov. 14, *sic*], 1848. [Edwards W., Nov. 30, C.R.I.]

Lorinda of Charlton, and Hammond Ward, int. Mar. 23, 1822.

**LAUGHLIN**, Deborah of Charlton, and Samuel Morse Jr., int. Apr. 6, 1807.

**LAWRENCE**, Daniel of Thompson, and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Barret, int. Mar. 28, 1794.

Jane E. [int. Jane S. Larwence] and George Corbin, Sept. 22 [1842].

Russell and Ruth E. Hapgood of W. Boylston, int. Jan. 7, 1845.

**LAWSON**, Margaret of Union, and Nathan Howard Jr., int. Dec. 21, 1801.

**LAWTON**, Chester and Catharine Dresser [int. adds wid.], Sept. 22, 1807.

Fanny and Eliab Marsh, int. May 3, 1805.

Joanna and Roswell Stoddard, Jan. 25, 1807.



LAWTON, Mary Ann and Charles A. Hebard, Mar. 11, 1827.  
Susannah of Western, and George W. Grey of Western, Jan. 25,  
1833.\* C.R.I.

**LEACH** (see Leech), Asa and Miriam Allen, int. Sept. 8, 1787.  
Betsey and Hervey Phillips, Dec. 13, 1812. [Harvey Philips,  
C.R.I.]

Lois [dup. int. Leech] and Lyman [int. Liman] Vinton of Dudley,  
Sept. 28, 1794, in Dudley.

Lydia [dup. and dup. int. Leech] and Joseph Lumbird [dup. and  
dup. int. Lumbart] of Brimfield, July 21, 1763. [Leach, and  
Joseph Lumbard, C.R.I.]

Polly and Calvin [int. Calvin] Allen, Nov. 15, 1812. [Calvin,  
C.R.I.]

Samul [dup. Samuel] and Rebakah [dup. Rebeckah] Harris, int.  
May 18, 1755.

Silence [dup. int. Leech] and Amasa Allen [int. Alton] of Charlton,  
Sept. 28, 1794, in Dudley.

Sylvanus [dup. Leech] and Jemima Johnson, int. Dec. 27, 1794.

Zilpah [dup. Leech, dup. int. Zillah Leech] and Thomas McLure  
[dup. McClure, int. Mack Clure, dup. int. McCluer], Nov.  
4, 1762.

**LEARNED** (see Larned, Larnerd, Leonard), Jane M. and Daniel  
E. Moulton, Apr. 2, 1839.

Louisa and Amos Whipple Jr. of Northbridge, Feb. 5, 1840.

**LEDAYT** (see Ledoit, Ledoyt), Marcus and Olive Clark of Charl-  
ton, int. Mar. 22, 1822.

**LEDOIT** (see Ledayt, Ledoyt), Esther of Woodstock, Conn.,  
and James Young, int. Aug. 13, 1814.

**LEDOYT** (see Ledoit, Ledayt), Dolly [int. Ledoit] and Josiah  
Eddy, Apr. 2, 1815.

Hannah and Jephthah Plimpton, May 18, 1823.

**LEE**, Abigail and John Morse, Sept. 14, 1761.

Eliza A. and William B. Moore, int. Mar. 31, 1846.

Huldah and John Tarbill [dup. Tarbel] Jr., int. abt. Apr. 28 [dup.  
Apr. 28], 1766.

Rachel of Tompson [dup. Thompson], and Job Johnson, int.  
Jan. 27, 1771.

Sabra [int. of Killingly] and Eliphelit [dup. and dup. int. Elipha-  
let, int. Elipelit] Allen, Mar. 12, 1767. [Eliphelet, C.R.I.]

Solomon and Zillah Stacy, int. May 2, 1774.

William and Almira Hobbs, int. Nov. 28, 1834.

**LEECH** (see Leach), Lydia (see Lydia Hatch).

Samuel [int. Samul Lech] and Mary Simson [dup. Marcy Simpson, dup. int. Simpson], June 20, 1749.

**LEGATE**, Clary, 23, painter, s. Charles and Abigail, and Lucia S. Bryant [int. Byant], 18, May 16, 1847.

**LEONARD** (see Larned, Larnerd, Learned), Mary Ann H. and [int. adds Rev.] Francis W. Emmons of East Port [int. Eastport], Me., Aug. 31, 1829.

Sarah L. [int. omits L.] and Thomas Spooner [of] Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5 [1842].

Vernera and Francis E. Corey, Apr. 25, 1831.

Zenas L. [int. Lockwood], Rev., and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Fisk, Sept. 1, 1799. [Fiske, P.R.I.]

**LEVINS**, ———, of Killingly, Conn., and Sophia Holmes of Brimfield, Mar. 28, 1837, in Brimfield.\*

**LEWIS**, Enoch and Lois Foster, Jan. 14, 1810.

**LILLIE** (see Lily), Abiathar and Mary Walker [int. of Southwick], Apr. 29, 1791.

Abiathar and Mary Hill of Southwick, int. Oct. 9, 1791.

Simeon and Rhoda Corban [dup. Corbin] of Woodstock, int. Feb. 10, 1788.

Warren and Alma Theresa Howard, int. July 27, 1844. [Lilie, m. Sept. 13, C.R.I.]

**LILY** (see Lillie), Rhoda and Orren Burnet of Holland, int. Feb. 27, 1834.

**LINCOLN**, Benjamin T. and Sarah Ann Hooker, int. July 28, 1849. Eli K., 28, farmer, of Warren, s. Eli and Polly of Warren, and Rosetta K. Harwood, 19, d. Asa and Amanda, May 2, 1849.

**LINES** (see Lynes).

**LIVERMORE**, Elisabeth [int. Elisabeth Livermor, dup. int. Elizabeth] and Eliphalet [int. Eliphelet] Allen, Feb. 8, 1753. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Rebecca [int. Rebaca, dup. int. Rebeckah] and Thomas Ellenwood [int. Ellingwood of Brimfield, dup. int. Ellinwood], Nov. 17, 1757. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

**LIVINGSTON**, W[illia]m of Boston, and Mary Ann Fay, 22, d. John, June 11, 1845.

**LOMBARD** (see Lumbard, Lumbird).

\* Intention not recorded.

**LOVE**, Will[ia]m and Polly Marcy, Dec. 2, 1798.

**LOVIL**, Ebenezer [dup. and dup. int. Lovell] of Worcester, and Abigail Lyon, Mar. 14, 1765. [Lovel, C.R.I.]

**LUMBARD** (see Lumbird), Almeda [int. Elmeda] and Albigeance Newell of Holland, Nov. 23, 1820.

Augusta and Jasper Brown of Oxford, May 29, 1839.

Aurea and Fanny Upham, May 17, 1838.

David of Brimfield, and Levina Dunton, int. June 1, 1823.

Emerson and Grace Thompson of Monson, int. [Mar.] 19, 1842.

Fitz Henry and Harriot A. Barrows, Nov. 8, 1837. [Harriet A., C.R.I.]

Joshua of W. [int. omits W.] Windsor, Vt., and Persis Smith, Feb. 25, 1816.

Maria W. of Brimfield, and Emorey L. Bates, int. Nov. 10, 1845

Mary A. of Brimfield, and George S. Stone, int. Apr. 12, 1849.

Nathan and Delight Allen, Mar. 14, 1802. [Lombard, C.R.I.]

Nelson and Eliza Plimpton, int. Dec. 30, 1832. [m. Feb. 6, 1833, C.R.I.]

William [int. Lumbart] of Brimfield, and Desire Allen, Jan. 15, 1799.

William and Lois Cushman, wid., of Stafford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1819.

**LUMBIRD** (see Lumbard), Joseph [dup. and dup. int. Lumbart] of Brimfield, and Lydia Leach [dup. and dup. int. Leech], July 21, 1763. [Lumbard, and Lydia Leach, C.R.I.]

Joseph [dup. Lumbart] Jr. of Brimfield, and Mary Faulkner, int. Mar. 30, 1767.

Lucy [dup. Lumbart] of Brimfield, and Jonathan Gibbs, int. Mar. 25, 1776.

Thomas [dup. Lumbard] of Brimfield, and Mary Bacon, int. Mar. 6, 1780.

**LYMAN**, Henry J. of Palmer, and Mariah [int. Maria] T. Upham, Jan. 5, 1842. [Maria T., C.R.I.]

Martin D. of Brimfield, and Eliza Badger of Brimfield, Nov. 10, 1841.\*

**LYNES**, George [int. Lines] of New Haven, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], and Caroline Brown, Oct. 5, 1834.

**LYON**, A. Smith, Rev., of Oxford, and Caroline Phillips, May 2, 1838.

Aaron and Mary Mason, Dec. 5, 1753.

Abigail and Ebenezer Lovil [dup. and dup. int. Lovell] of Worcester, Mar. 14, 1765. [Lovel, C.R.I.]

LYON, Abigail and Nathan Fisk, Feb. 2, 1792.

Abner [int. Lyon] and Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth] Martin, Aug. 9 [dup. Aug. 3, *sic*], 1768.

Abner Jr. and Betsy Hibbard [dup. Hebart], int. Apr. 13, 1793.

Amos of Webster, and Melancy W. Robinson, Apr. 5, 1842.

Ephhram [int. Ephraim] M., Dea. [int. Dr.], and Mrs. Prudence Robison [int. Prudence Robinson, wid.], Oct. 9 [int. Oct. 11, *sic*], 1834. [Dea. Ephraim and Mrs. Prudence Robinson, C.R.I.]

Ephraim M., Dr., and Pamela Wheelock, June 9 [int. June 20, *sic*], 1816.

Harriot and Josiah Conant, Jan. 4, 1814. [Harriet, C.R.I.]

Jabez of Woodstock, and Mehitabel [dup. Mehetable] Woodward, int. Aug. 31, 1778.

Jonathan of Holland, and Hannah Smith, May 2, 1802.

Jonathan Jr. and Evelina Patch of Worcester, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

Lorin and Cyntha Patch of Worcester, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

Lucy and Orren D. Batcheller [int. Batcheltor], May 17, 1818. [Orrin D., C.R.I.]

Marcilve [dup. Mercilva] of S. Brimfield, and Joseph Cheeny [dup. Cheney] Jr., int. May 7, 1764.

Oral and Simeon M. Streeter, Sept. 7, 1823.

Pattie [int. Patty] and Joseph Richardson Jr. of Brookfield, Aug. 10, 1806.

Prudence and Alfred H. Cook of Hadley, Nov. 20, 1834.

Sally and Samuel Fisk, June 18, 1801. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

Stephen of Holland, and Sally Stevens, Nov. 29, 1804.

Thomas and Achsah Richardson, Mar. 29, 1807.

Walter of Holland, and Lucretia Morse, Nov. 26, 1812.

**MACCOY**, Will[ia]m of Hardwick, and Tabaththa Fay, int. Oct. 19, 1744.

**MACK**, Eliza and Henry Clapp [int. Harvy Clap], farmer, of Auburn, Mar. 4, 1848.

**MACKINSTRY** (see Mckinstry, McKinstry, McKinsty), Sarah [int. McKinstry] and Abel Bacon [int. of N. Woodstock, dup. int. of Woodstock], Sept. 19, 1773.

William [dup. and dup. int. McKinstry, int. Mackinstree] and Mary Morse [int. Mors], Jan. 31, 1750-1.

**MACNEAL**, Hannah [dup. McNeal] and Sewel Webber of Holland, int. Feb. 23, 1787.

**MACOMBER** (see Macumber), William of Woodstock, Conn., and Olive Brown of Charlton, Dec. 26, 1815.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MACOMBER**, W[illia]m H., tanner, and Mary E. Burgess, teacher, d. Luther, Nov. 30, 1843.

**MACUMBER** (see Macomber), Ebenezer of New Salem [int. Macomber of Shutesbury], and Sally Ann Jewell, Dec. 12, 1810.

**MADDIN**, Levi [dup. Madden] and Sarah Rockwood, int. Feb. 7, 1796.

**MAHHON**, Philip [dup. and dup. int. Phillip Mahon] and Ruth Rion, wid. [dup. Ryon, dup. int. Ryan, omits wid.], Feb. 29, 1764.

**MAN** (see Mann), Esther [dup. and dup. int. Mann] of Wrentham, and Abner Plimpton, Nov. 27, 1764. [Mann, and Abner Plimton, C.R.I.]

**MANN** (see Man), Ebenezer and Mary Albee of Charlton, int. Sept. 25, 1834.

**MANNING**, Benj[a]min, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of Brookfield, and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] M. Fiske, Aug. 20, 1834. Elisabeth M. F., Mrs., and Joseph A. Brabrook of Lowell, int. Jan. 2, 1841.

**MARBLE**, Daniel of Hardwick, and Mehitable Smith, Feb. 16, 1792. Jacob of Canaan, N. Y., and Christian Simmonds, wid., int. Aug. 26, 1822.

**MARCH** (see Marsh), Sally [int. Marsh] and Capt. Buckminster Wight, Sept. 14, 1820.

**MARCY**, Abigail and Jacob Mason, May 19, 1799. Annah [dup. Anna] of Woodstock, and Nehemiah Underwood, int. Jan. 14, 1743-4.

Daniel and Hannah Morris, Mar. 3, 1768.

Delia Ann (see Delia Ann Moore).

Dorothy and Joseph Vinton of Dudley, int. Feb. 2, 1805.

Dorothy [dup. Dorothy] and Richard Dresor [dup. Dresser], Nov. 12, 1741.\* [Dresser, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Sarah Stacy [dup. Stacey], Feb. 19, 1754. [Elijah Morey, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Mary Hobs [dup. Hobbs], int. Apr. 21, 1783.

Hannah and Jacob Edwards, Nov. 2, 1806.

Jedediah and Mary Healy [int. Hely, dup. int. Heley] of Dudley, Dec. 1, 1748, in Dudley.



- MARCY, John of Newtown, and Lucey [int. Lucy] Coburn, Sept. 12, 1805.  
 Joseph and Nabby Shumway, Apr. 13, 1806.  
 Lucinda and Amos Oaks of Charlton, Feb. 22, 1815.  
 Martha and Geasham [dup. and dup. int. Gershom, int. Geasem] Plimpton, Mar. 2, 1758.  
 Marth[a] and Jared Freeman, Dec. 22, 1774.  
 Mary and Meshech [int. Mecheck] Rementon [dup. and dup. int. Remington], July 9, 1755.  
 Mary and James Dyer, int. Dec. 9, 1776.  
 Mary and Samuel Curtis Edwards of Charlton, May 19, 1811.  
 Matilda of Charlton, and William McKinstry Jr., int. Aug. 17, 1815.  
 Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable] and Jonathan Newhall Jr. [dup. and dup. int. omit Jr.] of Leicester, May 12, 1771.  
 Mehitabel and Dr. Charles Negus of Dudley, Oct. 20, 1814.  
 Miriam and Timothy Newell, Jan. 1, 1767.  
 Morris and Sally Morse, Oct. 25, 1807.  
 Polly and Will[ia]m Love, Dec. 2, 1798.  
 Prudence [int. Prudence] and William Plimpton [int. Plimton], Nov. 28, 1754. [Morey, C.R.I.]  
 Rhoda and Ophir Gould, Aug. 19, 1801.  
 Ruth, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and Col. Moses Healy of Dudley, June 30, 1814.  
 Sally and Eli Watson Bush, int. Feb. 8, 1806.  
 Sarah and Russell [dup. and dup. int. Russel] Smith, May 8, 1783.  
 Theodore [int. Thodor] and Eun[i]ce Hobbs [int. Hobbes], Dec. 29, 1778.  
 William [dup. Fay, *sic*] of Hardwick, and Tabitha [dup. Tabaththa] Fay, int. Oct. 19, 1744.  
 William L. [int. Learned Esq.] of Troy [int. adds Ransellar Co.], N. Y., and Dolly Newell, Sept. 27, 1812.
- MARIFIELD** (see Maryfield), Ithamer [dup. and dup. int. Ithamar Maryfield] and Lucy Gerould [dup. and dup. int. Gerold], Jan. 27, 1783.
- MARSH** (see March), Ame [dup. int. Ama] and Jonathan Dix of Whitingham [int. Whiteingham], Jan. 16, 1782.  
 Annah and Ens. [int. omits Ens.] Peter Belknap Jr., Apr. 10, 1815.  
 Azubah and Peter Benson of New Fane [dup. Newfane], int. July 21, 1782.

- MARSH, Beulah and Penuel Belnap, Sept. 29, 1801.  
 Calvin and Lydia Dix of Whitingham, Vt., int. May 3, 1812.  
 Chloe and Jacob Newell, int. May 12, 1775.  
 Clarissa and Timothy Allen Jr., May 14, 1812.  
 Dilla [int. Deli] and Pliny [int. Pliney] Freeman, Oct. 5, 1802.  
   [Della "(alias Deliverance)", C.R.I.]  
 Duty and Rhoda Morse, Mar. 27, 1781.  
 Duty Jr. and Rhoda Hiscock, June 21, 1812, in Conn.  
 Eliab and Fanny Lawton, int. May 3, 1805.  
 Elisha and Prudence Morse, int. Dec. 7, 1787.  
 Elisha and Experience Morse, Oct. 8, 1799.  
 Eunice and David Wheeler of Sutton, int. Dec. 22, 1783.  
 Eunice and Nathaniel Newell, int. Dec. 3, 1790.  
 Experience, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and Enoch Knap,  
   Feb. 7, 1814.  
 Hannah and David Smith, Dec. 12, 1778.  
 Hannah and Ziba Plimpton, Dec. 22, 1814.  
 Israël and Beulah Mason, May 11, 1798.  
 Jason of Brookfield, and Asenath Ainsworth, May 26, 1793, in  
   Brookfield.  
 Jasper and Patience Edy, int. May 31, 1784.  
 John Jr. and Hannah Clark, May 7, 1774.  
 John Jr. and Levina Gibbs, int. Mar. 27, 1780.  
 John Jr. and Thankfull Mason, Jan. 12, 1815. [Thankful, C.R.I.]  
 Judith and Henry Morse, Jan. 7, 1790.  
 Lewis W. of Southbridge and Candace Newell, Nov. 28, 1837.  
 Lewis W. of Southbridge, and Adeline Phillips, Oct. 9, 1839.  
 Louisa, 21, d. Moses, and Porter [int. Peter] Converse, 28, mechan-  
   ick, s. Phineas and Lurinda, Sept. 1, 1846.  
 Lucinda and David Wight 3d, Jan. 3, 1810.  
 Lydia and Luke Harding, Oct. 19, 1773.  
 Lydia and Festus Wight, Nov. 3, 1816.  
 Marcy and Abner Allen, int. July 19, 1772.  
 Martha and Stephen Harding, int. Nov. 17, 1779.  
 Mary Eliza and George Allen of Brookfield, int. Apr. 12, 1844.  
 Melanda [int. Melenda] and Nathan Newell Harding, Dec. 22, 1805.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molly [int. Molley] and John Plimpton, Aug. 30, 1786.  
 Moses and Anna Fiske [int. Amma Fisk], Aug. 24, 1806.  
 Perley and Hannah Gerould, June 6, 1808.  
 Phila [int. Phile] and Alpheus Shumway, Nov. 27, 1815. [Phile,  
   C.R.I.]  
 Rachel [int. adds wid.] and Phinehas Sherman [int. Shareman]  
   of Brimfield, Sept. 21, 1773.  
 Rachel and Thomas Stone, int. Aug. 15, 1774.

MARSH, Rachel and William Norcross [int. Norcross], Nov. 6, 1774.

Reuben and Tryphena Harding, Mar. 2, 1779.

Sibbel [dup. int. Sibbil] and Nathan Howard, Apr. —, 1765.

Silas and Beulah Albee [int. Bulah Allby, dup. int. Alby] of Mendon, Feb. 8, 1775, in Mendon.

Silas and Deliverance [dup. and int. Deliverance] Fisk, June 12, 1778.

Silas of Southbridge, and Nabby Allen, Jan. 30, 1820.

Simeon F. and Clarinda Harwood, Dec. 1, 1830.

Sumner and Josephine Mason, Nov. 29, 1827.\* P.R.3.

Susanna, wid., and Silas Ellis of Southbridge, int. Apr. 24, 1824.

Thomas and Hannah Ryan, int. Mar. 26, 1797.

Thomas and Mary Blanchard, Nov. 28, 1802.

Thomas and Jerusha Adams, May 28, 1821.

Thomas and Mary Humphrey [int. Huffman], Oct. 11, 1827.

Zillah (see Zillah Morse).

**MARTAIN** (see Martin), Sarah [dup. Martin] and Ruben [dup. Reuben] Ellis, int. Nov. 12, 1752.

Sarah [dup. and dup. int. Martin] and Josiah Partridge, Jan. 30, 1755. [Martin, C.R.1.]

**MARTIN** (see Martain), Aaron and Olive Harding, Jan. 9, 1766.

Adam and Abigail Cheeny [dup. and dup. int. Cheney], Dec. 19, 1762. [Martin, and Abigail Cheney, Dec. 9, C.R.1.]

Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth] and Abner Lyon [int. Lyon], Aug. 9 [dup. Aug. 3, *sic*], 1768.

Mary and Joseph Morse Jr., Sept. 14, 1768.

**MARYFIELD** (see Marifield), Mills and Mary Mason, June 14, 1789.

**MASCRAFT**, Kezia and Noah Mason, Dec. 9, 1736.\* [Kesia Masscraft, C.R.1.]

**MASON**, Abel and Ruth Hobbs of Dudley, Dec. 30, 1762.

Abel Jr. and Puah Mason, Nov. 26, 1797.

Abigail and Azriel [int. Azerial] Blanchard [int. of "Number one"], Jan. 10, 1764. [Azariah, C.R.1.]

Alonzo R. [int. P.], 23, farmer, s. Daniel, and Mary E. Weld, 20, of Holland, b. Holland, d. Willard of Holland, Feb. 23, 1847.

Berinthia and Linus Child, Oct. 27, 1829.\* P.R.3.

Beulah and Israel Marsh, May 11, 1798.

Cate and Seth Shaw, Apr. 4, 1781.

Charles D. of Woodstock, Conn., and Louisa Nichols of Brookfield, Dec. 22, 1836.\*

- MASON, Charles D., widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, shoemaker, s. Elias and Matilda, and Sarah L. Walker, 25, d. Braddy and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1847.
- Daniel and Thankfull Howard, Dec. 23, 1789.
- Elias of Charlton, and Phebe Nichols of Charlton, Sept. 20, 1801.\*
- Elias and Betsy Coburn, Dec. 20, 1807.
- Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabe[th], int. Elezebeth] and William Hatfield [int. Hadfield], Nov. 1, 1750. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Ellen M. and Randolph E. Sabin, May 19, 1839.
- Emily and John M. Gregory of Lowell, int. May 12, 1845. [m. June 8, P.R.I.]
- Eunice and Comfort Johson, int. Jan. 8, 1770.
- Hepzibah [int. Hepsabah] and Aaron Crouch [int. Crouch of Staford, dup. int. of Stafford], July 24, 1754. [Hephzibah and Aaron Crouch, C.R.I.]
- Hepzibah and John Hill, Jan. 9, 1799.
- Hiram and Lucy Needham, Dec. 1, 1795.
- Jacob and Mary Johnson, Jan. 31, 1775.
- Jacob and Abigail Marcy, May 19, 1799.
- John of Dudley, and Sarah Sabin of Dudley, Apr. 20, 1773.\*
- Jonathan [dup. and int. Jr.] and Mary Howard, Nov. 6, 1760.
- Joseph and Ruth Glover, int. Jan. 9, 1761.
- Josephine and Sumner Marsh, Nov. 29, 1827.\* P.R.3.
- Joshua and Cloe [dup. Chloe] Streeter, int. Feb. 5, 1791.
- Keziah of Medfield, and Joseph Baker of New Medfield, Nov. 12, 1736, in Medfield.\*
- Lemuel and Thankfull Partridge, Sept. 18, 1786.
- Lewis and Lydia Adams, Feb. 8, 1816.
- Lucy and Hinsdel [dup. and dup. int. Hindsdale, int. Hinsdell] Hamant, July 14, 1785.
- Lucy and Jonathan Curtis [int. Curtiss], Aug. 18, 1803. [Jonathan P. Curtis, P.R.3.]
- Maria of Southbridge, and Samuel Morse, int. June 11, 1836.
- Martha and Roswell Chamberlain, Jan. 9, 1799.
- Mary and Aaron Lyon, Dec. 5, 1753.
- Mary and Ebenezer Fay, Nov. 19, 1765.
- Mary, wid., and Zechariah [int. Zachariah] Smith, June 3, 1782.
- Mary and Mills Maryfield, June 14, 1789.
- Moses and Susanna Morse, Jan. 1, 1799.
- Nancy and Elbridge G. Harding, Nov. 22, 1821.\* P.R.3.
- Noah and Kezia Mascraft, Dec. 9, 1736.\* [Kesia Masscraft, C.R.I.]
- Oliver and Lucey [dup. and dup. int. Lucy, int. Luce] Johnson, Dec. 18, 1766. [Lucy, C.R.I. P.R.3.]
- Oliver Jr. and Persis Sessions, Feb. 26, 1801.\* P.R.3.

MASON, Otis of Southbridge, and Susannah Cook, int. Feb. 28, 1835.  
 Puah and Abel Mason Jr., Nov. 26, 1797.

Ruggles M. [int. of Southbridge] and Lucy Hobbs, Mar. 18, 1830.  
 Samuel S. and Clarinda Hooker, Oct. 27, 1829.\* P.R.3.

Simeon and Rebecah [dup. Rebeckah, int. Rebecca] Streeter,  
 Apr. 14 [int. May 18, *sic*], 1780.

Soral of Woodstock, Conn., and Ira B. Carpenter, int. May 1,  
 1847.

Susanna, d. Oliver, and Joseph Shaw, Apr. 5, 1787.\* P.R.3.

Thankfull and Lemuel Sanders of Rutland, int. Feb. 3, 1770.

Thankfull and John Marsh Jr., Jan. 12, 1815. [Thankful, C.R.1.]

Warham and Phebe Ames, int. Aug. 23, 1732 [*sic*, 1792] [dup.  
 1792].

**MATHEWSON**, George of Charlton, and Abigail May of Charl-  
 ton, Apr. 25, 1800.\*

**MAWER**, Ruth of Oakham, and Abijah Shumway, int. Oct. 17,  
 1823.

**MAY**, Abigail of Charlton, and George Mathewson of Charlton,  
 Apr. 25, 1800.\*

Anne [dup. Anna] of Woodstock, and Benjamin Scot [dup.  
 Scott], int. Apr. 3, 1780.

Gordis of Canton, Conn. [int. of Woodstock], and Ursula John-  
 son, June 5, 1833.

Hannah and Lemuel Stedmen [int. Stedman], Nov. 23, 1819.

John S. W. of Leicester, and Delia Freeman, int. Mar. 10, 1833.  
 [m. Apr. 4, C.R.1.]

**MAYO**, Ezekiel [int. Ezekiel] and Mary Ann Watkins, Dec. 29,  
 1822.

**McCLURE** (see McLure), Selina [int. adds S.] and George Hobbs  
 of Brookfield, Oct. 8, 1826.

**McCOMBS**, Lawran "a Citizen at large methodist Preacher,"  
 and Phebe Bachelor of Charlton, Jan. 14, 1797.\*

**McCOY** (see Maccoy).

**McCURDY**, Jesse of Boston, and Matild Morriss of Brookfield,  
 June 2, 1811.\*

**McFARLIN** (see McFarling), Daniel and Orpha L. Sholes,  
 int. Apr. 1, 1842.

**McFARLING** (see McFarlin), David and Polly Stevens, Sept.  
 24, 1801.



**McINTIER** (see McIntire, McKentier), Deborah, wid., and Abijah Smith, int. Dec. 25, 1824.

Hitte and Silas N. Thompson of Holland, int. Mar. 3, 1823.

Jonathan and Betsey Randal, int. July 10, 1826.

**McINTIRE** (see McIntier, McKentier), Calvin of Charlton, and Sally Dexter of Charlton, May 14, 1823.\*

Elijah of Charlton, and Jerusha Carpenter of Charlton, June 10, 1800.\*

Jonathan and Polly Howlet of Woodstock, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Martha of Charlton, and Samuel Colburn of W. Springfield, Oct. 12, 1800.\*

Martha of Charlton, and John Chard of Leicester, Jan. 11, 1801.\*

**McKENTIER** (see McIntier, McIntire), Abel of Charlton, and Hannah Mory [dup. Morey] of Charlton, June 9, 1774.\*

**MC KINSTRY** (see Mackinstry, McKinstry, McKinsty), Amos [dup. McKinstry] and Sarah Pike of Charlton, int. Sept. 9, 1786.

**McKINSTRY** (see Mackinstry, McKinstry, McKinsty), Benjamin and Mary Howard of Brookfield, Sept. 19, 1815.\*

Daniel of Charlton, and Rachel Brown of Charlton, Apr. 10, 1814.\*

Elizabeth and Joseph Obryan of Western, int. May 12, 1787.

Elizabeth and William Sanders, Sept. 17, 1795.

Elizabeth and Asa Dresser Jr. of Charlton, Apr. 30, 1809.

Esther (see ——— McKinsty).

Experance [dup. and dup. int. Experience McKinstrey, int. Mackinstry] and William Hobbs, Feb. 21, 1782.

James and Lois Dix, int. May 3, 1773.

John and Keziah Batcheller [int. Bacheldor] of Charlton, Oct. 2, 1808.

Margret [int. Margaret, dup. Margaret McKinstrey] and John Gray, Dec. 23, 1793.

Mary and John Olayha [dup. and dup. int. Olaha, int. O'Layha] of Boston, June 7, 1783.

Mary of Charlton, and Amos Putney of Charlton, Oct. 17, 1799.\*

Mercy [int. Marcy] and Luther Clemons [int. Clemmens] of Charlton, Apr. 2, 1815.

**McKINSTY** (see Mackinstry, McKinstry, McKinsty), ——— [int. Esther McKinstry] and Arittus [int. Aretus] Hooker, Sept. 10, 1834.

**McLEAN**, Edwin W., 22, merchant, of Vernon, Conn., and Amelia H. Griswold, 20, Apr. 10, 1844.

**McLURE** (see McClure), Thomas [dup. McClure, int. Mack Clure, dup. int. McCluer] and Zilpah Leach [dup. Leech, dup. int. Zillah Leech], Nov. 4, 1762.

**McNEAL** (see MacNeal).

**MELLEN**, Henry, widr. [int. Henry L. Mellin, omits widr.], 26, farmer, of Brookfield, s. Jeremiah and Mary of Brookfield, and Maria L. Merrick, 23, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1846. [Henry L. Mellin, C.R.I.]

Robbert [int. Robert] of Cambridge Port [int. Cambridgeport], and Lucinda Gibbs, Mar. 10, 1829.

**MERITT** (see Merrit, Merritt), Mercy of Charlton, and Jason Carpenter, int. Aug. 16, 1828.

**MERRICK** (see Mirick), Adaline and Nathaniel Belknap, June 11, 1833.

Alfred M. and Lavinia W. Lamb, May 12, 1834. [Levinia W., C.R.I.]

Cyrus and Elizabeth H. Sweet of Boston, int. Sept. 26, 1828.

Lydia (see Liddia Merritt).

Maria L., 23, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, and Henry Mellen, widr. [int. Henry L. Mellin, omits widr.], 26, farmer, of Brookfield, s. Jeremiah and Mary of Brookfield, Nov. 26, 1846. [Henry L. Mellin, C.R.I.]

Oril and Elisha D. Allen, May 12, 1830.

Samuel D. and Nancy C. Perry of Brimfield, int. Nov. 6, 1841.

**MERRIFIELD** (see Marifield, Maryfield).

**MERRIT** (see Meritt, Merritt), Parmelia of Charlton, and David J. Burgess, int. Sept. 28, 1807.

**MERRITT** (see Meritt, Merrit), Liddia [dup. Lydia Merrick] of Charlton, and Silas Hobs [dup. Hobbs], int. Aug. 9, 1787.

**METCALF** (see Metcalfe), Sally B. and William N. Johnson, Feb. 28, 1842.

**METCALFE** (see Metcalf), Hollis [int. Metcalf] of Bellingham and Abigail Allen, Apr. 24, 1822.

**MILES**, Solomon [int. Mighills] and Lydia Chub [dup. and dup. int. Chubb], Dec. 30, 1789.

**MILLER**, James and Nancy Canterbury, int. Feb. 2, 1811.  
Lucy and Abijah Brown, Dec. 17, 1794.

**MIRICK** (see Merrick), Hanah [dup. Hannah Merrick] and Jabez Nichols [dup. Nichols], Jan. 4, 1742-3 [dup. 1743].\* [Hannah Mireck and Jabez Nichols, C.R.I.]

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel Mitchell] and Anna [int. Anne] Thompson, wid. [int. omits wid.], Sept. 4, 1793, in Warren.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Samuel [dup. Mitchel] and Anne [dup. Anna] Thompson, int. Dec. 11, 1790.

**MOFFATT** (see Moffit), Elihu W. of Thompson [int. Thomson], Conn., and Luransa [dup. Luranza] L. Glazier, Mar. 31, 1844.

**MOFFIT** (see Moffatt), Daniel of Brimfield, and Mary Allen, int. May 18, 1778.

Hannah (see Mary).

Mary and Josiah Holbrook of Brimfield, int. Mar. 2, 1754.

Mary [dup. and int. Hannah] and Timothy Allen, Dec. 8, 1768.

Mehitabel [dup. Mehetable] and Will[ia]m Hinch Jr. of Brookfield, int. Mar. 10, 1770.

**MONGER**, Ephraim [int. Mongir] [of] Union, and Sarah [int. Sally] Robbins, Jan. 21, 1794.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Solomon and Sarah Cox, int. Feb. 28, 1846.

**MOON**, Benoni [dup. Moone] of Little Hoosuck, and Rhoda Warren, int. May 21, 1787.

David [int. Daniel] C. and Betsey Dicky, Mar. 15, 1831.

**MOOR** (see Moore), Abigail of Oakham, and Justus Weld, int. Aug. 5, 1826.

Julia [int. Moore] and Joseph Congdon of Southbridge, Mar. 30, 1825.

**MOORE** (see Moor), Delia Ann [dup. Marcy] of Union, Conn., and Alpheus Wright, Sept. 13, 1827.

Roxana, 21, d. Daniel and Lorinda, and Henry W. Sheldon, 21, manufacturer, s. Charles and Suphronia, Nov. 6, 1849.

Sarah C. and Francis E. Cook, int. Mar. 31, 1846.

William [int. More Jr.] [of] Union, and Bethiah Weld [dup. Wild], May 31, 1796.

William B. and Eliza A. Lee, int. Mar. 31, 1846.

**MOREY** (see Mory), Ephraim [of] Charlton, and Abigail Boyden, wid., Jan. 21, 1797.

Polly and Chester Rice, Sept. 21, 1806.

Tirzah and Silas Adams of Brookfield, int. Feb. 8, 1812.

**MORGAN**, Benjamin of Brimfield, and Mary Babbit, int. Dec. 22, 1783.

**MORNEY**, Primus and Susanna Croads of Woodstock, int. Nov. 19, 1808.

**MORRIS** (see Morriss), Anna and Stephen Pierce, Feb. 15, 1801.  
Anna Maria and Levi Fay Jr. of Brimfield, int. Mar. 25, 1817.

Esther and Abner Blodget, Aug. 6, 1801.

Hannah and Daniel Marcy, Mar. 3, 1768.

Hannah and Freeman Allen, Apr. 18, 1802.

Jennette D., d. Moses and Lucy, and Timothy Boit widr. [int. Timothy W. Boyt, omits widr.], 34, farmer, of Newton, s. John (Boyt) and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1848. [Timothy W. Boyt, C.R.I.]

Lyman and Mary Bacon of Charlton, int. Mar. 9, 1815.

Patty and Daniel Briggs 3d of Taunton [int. Tauntan], Feb. 4, 1796.

Sarah W. [int. Morriss] and Otis Twitchel [int. Twichell] of Brookfield, May 7, 1834. [Twitchell, C.R.I.]

Timothy and Augusta Shaw, May 13, 1804.

Walter and Sally Warner [dup. int. Worner], Nov. 18, 1798.

**MORRISS** (see Morris), Alfred and Sally Wetherbee Wilson of Charlton, Sept. 2, 1810.

Bathiah [dup. Bethiah Morris] and David E. [dup. D. Emery] Boynton, int. Sept. 2, 1788.

Cylinda [dup. Morris] and Elisha Allen, int. Nov. 17, 1783.

Edward Jr. of Charlton, and Jerusha Walker, Mar. 21, 1811.

Mary L. [of] Dudley, and Alfred Woodworth [of] Denmark, N. Y., June 28, 1842.\* [Morris, and Alfred Woolworth, C.R.I.]

Matild of Brookfield, and Jesse McCurdy of Boston, June 2, 1811.\*

Zebulan of Dudley [int. Morris of Dudly], and Martha B. Congdon, Apr. 8, 1829.

**MORS** (see Morse), Fitz Henry [int. Morse [of] Southbridge] and Amanda Child, May 4, 1831.

**MORSE** (see Mors), Abigail and Jonathan Ginnings of Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1785.

Abigail, wid., and Benjamin Gennings [dup. and int. Ginnings] of Brookfield, Nov. 5, 1786.

Alpha and Lucy Shepherd, July 2, 1800.

Amos of Brookfield, and Damaris [int. Damarius] Upham, Apr. 26, 1804.

Asa Jr. and Huldah Carpenter of Mapletown, N. Y., int. Mar. 20, 1794.

MORSE, Asa and Elizabeth Hunn, wid., of Plainfield, Conn., int.  
Aug. 24, 1805.

Asa and Betsey Sibley, June 3, 1813.

Asa Jr. of Woodstock, and ——— Sissions of Union, abt. May  
9, 1824.\* P.R.I.

Benjamin [int. Binjamin] and Lucy Cheney of Dudley, Nov. 15,  
1802.

Calvin and Marcy [dup. and int. Mary] Dunton, Sept. 16, 1798.

Calvin and Abigail Webber of Holland, int. Dec. 15, 1805.

Clarisa and William Bradford of Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 6, 1814.

Daniel and Mrs. Lois Bullard [int. wid., dup. and int. omit Mrs.]  
f Dedham, May 31, 1789, in Dedham.

Daniel Jr. and Nabby Clark, June 18, 1800.

Daniel Jr. and Polly [int. Polley] Morse, June 7, 1803.

Daniel, Dea. [int. Lt., omits Dea.], of Southbridge, and Mrs.  
Jerusha Walker, Dec. 24, 1817.

David Jr. and Hannah Corbin of Woodstock, Dec. 29, 1768.

Dwight and Faustina [int. Faustana] Town, May 30, 1827.

Dwight of Southbridge, and Eliza Anne Haywood, int. Mar. 7,  
1837.

Ebenezer and Ame [dup. Ama] Harding, int. May 19, 1777.

Elijah, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], and Matilda Corey, June 30, 1805.

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] of Woodstock, and Danil [dup. Daniel]  
Fisk, int. Nov. 12, 1781. [Elizabeth and Daniel Fiske, m.  
Dec. 26, P.R.I.]

Experance [dup. Experience] and Josiah Partridge, int. Dec. 7,  
1772.

Experience and Elisha Marsh, Oct. 8, 1799.

Faustina [int. Faustena] L., 18, d. Dwight and Faustina F., and  
Amos Holbrook, 22, farmer, b. Charlton, s. Elias and Char-  
lotte, Sept. 3, 1846.

Henry and Judith Marsh, Jan. 7, 1790.

Henry and Lucy Hobbs, Oct. 30, 1803.

Jason and Phebe Stacy, Mar. 16, 1759.

Jason Jr. and Caty [int. Cate] Plimpton, Apr. 4, 1793.

Jason, Lt., and Katy [int. Caty] Coburn, Feb. 28, 1811.

Jemima and John Harding, int. Feb. 9, 1789.

Jeremiah [dup. 2d] and Ruth Dodge, int. Oct. 3 [? 5] [dup. Oct.  
5], 1782.

Jeremiah and Miriam Barrett [dup. int. Barret], Jan. 25, 1789.

Jerusha and Asahel Corbin [int. of Woodstock], Dec. 22, 1763.  
[Asahel Corbin of Wodstock, C.R.I.]

Joanna and Samuel Streeter [int. Streeter] of Charlton [dup.  
and int. of Oxford], May 9, 1753.

John and Abigail Lee, Sept. 14, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MORSE, John and Anna Clark of Brimfield, int. Oct. 19, 1794.  
 Joseph and Sarah Stacy, wid., Oct. 20, 1762. [Oct. 27, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph Jr. and Mary Martin, Sept. 14, 1768.  
 Julia, d. Lyman, and Samuel Darling Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.],  
 farmer, of Bellingham, Apr. 18, 1849.  
 Kezia and John Streeter, Feb. 12, 1766. [Keziah, C.R.I.]  
 Kezia and Walter Goodale [int. Goodell], Nov. 25, 1802. [Ke-  
 ziah and Walter Goodell, C.R.I.]  
 Laura A., d. Elijah, and Alfred A. Dwight, widr. [dup. and int.  
 omit widr.], merchant, of Detroit, Mich., s. William dec'd,  
 Aug. 16, 1843.  
 Lucretia and Walter Lyon of Holland, Nov. 26, 1812.  
 Lyman and Sarah Child, May 24, 1804.  
 Manson [Mnason] and Hannah Richmond [of] Woodstock, int.  
 Dec. 11, 1798.  
 Marianna of Southbridge, and Levingston Shumway, int. Dec.  
 12, 1834.  
 Martha and Jonathan Perry, Dec. 31, 1756.  
 Martha and Joel Plimpton, int. Sept. 8, 1797.  
 Mary [int. Mors] and William Mackinstry [dup. and dup. int.  
 McKinstry, int. Mackinstree], Jan. 31, 1750-1.  
 Mnason (see Manson).  
 Nancy [int. adds Mrs.] and Dr. Simeon Kingsbury of Oxford,  
 Apr. 9, 1800.  
 Nathan and Rebeckah Ingraham [int. Rebecah Imgraham] of  
 Norwich, Apr. 30 [int. June 21, *sic*], 1762.  
 Oliver and Lydia Howe [int. Lyddia How], May 12, 1788.  
 Oliver and Lois Ware, int. Nov. 15, 1788.  
 Parker and Betsy Hunn, int. Aug. 26, 1806.  
 Parker and Lucinda Bottom of Woodstock, Conn., int. Sept. 8, 1815.  
 Peter and Keziah Burk [dup. Kezia Buck] of Brimfield, int.  
 Nov. 25, 1754.  
 Peter and Sarah Hayns [dup. Haynes] of Brimfield, int. Aug. 31,  
 1771.  
 Philinda [int. Philinda] and Jesse Fuller of Southbridge, Apr.  
 9, 1817.  
 Polly [int. Polley] and Daniel Morse Jr., June 7, 1803.  
 Prudence and Elisha Marsh, int. Dec. 7, 1787.  
 Rhoda and Duty Marsh, Mar. 27, 1781.  
 Sally and Morris Marcy, Oct. 25, 1807.  
 Samuel and Zerviah [int. Zeruviah] Corbin of Woodstock, Jan.  
 24, 1771.  
 Samuel of Athol, and Sally Hill, int. Feb. 10, 1794.  
 Samuel Jr. and Deborah Laughlin of Charlton, int. Apr. 6, 1807.  
 Samuel and Maria Mason of Southbridge, int. June 11, 1836.

MORSE, Sarah and Joel Plimpton, Mar. 26, 1801.

Sarah C. of Southbridge, and Livingston Shumway, int. Oct. 10, 1840.

Susanna and Moses Mason, Jan. 1, 1799.

Thankfull and Stephen Hiscock of Ashford, Apr. 19, 1777.

Timothy and Lydia Sharpe of Willington, Conn., int. Nov. 9, 1816.

Zebediah and Mary Sabin of Pomfret, int. Dec. 28, 1771.

Zillah [int. Marsh] of Sutton, and David Benson, Nov. 25, 1779, in Douglass.

**MORTON**, Lorenzo, 27, painter, s. Reuben and Abigail, and [int. adds Mary] Eliza Holmes, 19, d. George and Eliza, May 14, 1846.

**MORY** (see Morey), Hannah [dup. Morey] of Charlton, and Abel McKentier of Charlton, June 9, 1774.\*

**MOSELEY**, Mary, Mrs., of Windham, and Rev. Joshua Paine, int. Oct. 26, 1762.

**MOULTON**, Daniel E. and Jane M. Learned, Apr. 2, 1839. Ephraim, Col., and Harriet N. Phillips, Nov. 26, 1840.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe), Amos [int. Monroe] and Betsey F. Gifford, Nov. 29, 1838.

Elisa Ann and Joseph E. Westgate, Oct. 20, 1835. [Eliza Ann, C.R.I.]

Hannah N. and David G. Westgate, July 4, 1840.

Lucy and Joseph E. Westgate, June 5, 1839, in Spencer.

Solomon and Elvira Nichols, int. Aug. 30, 1834.

**MURDOCK**, Abraham R. and Lois Snow [of] Belchertown, int. Aug. 19, 1814.

Samuel and Charlotte Durbey, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

**MYRICK** (see Merrick, Mirick).

**NEDSON**, Asenath and Joshua Buckingham, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

**NEEDHAM**, Lucy and Hiram Mason, Dec. 1, 1795.

William L. of Spencer, and Caroline Woodward of Spencer, Oct. 15, 1838.\*

**NEGUS**, Charles, Dr., of Dudley, and Mehitable Marcy, Oct. 20, 1814.

**NELSON**, Lyman A. of Warren, and Eleanor M. Hogaboon, Dec. 25, 1839.\* [Eleanor M. Hogaboon of Warren, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEWCOMB**, Silas [int. Seth] of Greenwich, and Augusta Freeman, Dec. 1, 1808. [Silas, C.R.I.]

**NEWELL** (see Newhall), Albigenice of Holland, and Almeda [int. Elmeda] Lumbard, Nov. 23, 1820.

Candace and Lewis W. Marsh of Southbridge, Nov. 28, 1837.

Daniel F. [int. adds Capt.] of Southbridge, and Harriet Sheddon, July 16, 1839.

Dolly and William L. [int. Learned] Marcy [int. Esq.] of Troy [int. adds Ransellar Co.], N. Y., Sept. 27, 1812.

Esther and John Savage Esq. [of] Salem [int. adds Washington Co.], N. Y., Feb. 27, 1810.

Hannah and Dr. Abram Allen of Salem, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1806.

Harriet and Chester Plimpton, int. June 11, 1836.

Isaac and Mary Bretton [dup. Broton], wid., of Woodstock, int. Sept. 6, 1772.

Isaac and Mary Ammidown [dup. Amidown] of Woodstock, int. Oct. 6, 1793.

Isaac A. of Southbridge, and Nancy Plimpton, int. Oct. 25, 1817.

Jacob and Chloe Marsh, int. May 12, 1775.

John and Charaty [int. Charity] Pratt, June 4, 1810. [Charity, C.R.I.]

Lucinda and Rev. Alfred Ely of Monson, Jan. 25, 1814.

Marcy and John Kennedy of Salem [int. adds Washington Co.], N. Y., Sept. 15, 1812.

Mary and Moses Bliss of Werston [dup. and int. Western], Nov. 26, 1772.

Mary and Edward Phillips, Apr. 8, 1812.

Mary [int. adds C.], 21, d. Moses and Mary, and George F. Rider, 26, mechanic, of Washington, b. Southbridge, s. Nathaniel and Lucy of N. Y., Nov. 7, 1847.

Mehitable [dup. Mehetable] and Thomas Upham, Feb. 14, 1794.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Miriam and Dr. Ephraim Allen [dup. Allin of Monson], int. Apr. 27, 1793.

Nathaniel and Eunice Marsh, int. Dec. 3, 1790.

Paulina and Foster Henshaw of Brookfield, Apr. 16, 1823.

Polly and Capt. Abner Ellis of Dedham, May 10, 1807.

Rachel of Needham, and Edward Foster Jr., Nov. 4, 1774, in Needham.

Rachel and Samuel Allen Esq. of Worcester, Mar. 21, 1821.

Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and John Parker Reynolds of Salem, N. Y., June 24, 1808. [Rebeckah, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Nahum Smith, May 10, 1784.

Samuel and Susanna Fisk, int. Nov. 1, 1784.

- NEWELL, Samuel L. [int. Lewis] of Southbridge, and Julia Fiske, Dec. 19, 1819. [Julia Fisk, d. Nathan, Dec. 15, C.R.I.]  
 Stephen and Thankfull Smith, int. Aug. 7, 1786.  
 Stephen and Mrs. Polly Harwood [int. wid., omits Mrs.] of Charlton, Aug. 19, 1813.  
 Stephen Jr. and Mary S. Vinton of Cornish, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1829.  
 Susanna [int. Susannah] and Joseph Chamberlain, Jan. 16, 1766.  
 Thankfull and Joseph Pepper [of] Brookfield, int. Mar. 19, 1836.  
 Timothy and Miriam Marcy, Jan. 1, 1767.  
 Timothy, Lt. [int. omits Lt.], of Union, and Caroline Plimpton, July 9 [int. Aug. 17, *sic*], 1805.
- NEWHALL** (see Newell), Hannah [int. of Leicester] and Elijah Harding, May 14, 1767, in Leicester.  
 Jonathan Jr. [dup. and dup. int. omit Jr.] of Leicester, and Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable] Marcy, May 12, 1771.
- NEWTON**, Foster and Damaris [int. Demaris] Rockwood, May 27, 1802.  
 Foster and Betsy Stoddard [of] Brookfield, int. Oct. 12, 1805.  
 John, 20, shoemaker, and Lucy Bailly [int. Bailey], 20 [int. of Southbridge], Sept. 29, 1846. [Bailey, C.R.I.]  
 Jotham [int. Jr.] and Lydia Stoddard, July 20, 1800.  
 Molley and Abner Dunton, Nov. 13, 1777.  
 Rufus S. and Lucy Hobbs, Oct. 20, 1833.  
 Sarah A., Mrs. [int. Sarah L., omits Mrs.], and Josiah Commins [of] Thompson, Conn., Mar. 19, 1843.  
 Tabitha and Silas Bridges of Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1800.
- NICHELS** (see Nichold, Nichols), Jabez [dup. Nichols] and Hanah Mirick [dup. Hannah Merrick], Jan. 4, 1742-3 [dup. 1743].\* [Nichols, and Hannah Mireck, C.R.I.]
- NICHOLD** (see Nichols, Nichols), Willard and Esther Upham, int. Jan. 31, 1813.
- NICHOLS** (see Nichols, Nichold), Adaline L., 21, d. Willard and Esther, and Bainbridge [int. Bambridge] Douty, 21, farmer, of Charlton, b. Charlton, s. Salem and Diana of Charlton, Nov. 25, 1846. [Nov. 24, C.R.I.]  
 Caleb and Amanda Walker of Milbury, int. Sept. 8, 1838.  
 Charlotte and Charles Roper, Sept. 16, 1840.  
 Clarendia [int. Clarinda] and Edmond [int. Edmund] Nichols May 1, 1843. [Clarinda and Edmund Nichols, C.R.I.]  
 Cornelia of Charlton, and Merrick Nichols, int. Feb. 19, 1847.  
 Damon of Charlton, and Mary Nichols, Nov. 13, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

- NICHOLS, Edmond [int. Edmund] and Clarendia [int. Clarinda] Nichols, May 1, 1843. [Edmund and Clarinda Nichols, C.R.I.] Edmund Jr. and Sally Wilder of Brookfield, int. Oct. 1, 1797. Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Joshua Hencher [int. Hincer] of Brookfield, Mar. 26, 1792, in Brookfield. Elizabeth, 19, housekeeper, d. Sam[ue], and Loren [int. Loring] Henshaw, 24, farmer, of E. [int. S.] Brookfield, s. Baxter of E. Brookfield, Apr. 24, 1844. Elvira and Solomon Munroe, int. Aug. 30, 1834. Harriet [int. adds P.], d. Liberty (Nickols), and William L. Warner, widr. [int. omits widr.], tanner, of New London, Conn., July 5, 1848. [Harriet P., July 5, 1847, C.R.I.] Harriot [int. Harriet] and Elliot Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 29, 1838. Hiel and Clarisa Sibley of Charlton, int. Mar. 7, 1822. Jabez and Cynthia [int. Sintha] Wilder of Ware, Oct. 20, 1798, in Ware. John and Clarisa Smith, Nov. 28, 1824. Joshua and Tamar Nichols, Feb. 16, 1804. Liberty and Patty Richardson of Woodstock, Conn., int. Apr. 6, 1822. Louisa of Brookfield, and Charles D. Mason of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 22, 1836.\* Lucy and James Hamilton of Brookfield, May 31, 1804. [Nicols, C.R.I.] Lucy and Jacob Upham, int. Oct. 10, 1813. Mary and Damon Nichols of Charlton, Nov. 13, 1826. Merrick and Cornelia Nichols of Charlton, int. Feb. 19, 1847. Nancy and Dexter Henschaw of Brookfield, int. Apr. 25, 1835. Persis [int. Percis] and Daniel H. [int. F.] Homes, Nov. 25, 1827. Phebe of Charlton, and Elias Mason of Charlton, Sept. 20, 1801.\* Polly and Samuel Hooker Jr., Jan. 14, 1801. [Nicols, C.R.I.] Polly and Lewis Abbott of Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1805. [Nicols, and Lewis Abbot, C.R.I.] Proctor and Betsey Richardson of Woodstock, Conn., int. Mar. 24, 1827. Tamar and Joshua Nichols, Feb. 16, 1804. Warren, 27, farmer, s. Willard and Esther, and Louisa Fuller, 21, Oct. 19, 1846. Wyman and Zeviah A. Upham, Sept. 19, 1837. [Zerviah Alone, C.R.I.]
- NORCROSS**, William [int. Norcros] and Rachel Marsh, Nov. 6, 1774.
- NORTON**, Jerusha of Wrentham, and Josiah J. [dup. Jones] Fiske, May 6, 1813.\* P.R.I.



**NOYES**, Abby of Woodstock, and Nathaniel Searle, int. Nov. 3, 1808.

**NYE**, Charles, 35, farmer, of Dudley, b. Dudley, s. Nathan and Lydia of Dudl[e]y, and Adaline Vinton, 33, d. Daniel and Huldah, Sept. 19, 1849.

**OAKLEY**, William F. of Willington, Conn., and Marietta [int. Marrietta] Ames, May 9, 1839.

**OAKS**, Amos of Charlton, and Lucinda Marcy, Feb. 22, 1815.  
Isaac and Eunice Hooker, Nov. 17, 1811.  
Mehitable and Dexter Clark, Mar. 31, 1811.

**OBRYAN**, Joseph of Western, and Elizabeth McKinstry, int. May 12, 1787.

**OLAY** (see Olayha), Mary [dup. Olayha], wid., and Ephraim Bacon, int. Dec. 1, 1793.

**OLAYHA** (see Olay), John [dup. and dup. int. Olaha, int. O'Layha] of Boston, and Mary McKinstry, June 7, 1783.

**OLD** (see Olds), Thomas [dup. and dup. int. Oles] of Brookfield, and Mehitable [dup. Mehitable, dup. int. Mehetable] Pike, Dec. 10, 1778.

**OLDS** (see Old), Cheney [int. Cheney] of Brookfield, and Amma Walker, Sept. 11, 1817.

Gilbert of Spencer, and Amanda Draper of Brookfield, July 4, 1816.\*

Sophronia and Hale Young, int. Aug. 30, 1835.

William Jr. of Brookfield, and Sally Upham, June 5, 1806.

**PADDOCK**, Anna (Paddoc[k]) of Holland, and Joab Howard, int. Mar. 18, 1791.

**PAGE** (see Paige), Henry, 20, manufacture[r], and Celia Robins, 25, d. Moses and Saffila, Jan. 30, 1848.

Seneca N., trader, and Rebecca Holden, Sept. 12, 1848.

**PAGON**, Solomon and Hannah Chekeys [int. Hanah Chuckies of Woodstock], Indians [int. omits Indians], July 10, 1745.  
[Chabeye, C.R.1.]

**PAIGE** (see Page), Timothy Jr. and Cynthia Ammidown of Charlton, int. Feb. 25, 1815.

**PAINE** (see Payne), Elizabeth and Rev. Otis Lane, int. June 21, 1804.

**PAINE**, John Esq. and Sally Rice of Hingham, int. Aug. 26, 1805.  
Joshua, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Moseley of Windham, int. Oct.  
26, 1762.

**PARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Lydia [int. Lidah, dup. and dup. int.  
Pierce] and Asa Upham, Dec. 10, 1761. [Lydia Pi[e]rce, C.R.I.]

**PARK** (see Parke, Parks), Mary of Brookfield [int. Mrs. Mary  
Parks of N. Brookfield], and Benjamin D. Weld, Oct. 24,  
1819.

**PARKE** (see Park, Parks), Betsey A. H. and George Windsor  
of Southbridge, int. Mar. 22, 1822.

**PARKER**, Addison, Rev., and Eunice Brigham of Sudbury,  
int. Sept. 25, 1834.

Henery [dup. Henry] of S. Brimfield, and Lydia Child, int. Nov.  
10, 1771.

Polly and Elisha Webber of Holland, Aug. 1, 1802.

Rachel and Chester Freeman [of] Argoile [Argyle] [int. adds N.Y.],  
Nov. 22, 1794.

Robert of Hardwick, and Philena Symonds of Hardwick, negroes,  
Aug. 29, 1811.\*

Samuel of Amherst, and Sarah Rood [int. adds wid.], July 9,  
1772, in Brookfield.

**PARKHURST**, Lebbeus G. and Adeline Knight, Aug. 13, 1838.\*

**PARKIS**, Gurden [int. Gurdon] R. of Killingly, Conn., and  
Fidelia Fiske, Mar. 30, 1823. [Jorder and Fidella [dup.  
Phidella] Fiske, P.R.I.]

**PARKS** (see Park, Parke), Phebe S. and Lyman Henry, int.  
Feb. 19, 1846.

**PARROT**, Thomas [int. Parrat] and Mary Adams, Nov. 19, 1816.

**PARSON** (see Parsons), Adin of Munson, and Mrs. Mahala  
Rice, int. Aug. 16, 1839.

**PARSONS** (see Parson), Amanda and Asa Harwood, Jan. 10,  
1805.

Apama and James Chapin, Apr. 7, 1814. [Parson, C.R.I.]

Mitta and Cyrill [int. Cyril] Carpenter of Woodstock, Conn.,  
Apr. 6, 1834. [Cyril, C.R.I.]

**PARTRADGE** (see Partridge), Malachi [dup. Malichi Part-  
ridge] of Charlton, and Abigail Jonson [dup. Johnson], int.  
Nov. 10, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Partridge), Josiah and Sarah Martain [dup. and dup. int. Martin], Jan. 30, 1755. [Martin, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah and Experance [dup. Experienc] Morse, int. Dec. 7, 1772.  
 Maranda of Holland, and Benjamin D. Weld, int. Nov. 7, 1828.  
 Marcy and Ebenezer Rewee, Apr. 7, 1782.  
 Phebe S. of Brimfield, and Joseph L. Allen, int. May 7, 1839.  
 Samantha [of] Holland, and Warren Plimpton, int. Feb. 13, 1818.  
 Silas and Abigail Rowson of Holliston, int. Dec. 6, 1762.  
 Thankfull and Lemuel Mason, Sept. 18, 1786.

**PATCH**, Cynthia of Worcester, and Lorin Lyon, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

Evelina of Worcester, and Jonathan Lyon Jr., int. Aug. 6, 1836.

**PATEE**, Eliphaled [dup. and int. Eliphalet] and Sarah Watkins, Oct. 3, 1774.

Eliphalet and Abigail Ames [int. Emes], Feb. 19, 1784.

**PATTEN**, Thomas [of] Greenwich, and Betsy [int. Bitsy] Coburn, May 29, 1796.

**PAUL**, Maryan [dup. Maryann] of Union, and Samuel Stone, int. Sept. 22, 1783.

**PAYNE** (see Paine), Amaryllis [int. Ammirillis Paine] and John Howe Payson of Pomfret, Sept. 16, 1798.

**PAYSON**, John Howe of Pomfret, and Amaryllis Payne [int. Ammirillis Paine], Sept. 16, 1798.

**PEASE**, Caroline of Wilbraham, and James Webb, int. Mar. 9, 1839.

Hannah H. of Grafton, and Elijah Gibbs, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

Mary of Northborough, and Levi Barnes, int. Mar. 13, 1812.

Mary, Mrs. [int. Peas], and Capt. Pliny Freeman, July 1, 1840.

Susan G. [int. Gill] and Hutchins P. [int. Patten] Upham, Mar. 28, 1818 [int. Feb. 18, 1819, *sic*].

**PECK**, Mary and John Fiske, Sept. 20, 1821.\* P.R.I.

**PEEBLES**, Lovina [int. Lovira], 18, d. James and Nancy, and Charles H. Williams, 21, mule spinner, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 23, 1849. [Lovisa Deebles, C.R.I.]

**PEIRCE** (see Parce, Pierce), Martha and Robert Dalrimple [dup. Dalrymple] of Dudley, int. June 18, 1790.

Mary [dup. int. Pierce] and Samuel Hooker, Oct. 15, 1767.

**PELLET**, Edward K. and Mary Ann Tufts of Brookfield, int. June 13, 1845.

**PELLET**, Martha M. of Brookfield, and Alfred Russell of Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1836, in Brookfield.\* [Russel, C.R.I.]

**PELTON**, Lewis and Charlotte Hooker, Sept. 9, 1834.

**PENNIMAN**, Elkanah S. of Woodstock, Conn., and Abigail Chapin, Jan. 29, 1840.

**PEPPER**, Joseph [of] Brookfield, and Thankfull Newell, int. Mar. 19, 1836.

Percis of Monson, and Nathan Trumbul of Monson, Dec. 26, 1816.\*

**PERREY** (see Perry), Grace [dup. Perry] and Jacob Shepard [dup. Shepherd], int. Nov. 24, 1785.

Love [dup. and dup. int. Perry] and John Phillips, May 19, 1785.

**PERRIN**, Elisabeth L. and Smith Tourtellott [of Union, Conn.], int. Mar. 12, 1836.

Holowill A. and Augusta [int. Agusta] Freeman, Mar. 30, 1841. [Halowill A. and Agusta Freeman, C.R.I.]

Holwell [int. Hollowell, dup. int. Holowill], Capt., of Holland, and Sarah [dup. int. Sally] Faulkner, Jan. 23, 1817. [Capt. Holwell, C.R.I.]

Lemuel of Woodstock, Conn., and Margeret Perrin of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 24, 1833.\*

Margeret of Woodstock, Conn., and Lemuel Perrin of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 24, 1833.\*

**PERRY** (see Perrey), Alas and Reuben Ammidown of Keene, int. June 4, 1793.

Alice [int. Allis, dup. Perrey] and Samuel Trask of Leicester [int. and dup. int. [of] Sutton], Nov. 15, 1798.

Calvary P. of Wardsborough, Vt., and Lydia Robbins, Aug. 27, 1821.

Hannah and Artemas Ward of Charlton, Jan. 17, 1789.

Jonathan and Martha Morse, Dec. 31, 1756.

Jonathan [int. Perrey] and Bathsheba [int. Bathshebe, dup. int. Basheba] Ward of Charlton, Nov. 10, 1785, in Charlton.

Jonathan and Lois [int. Louis] Phillips, Apr. 30, 1794.

Lois, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Dea. [int. omits Dea.] Asa Greene of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], Vt., Dec. 27, 1814.

Marcy [int. Mary] and Cyrus Ammidown [int. Amadon] of Woodstock, Feb. 2, 1792.

Nancy C. of Brimfield, and Samuel D. Merrick, int. Nov. 6, 1841.

Ruth and Cyrus Ammidown, May 12, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PERRY**, Seth and Louis Jinnings [int. Lois Jennings] of Dudley,  
June 28, 1774, in Dudley.

Seth and Jullah [dup. Julah] Simmons, int. Oct. 4, 1784.

Stephen and Pricilla [dup. Priscilla] Robbins, int. Aug. 2, 1788.

**PETERS**, Captivity and Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] Rogers, June  
29, 1742.\*

**PHELPS**, Samuel D. and Ann Maria Allen, Sept. 21, 1825.\*

**PHETTEPLACE**, Marble of Southbridge, and Caroline [int.  
adds F.] Bates, May 1, 1831.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Rachel [dup. Phillips] and Isaac Larned  
[dup. Lamb] Jr. of Charlton, int. Apr. 5, 1784.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Adeline and Lewis W. Marsh, Oct. 9,  
1839.

Caroline and Rev. A. Smith Lyon of Oxford, May 2, 1838.

Edward and Mary Newell, Apr. 8, 1812.

Hannah and Phinehas Jones of Spencer, Apr. 22, 1798.

Harriet N. and Col. Ephraim Moulton, Nov. 26, 1840.

Hervey and Betsey Leach, Dec. 13, 1812. [Harvey Philips,  
C.R.I.]

John and Love Perrey [dup. and dup. int. Perry], May 19, 1785.

John Jr. and Catherine Lamb, Nov. 26, 1812.

Laurinda and Edward Richardson, Mar. 31, 1830.

Lois [int. Louis] and Jonathan Perry, Apr. 30, 1794.

Louisa [int. M. Louisa] and Jabez H. Westgate, Nov. 25, 1841.

\* Luther of Worcester, and Eleanor C. Chapin of Worcester, Aug.  
23, 1836.\* [Eleanor C., C.R.I.]

Mary [int. Philips] and Sylvanus Curtiss [int. Silvenus [dup. int.  
Silvanus] Curtis] of Brookfield, Nov. 14, 1776, in Brookfield.

Mary Ann and William H. Rice, May 19, 1839.

William of Woodstock, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], and Nancy  
Baylis, June 11, 1808. [June 14, C.R.I.]

**PHINNEY**, Pamela of Dudley, and James Congdon, int. Oct.  
2, 1840.

**PHIPS**, Elizebath [dup. Elizabeth] and John Rumble, Oct. 10,  
1757.\*

**PICK** (see Pike), Samuel [dup. John Pike] and Meheteble Elwel  
[dup. Meheteble Elwell], int. Feb. 5, 1757.

✓ **PIERCE** (see Parce, Peirce), Benjamin H. and Serena Ains-  
worth, Dec. 1, 1836.



PIERCE, Benjamin H. and Mary Upham, Oct. 26, 1842.  
Benjamin H. and Mary Ann Underwood of Wales, int. Mar. 12, 1846.

Joseph [int. Peirce] and Elizabeth Spear [int. adds wid.] of Spencer, Dec. 17, 1789, in Spencer.

Stephen and Anna Morris, Feb. 15, 1801.

**PIKE** (see Pick), Anna [dup. Ama, int. Aime] and Edward Clark Turner, Sept. 30, 1794.

David [of] Lancaster, and Experience Clark Boyden, Sept. 28, 1795.\*

Elizabeth, wid., and James Pike of Paxton, May 15, 1783.

Elizabeth and Francis Webber, Dec. 23, 1804.

Ephraim and Lucy Pitman of New London, Conn., int. Aug. 20, 1794.

Hannah and Timothy Smith, Dec. 3, 1778.

James of Paxton, and Elizabeth Pike, wid., May 15, 1783.

James and Jewley [dup. and dup. int. Julah] Simmons, Nov. 29, 1792.

Jeremiah and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Child, int. Feb. 21, 1774.

John (see Samuel Pick).

John and Mehetable Haward [dup. Howard] of Brookfield, int. Nov. 5, 1757.

John Jr. [dup. int. omits Jr.] and Mrs. Bulah Bemis [int. Beulah Bemous, omits Mrs., dup. int. Bemas] of Paxton, Nov. 11, 1784, in Paxton.

Jonas and Mary Howard, May 7 [int. May 26, *sic*], 1767.

Jonas of Windham, Conn., and Peggy Turner, May 30, 1804.

Lucy and Abner Webber, Dec. 12, 1810.

Mary, wid., and Eliphalet James, int. Jan. 25, 1793.

Mehitabel [dup. Mehitable, dup. int. Mehetable] and Thomas Old [dup. and dup. int. Oles] of Brookfield, Dec. 10, 1778.

Nancy of Southbridge, and Abijah Prouty, int. Oct. 30, 1816.

Onesiphorus and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Jackson, wid., of Leicester, int. Sept. 9, 1769.

Sarah and Nathan Smith of Hertford [dup. and int. Hartford], Jan. 13 [int. Jan. 30, *sic*], 1768.

Sarah of Charlton, and Amos Mckinstriy [dup. McKinstry], int. Sept. 9, 1786.

**PINCHION**, Dolley [dup. and dup. int. Pincheon, int. Dolly Pinchen] and Ithamor [dup. and int. Ithamer, int. Ithamar] Allen, Sept. 30, 1773.

**PITMAN**, Lucy of New London, Conn., and Ephraim Pike, int. Aug. 20, 1794.

- PLIMPTON**, Abner and Esther Man [dup. and dup. int. Mann] of Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1764. [Plimton, and Esther Mann, C.R.I.]
- Aimy [int. Amy] and Samuel H. Weld, Mar. 30, 1830. [Amy and Hamant Weld, P.R.I.]
- Caroline and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Timothy Newell of Union, July 9 [int. Aug. 17, *sic*], 1805.
- Caty [int. Cate] and Jason Morse Jr., Apr. 4, 1793.
- Cheney and Harriot Goodell, Nov. 29, 1804. [Harriot, C.R.I.]
- Chester and Harriet Newell, int. June 11, 1836.
- Chloe and Ebenezer Clark, Dec. 23, 1779.
- Cloe [int. Chloe] and Levingston [int. Livingston] Shumway, Mar. 25, 1824.
- Daniel and Roxalana Goodale [int. Goodell], Nov. 25, 1802. [Goodell, C.R.I.]
- Deborah [int. Jr.] and John Weld [int. of Cornish], Dec. 9, 1778.
- Deborah, wid., and Aaron Allen, Jan. 4, 1779.
- Deborah and Alfred [int. Alpheus] Belnap, Apr. 23, 1801. [Alfred Belknap, C.R.I.]
- Elias and Lydia Blashfield, July 27, 1777.
- Elias, Capt. [dup. and dup. int. omit Capt.], and Anna Weld, Apr. 28, 1791.
- Elijah and Mary Cheny [dup. and dup. int. Cheney], July 25, 1769.
- Elisabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] and Frederick Plimpton, Apr. 17, 1774.
- Elisha and Basheba [int. Bathsheba] Hitchcock, Jan. 19, 1796.
- Eliza and Nelson Lumbard, int. Dec. 30, 1832. [m. Feb. 6, 1833, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Frederick and Elisabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] Plimpton, Apr. 17, 1774.
- Geasham [dup. and dup. int. Gershom, int. Geasem] and Martha Marcy, Mar. 2, 1758.
- Gershom [int. Jr.] and Kezia Fisk, Sept. 13 [dup. Sept. 15], 1792.
- Harriet, d. Jephthah, and David Strong, farmer, of Stafford, Conn., b. Stafford, May 9, 1849. [Harriot, C.R.I.]
- Harriot and Nathan B. Haswell of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 20, 1810.
- Henry and Evelina Walker, int. Mar. 3, 1832. [Hervy and Evelina Walker, d. Nathaniel, m. Apr. 10, C.R.I.]
- Jabez and Eliza Bridges, Nov. 13, 1825.
- James and Esther Armsby [int. Amsbury] of Medfield, Nov. 30, 1768, in Medfield.
- James and Lucy Harding, Apr. 21, 1841.
- James and Julia E. Hawes of Brookfield, int. Dec. 19, 1843.

PLIMPTON, Jephthah [int. Jephthah] and Lucretia Holbrook, June 8, 1815.

Jephthah and Hannah Ledoyt, May 18, 1823.

Joel and Martha Morse, int. Sept. 8, 1797.

Joel and Sarah Morse, Mar. 26, 1801.

Joel and Jemima Hamant, Oct. 18, 1804.

John and Molly [dup. and int. Molley] Marsh, Aug. 30, 1786.

John and Miliscent [int. Milicent] Fiske, June 3, 1830. [Mel-  
escent [dup. Meliscent], P.R.I.]

Julia and William E. Greene Esq. of Worcester, May 30, 1813.

Louisa [dup. Lovisa] and Joshua Fenton, May 3, 1794.

Lucreatia [int. Lucreatia] and Jared Bostwick Esq. [int. omits  
Esq.] of Salem, N. Y., Sept. 15 1805.

Lucy and Nathaniel Rider, Dec. 22, 1812.

Lucy, Mrs., and Chester Belknap, Apr. 22, 1827.

Luman K. of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mary S. Davis, Sept. 13, 1838.

Luther and Lucy Freeman, Oct. 7, 1801.

Lutina S. and John H. Bliss of Brimfield, Sept. 1, 1834.

Martha and Solomon Clark [int. 2d], Oct. 1, 1797.

Mary Eliza and George W. Homes, Nov. 6, 1825.

Moses [of] Southbridge, and Edna Taylor, Nov. 22, 1821.

Nancy and Isaac A. Newell of Southbridge, int. Oct. 25, 1817.

Oliver and Liddia [dup. and dup. int. Lydia] Fisk, Feb. 6, 1783.

Pattee [dup. and int. Patty] and Jonathan Janes [int. Jr.] of  
Brimfield, Mar. 4, 1781.

Persis and John N. Chamberlain, Sept. 13, 1838.

Phebe and Dr. Cyrus Hutchens of Ware, Mar. 14, 1838. [Phoebe  
and Dr. Cyrus Hutchins of Ware, C.R.I.]

Philura and Joseph Glazier of Holland, May 4, 1817.

Polly and Caleb Fisher, Apr. 24, 1793.

Polly and John Shadding, Nov. 27, 1800.

Rebeca [int. Rebecca] and Charles Grosvenor, Apr. 11, 1798.

Rynaldo and Louis Belnap, int. Oct. 22, 1791.

Sarah and Estes Bond, June 18, 1840. [Eustis, C.R.I.]

Silas and Prudy Gibbs, Nov. 26, 1801.

Silas and Fanny Ann Bracket of Southbridge, int. Sept. 10,  
1836.

Susannah and Thomas Simpson, int. Sept. 11, 1786.

Warren and Samantha Partridge [of] Holland, int. Feb. 13, 1818.

William [int. Plimton] and Prudence [int. Prudence] Marcy,  
Nov. 28, 1754. [Morey, C.R.I.]

Ziba and Hannah Marsh, Dec. 22, 1814.

**POND**, Preston of Holliston, and Polly Corey, Aug. 19, 1816.

Preston [int. Presson] and Hannah Corey, Feb. 18, 1827.

**POPE**, Asa H. of Oxford, and Clarindia Hobbs, int. Apr. 29, 1837.  
Joseph and Hepzibah Robbins, int. Jan. 11, 1794.

**PORTER**, Benjamin and Clementina Lamb, Apr. 7, 1822.

**POTTER**, Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] U. and James A. Harriss  
[int. Harris] [of] Scituate, R. I., May 25, 1842. [Elizabeth  
U. and James A. Harris, C.R.I.]

**POWARS**, Betsy and Samuel Garner, Feb. 1, 1809.  
Elizabeth [dup. Elizabeth], wid., of Woodstock, and Nehemiah  
Allen, int. Sept. 22, 1797.

**PRATT**, Abigail of Charlton, and David Hobbs, int. May 22, 1836.  
Charaty [int. Charity] and John Newell, June 4, 1810. [Charity,  
C.R.I.]

Esther and Benjamin Clayes of Dudley, Aug. 21, 1792, in Dudley.  
Hannah of Charlton, and George Ray, Mar. 1, 1787, in Charlton.  
Polly of Brookfield, and Jesse Upham, Jan. 27, 1795, in Brook-  
field.

Polly [of] Charlton, and Josiah Hobbs 2d, int. Apr. 7, 1810.

Rhoda C. and Dexter Janes [int. Jones], Sept. 17, 1839.

Salem and Sally Hobbs, int. May 8, 1836.

Silas and Betsy Dorithy [int. Dorethy] of Framingham, Feb. 19,  
1804.

**PREBBLE**, Rachel [int. Pribel, dup. int. Pribble] and Timothy  
Bugbee of Lime, Dec. 28, 1781.

**PRENTICE**, Rhoda of Sutton, and Erasmus [int. Erastmus]  
Clark, Oct. 19, 1799, in Sutton.

**PRESTON**, Hannah of Ashford, and Solomon Clark, Apr. 10,  
1806.

**PROUTY**, Abijah and Nancy Pike of Southbridge, int. Oct. 30,  
1816.

Abijah and Caroline Wight, Sept. 4, 1822.

Fredrick, 23, farmer, s. Abijah and Caroline, and Emily G.  
[int. omits G.] Griswold, 23, d. Jonah, Jan. 3, 1849. [Emily  
C., Dec. 3, 1848, C.R.I.]

Lucy H. of Brookfield, and John Boice Jr. of Rutland, June 29,  
1815.\*

**PUFFER**, Laura N. and Hiram Brown of Worcester, Aug. 24,  
1837.

Sarah of Upton [int. of Bellingham], and Simeon Allen, June 4,  
1766. [of Upton, June 5, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**PUTNAM**, Harrison and Mary A. Burley, Feb. 24, 1841.

**PUTNEY**, Abigail of Dudley, and Thomas Doge [dup. Dodge] of Dudley, Feb. 23, 1779.\*

Amos of Charlton, and Mary McKinstry of Charlton, Oct. 17, 1799.\*

David of Dudley, and Sophia Ames, Aug. 11, 1813.

Eleazer of Dudley, and Jemima Vinton of Dudley, Jan. 1, 1799.\*

Jemima, wid., of Dudley, and Ezekiel Robbins, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

Maria of Southbridge, and Otis Davis, int. Jan. 28, 1842.

Sally [of] Charlton, and Andrew Searles [of] Charlton, Nov. 10, 1796.\*

**RANDAL**, Betsey and Jonathan McIntier, int. July 10, 1826.

**RAWSON** (see Rowson), Jonathan and Anna Weld, Sept. 24, 1815.

**RAY**, George and Hannah Pratt of Charlton, Mar. 1, 1787, in Charlton.

**RAYMOND**, Roxana and Jeremiah Sabins of Dudley, Aug. 25, 1817.

**READ** (see Reed), Elizabeth A. and Stephen H. Fowler, int. June 16, 1849.

**REED** (see Read), Levi and Permelia [int. adds C.] Allen, July 1, 1833. [Permelia, d. Henry, C.R.1.]

Lydia of Attleborough, and Abraham Bloss, int. Sept. 10, 1764.

Mary of Brookfield, and Lyman Draper of Brookfield, Jan. 31, 1819.\*

**REMENGTON** (see Rementon, Remington), Mary [dup. Remington] and Arasmus Babit [dup. Erastmus Babbit], May 3, 1758.\*

**REMENTON** (see Remengton, Remington), Meshech [int. Mecheck, dup. and dup. int. Remington] and Mary Marcy, July 9, 1755.

**REMINGTON** (see Remengton, Rementon), William and Eliza Spencer, July 4, 1833.

**REWEE**, Ebenezer and Marcy Partridge, Apr. 7, 1782.

**REYNOLD** (see Reynolds), Joseph [int. Reynolds] and Susanna Wilson [int. Susannah Willson] of Brookfield, May 21, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.



- REYNOLDS** (see Reynold), Deliza of Charlton, and Samuel Chamberlain, int. Oct. 14, 1843.  
 Edwin and Eliza Spencer of Southbridge, int. Nov. 27, 1846.  
 John Parker of Salem, N. Y., and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Newell, June 24, 1808. [Rebeccah, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph L. of Monson, and Silvia Smith, July 12, 1824.
- RICE**, Asher [int. Ashur] and Dinah Allen, Dec. 13, 1764.  
 Augustus of Brookfield, and Esther Brooks, Jan. 12, 1825.  
 Azubah of Brookfield, and Cyrus Fay Jr., int. Jan. 26, 1822.  
 Baxter and Harmony Wight, Mar. 14, 1813.  
 Benj[amin] of Brookfield, and Elisabeth Walker, Nov. 27, 1834.  
 [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Calista of Brookfield, and Pliny Shepard of Brookfield, Apr. 6, 1815.\*  
 Caroline and Cephus [int. Cephas] Hyde [of] Belcherton, Mar. 23, 1843.  
 Chester and Polly Morey, Sept. 21, 1806.  
 Clark of Brookfield, and Lydia Draper of Brookfield, Mar. 19 [? 29], 1812.\*  
 Columbus of Brookfield, and Experience Turner, Nov. 28, 1821.  
 Elizabeth Mary and Otis Child, int. Mar. 10, 1833.  
 Elliot of Brookfield, and Harriot [int. Harriet] Nichols, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Elsia and John E. Ainsworth, Mar. 28, 1836. [Eliza, C.R.I.]  
 Eunice and Jeremiah Streeter, Apr. 28, 1742.\* [Streeter, C.R.I.]  
 Huldah and Francis Gould Clark of Brookfield, int. Feb. 20, 1820.  
 James [of] Brookfield, and Susanna Corbin, int. Sept. 27, 1797.  
 Jesse [of] Brookfield, and Molley [dup. int. Molly] Dunton, wid., Apr. 20, 1795.  
 Jonas and Siley Wight, Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Jonas and Louisa Winslow of Charlton, int. Aug. 3, 1843.  
 Levins [int. Lt. Levens] of Long Meadow, and Betsey Wight, Dec. 26, 1824.  
 Lucy of Brookfield, b. Brookfield, and Levens M. Fiske, farmer, s. Nathan [and Abigail], Dec. 11, 1845. [Levins M., C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Seth Blanchard of Brookfield, Apr. 3, 1804.  
 Mahala, Mrs., and Adin Parson of Munson, int. Aug. 16, 1839.  
 Melenda of Brookfield, and John W. Utly of Brimfield, Nov. 9, 1831.  
 Olive and James Fay, Apr. 17, 1816.  
 Parker A. of Brookfield, and Alona [int. Aloni] Boyden, Nov. 26, 1815.  
 Patia and Ephraim [int. adds M.] Sprague of Leicester, May 21, 1838.

RICE, Priscilla, Mrs. [dup. and dup. int. omit Mrs., int. Prisila, adds "y<sup>e</sup> younger"], and Rev. Caleb Barnam [dup. and dup. int. Barnum] of Wrentham, June 18, 1761. [Barnum, C.R.I.]  
 Rachell of Brookfield, and William Chaffee of Brookfield, Apr.

27, 1808.\*

Sally of Hingham, and John Paine Esq., int. Aug. 26, 1805.

Sarah of Brookfield, and Joseph Smith Jr. [dup. and dup. int. omit Jr.], Dec. 13, 1764.

Seth of Brookfield, and Harriot Brooks, Apr. 3, 1839.\*

Simeon of Brookfield, and Matilda Allen, Nov. 7, 1792.

Sumner of Framingham, and Emily Henry, int. Nov. 2, 1840.

Susannah, wid., and Elijah Shumway, Jan. 24, 1813.

Vashti [int. of Brookfield] and John Harding [int. Hardin], Feb. 26, 1744-5.

William of Brookfield, and Sally Damon [dup. and int. Deming, dup. int. Demon], Mar. 27, 1788.

William Jr. of Brookfield, and Julia Walker, int. Mar. 29, 1833.  
 [m. Apr. 25, C.R.I.]

William H. and Mary Ann Phillips, May 19, 1839.

Zerviah of Brookfield, and Paul Boyden, int. June 26, 1790.

**RICH**, Caroline of Western, and John Fay, int. Oct. 16, 1832.

Charles D., 21, manufacturer, s. Russell and Clarisa, and Lois Griffin, 17, d. Joseph and Jarusia, Nov. 4, 1849.

Olive and Moses Allen, Dec. 19, 1799.

Zerviah and Ichabod Robbins, Dec. 27, 1749.

**RICHARDS**, Asaph and Priscilla Taft, May 28, 1838.

Emery and Abigail Chickering, int. Mar. 8, 1828.

Hepzibah and Alonzo Barber of New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1839.

Ira A. and Lucinda Young, int. May 15, 1847.

William and Patty Chickering, July 22, 1823.

William and Evelina Shaw of Spencer, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

William and Mary Hiscok of Union, Conn., int. Dec. 15, 1837.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail of Medway, and Joel Brown of Western, Apr. 28, 1803.\*

Abijah of Charlton, and Dolley [int. Dolly] Converse, Apr. 7, 1807. [Dolly, C.R.I.]

Achsah and Thomas Lyon, Mar. 29, 1807.

Alpheus and Bets[e]y [int. Betsy] Wood of Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1794, in Brookfield.

Asenath and Sylvester Holbrook, Apr. 13, 1806.

Betsey of Woodstock, Conn., and Proctor Nichols, int. Mar. 24, 1827.

- RICHARDSON, Edward and Laurinda Phillips, Mar. 31, 1830.  
 Henriette [dup. Henryetta] and Hiram Wakefield, int. Feb. 6,  
 1829 [dup. — [rec. after Dec. 5], 1830].  
 Joseph Jr. of Brookfield, and Pattie [int. Patty] Lyon, Aug. 10,  
 1806.  
 Joshua [int. adds Dr.] of Holliston, and [int. adds] Mrs. Polly  
 Babbit, Mar. 9, 1800.  
 Lucy and Luther Stowell [of] Woodstock, Mar. 12, 1796.  
 Nabby [of] Brookfield, and Reuben Stevens, int. Feb. 3, 1803.  
 Nathan of Brookfield, and Mary Knap, Dec. 25, 1776.  
 Patty of Woodstock, Conn., and Liberty Nichols, int. Apr. 6, 1822.  
 Polly and Tyler Stevens [int. Stephens], May 27, 1795.  
 Rodolphas [int. Rudolpho] of Southbridge, and Anna Gibbs  
 [int. Gibb], Nov. 3, 1829.  
 Sally and Elijah Tarbel Jr., int. Sept. 30, 1797.  
 Samuel [int. adds Jr.] of Brookfield, and Mary Walker, Apr. 23,  
 1767.  
 Sarah of Medway, and Rev. Alvan Bond, int. Mar. 30, 1821.  
 Sarah of Brookfield, and Dea. James Chapin, int. Oct. 18, 1846.  
 [m. Nov. 5, C.R.1.]  
 Seneca and Sephronia [int. Sophronia] Watkins, Feb. 16, 1823.  
 [Senica and Sophronia Watkins, d. Gardner, C.R.1.]  
 Submit and Elijah Tarbell Jr., int. Feb. 25, 1799.
- RICHMOND**, Edward and Polly Blood of Charlton, int. Nov.  
 30, 1799.  
 Hannah [of] Woodstock, and Manson [Mnason] Morse, int. Dec.  
 11, 1798.
- RIDER**, George F., 26, mechanic, of Washington, b. South-  
 bridge, s. Nathaniel and Lucy of N. Y., and Mary [int. adds  
 C.] Newell, 21, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 7, 1847.  
 Nathaniel and Lucy Plimpton, Dec. 22, 1812.  
 Samuel Jr. and Polly Smith, May 11, 1815.
- RION** (see Ryan, Ryant, Ryon), Ruth, wid. [dup. Ryon, dup.  
 int. Ryan, omits wid.], and Philip Mahhon [dup. and dup.  
 int. Phillip Mahon], Feb. 29, 1764.
- ROBBINS** (see Robins), Abigail and Ebenezer Bracket [int.  
 Brackit], Apr. 14, 1781.  
 Asa and Louisa Symonds of Mansfield, int. Nov. 6, 1796.  
 Celia, 25, d. Moses and Saffila, and Henry Page, 20, manuffact-  
 urejr, Jan. 30, 1848.  
 Elienai and Prudence Stacy, May 4, 1782.  
 Esther and William McKinstry Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], int. Feb. 19, 1785.

- ROBBINS, Ezekiel and Rachel Stone, int. Nov. 22, 1793.  
 Ezekiel and Mrs. Chloe Barrett of Dudley, int. Dec. 3, 1814.  
 [m. Jan. 5, 1815, P.R.I.]  
 Ezekiel and Jemima Putney, wid., of Dudley, int. Oct. 5, 1816.  
 Hannah of Woodstock, and Moses Clark, int. May 28, 1791.  
 Hepzibah and Joseph Pope, int. Jan. 11, 1794.  
 Ichabod and Zerviah Rich, Dec. 27, 1749.  
 Ichabod Jr. and Olive Bartholomew of Woodstock, int. Mar.  
 27, 1794.  
 Ichabod and Mary Baker, wid., Oct. 14, 1804.  
 Jemima and Isaac Johnson, int. Oct. 21, 1770.  
 John and Elizabeth Bachelor of Charlton, int. May 24, 1788.  
 Kezia and Jonathan Harwood, May 27, 1782.  
 Louis [dup. and dup. int. Lois] and Nichols Ferretter [int. Fer-  
 reter, dup. int. Ferriter], Nov. 9, 1792.  
 Lydia and Calvary P. Perry of Wardsborough, Vt., Aug. 27,  
 1821.  
 Pricilla [dup. Priscilla] and Stephen Perry, int. Aug. 2, 1788.  
 Rufus and Harriet Farnum of Charlton, int. Apr. 1, 1816.  
 Sabra, wid., and William Harriss [dup. Harris], "Transient Per-  
 son," int. Sept. 27, 1784.  
 Sarah [int. Sally] and Ephraim Monger [int. Mongir] [of] Union,  
 Jan. 21, 1794.  
 Timothy and Sarah Smith of Charlton, int. Feb. 16, 1788.  
 Timothy and Lydia Whitmore of Thompson, int. Mar. 22, 1793.  
 Zerviah and Eli Sanders, int. Feb. 21, 1790.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Benjamin [dup. Robbins] and Eliezi-  
 barth Hamingway of Attelbourry [dup. Elizabeth Heman-  
 way of Attleborough], int. Mar. 28, 1747.  
 Rufus [dup. and int. Robbins] and Sabra Whitell [int. Sabra  
 Whitwill, dup. and dup. int. Whitwell] of Charlton, Dec. 7,  
 1769.

**ROBINSON** (see Robison), Anna [dup. Robinson] of Charlton,  
 and John Streeter, int. Aug. 31, 1771.  
 Bezer and Prudence Cutting, Jan. 21, 1816.  
 Elizabeth D. and Ebenezer Ames, Mar. 31, 1841.  
 Julia D., 18, d. Bezar, and Hiram H. Ames, 22, carriage maker,  
 of Webster, s. Davis dec'd, Apr. 10, 1844.  
 Melancy W. and Amos Lyon of Webster, Apr. 5, 1842.

**ROBISON** (see Robinson), Prudence [int. Robinson], Mrs. [int.  
 wid., omits Mrs.], and Dea. Ephraim [int. Dr. Ephraim] M.  
 Lyon, Oct. 9 [int. Oct. 11, *sic*], 1834. [Mrs. Prudence Rob-  
 inson and Dea. Ephraim M. Lyon, C.R.I.]

**ROCKWELL**, Maria and Horace Stone, int. Oct. 17, 1844.

**ROCKWOOD**, Damaris [int. Demaris] and Foster Newton,  
May 27, 1802.

Sarah and Levi Maddin [dup. Madden] int. Feb. 7, 1796.

Sukey and John Stoddard [int. of Brookfield], Aug. 24, 1800.

**ROGERS**, Abijah and Miriam Bracket of Dudley, Dec. 4, 1806.  
Caleb and Azubah Foster of Werstern, int. Nov. 17, 1771.

Moses and Mary Clark [dup. int. of Western], Feb. 12, 1778.

Samuel [int. adds Jr.] and Rachel Hebbiard [int. Hibbird, dup.  
int. Hibbard] of Dudley, Feb. 6, 1775, in Dudley.

Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Captivity Peters, June 29, 1742.\*

Solomon and Hannah Chickering of Woodstock, int. June 15  
[1745].

**ROOD**, A[bigail] and Beriah Hill, Sept. 1, 1794.

Hanah [dup. Hannah] and William White of Greenedge [dup.  
Greenwich], int. Oct. 5, 1758.

Mary [dup. and dup. int. Marcy, int. Mercy] and Eneas [dup.  
and int. Enos] Adams [int. of Brookfield], Sept. 26, 1753.  
[Mercy and Eneas Adam, C.R.I.]

Olive and John Hutchins of Dudley, Oct. 9, 1766, in Dudley.

Prudence and Solomon Gould, Dec. 27, 1757.

Sarah and John Beal [int. Beals], Mar. 30, 1752.

Sarah [int. adds wid.] and Samuel Parker of Amherst, July 9,  
1772, in Brookfield.

Solomon and Sarah Gould of Sunderland, int. Jan. 20, 1759.

Susanna and Seth Washburn Jr. of Leicester, int. Mar. 29, 1772.

**ROPER**, Alfred and Sophronia Webber, Apr. 15, 1840.

Charles and Charlotte Nichols, Sept. 16, 1840.

Lucy Ann and James Henry, Nov. 26, 1840.

Sylvia [int. Silvia] and Jotham Stone of Hubbardston, Apr. 26,  
1838.

**ROSEBROOK** (see Rosebrooks), Maria [int. Marsha] and Wil-  
liam Eddy, Dec. 29, 1824.

**ROSEBROOKS** (see Rosebrook), Walter L. and Buelah Free-  
man, int. Mar. 17, 1832. [Rosebrook, and Beulah Freeman,  
d. Capt. Freeman, m. Apr. 1, C.R.I.]

**ROSS**, Prudence of Thompson, Conn., and Horatio N. Drake,  
int. Sept. 1, 1830.

**ROWSON** (see Rawson), Abigail of Holliston, and Silas Part-  
ridge, int. Dec. 6, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROYCE**, Edward A. of Lee, and Emily Fiske, int. Aug. 21, 1836.  
Joseph W. of Wales, and Mary E. Hooker, Apr. 16, 1845.

**RUGGLES**, Fordis of Worcester, and Rebeca Bacon of Brookfield, Sept. 8, 1823.\*

**RUMBLE**, John and Elizebath [dup. Elizabeth] Phips, Oct. 10, 1757.\*

**RUSSELL**, Alfred of Brookfield, and Martha M. Pellet of Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1836, in Brookfield.\* [Russel, C.R.I.]

**RYAN** (see Rion, Ryant, Ryon), Daniell [dup. Daniel] of Charlton, and Mahitable [dup. Mehetable] Harding, int. July 1, 1782.  
Hannah and Thomas Marsh, int. Mar. 26, 1797.

John and Sarah Hobbs, int. Mar. 8, 1772.

John and Rhoda Corbin, Dec. 16, 1796.

**RYANT** (see Rion, Ryan, Ryon), Nancy of Charlton, and ———  
Ainsworth, int. Dec. 19, 1808.

Sarah and John Hill 2d [int. omits 2d] of Athol, Jan. 28, 1801.

Susanna and Matthew Clap [of] Charlton, Dec. 3, 1799.

**RYON** (see Rion, Ryan, Ryant), Ruth [dup. int. Lyon] and Abner [int. Abnor] Blanchard [int. of Killingly], Apr. 28, 1757. [Rion, C.R.I.]

**SABIN** (see Sabins), Elihu [of] Hardwick [int. adds Vt.], and Saviah [dup. int. Seviah] Crosby, Feb. 18, 1795.

Gideon of Dudley, and Trulove Searls [dup. Truelove Searles] of Dudley, Jan. 21, 1768.\*

Jesse and Patty Chase of Woodstock, Conn., int. Sept. 9, 1804.

Joseph Jr. of Dudley, and Dorothy [dup. Dorithy] Weld, int. May 5, 1759.

Levina and Charley West, July 21, 1806.

Mary of Pomfret, and Zebediah Morse, int. Dec. 28, 1771.

Mary An [int. Ann] and Sever Gifford, Sept. 12, 1836.

Randolph E. and Ellen M. Mason, May 19, 1839.

Rhoda, wid., and George Deliba [dup. and int. Dalliba, dup. int. Daliba], Apr. 14, 1795.

Sarah of Dudley, and John Mason of Dudley, Apr. 20, 1773.\*

Sarah M. and Stillman Dodge of N. Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1834.

Zilpher [dup. Zilpha] of Dudley, and Abijah Searls [dup. Searl] of Dudley, July 2, 1767.\*

**SABINS** (see Sabin), Jemima of Dudley, and Abijah Searls [dup. Searles], int. June 25, 1786.

Jeremiah of Dudley, and Roxana Raymond, Aug. 25, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SADLER**, Stephen [of] Grafton, and Polly Hill, int. Jan. 1, 1797.

**SAFFORD**, Elias of Worthington, and Rebeca Shaw, Jan. 5, 1801. [Rebecca, C.R.1.]

**SALISBURY**, Lucy of Brimfield, and Alvan Allen, int. Aug. 28, 1825.

**SAMPSON**, Nanna and Josiah Adams of Brookfield, int. July 2, 1768.

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Azubah, wid., and Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.] Ebenezer Fisher of Needham, May 6, 1776.

Eli and Zerviah Robbins, int. Feb. 21, 1790.

Lemuel of Rutland, and Thankfull Mason, int. Feb. 3, 1770.

Mary [int. adds wid., of Wallpole] and Abner Bullard, Dec. 5, 1765, in Walpole.

Michel [dup. and dup. int. Michael] and Azubah Clark, July 24, 1758. [Michal, July 25, C.R.1.]

Ruth of Charlton, and Benjamin Clemmons of Charlton, Feb. 26, 1800.\*

Tamer [dup. and int. Tamar] and Jephthah Clark, July 28, 1785.

Thankfull, wid., and Col. John Watson of Princeton, Aug. 27, 1801. [Mrs. Thankful, C.R.1.]

William of Charlton, and Prudence Wiclott [Wilcott] [dup. Dunton *sic*, adds wid.], int. July 23, 1785.

William and Elizabeth McKinstry, Sept. 17, 1795.

William S., Dr., and Mary B. Bullard, Apr. 24, 1839.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Pheba [dup. and int. Phebe] and Amos Gleason of Merrifield [dup. and dup. int. Maryfield, int. Merryfield], Dec. 4, 1783.

**SANDS**, Charles and Sally Gay, Apr. 28, 1838.

**SANFORD**, Hulda [int. Huldah] of Brookfield, and James Abbott, May 17, 1792, in Brookfield.

**SANGER**, Alance S. [int. Alace P.], 20, b. Woodstock, d. Rebecca C., and James M. Thayer, 21, farmer, s. John and Susan, Aug. 7, 1849.

Rebecca [int. Rebecah C.] and Francis A. Cooper, shoemaker, Oct. 6, 1846.

**SATHGATE** (see Southgate), Charlottee of Hardwick, and Elias Holbrook, int. Dec. 2, 1820.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Peter and Clarrinda [int. Clarreinda] F. Haward, May 4, 1820. [Clarinda Howard, d. Ebenezer, C.R.1.]

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Hannah [int. Saunderson, adds wid.] of Leicester, and Benj[ami]n Dix, Mar. 11, 1772, in Leicester.

**SAVAGE**, John Esq. [of] Salem [int. adds Washington Co.], N. Y., and Esther Newell, Feb. 27, 1810.

**SCOT** (see Scott), Benjamin [dup. and dup. int. Scott, int. Scoot] and Azubah Cheney [int. Cheny], Dec. 22, 1757.

Benjamin [dup. Scott] and Anne [dup. Anna] May of Woodstock, int. Apr. 3, 1780.

Prudence [dup. and dup. int. Scott] and Joshua Gerould [dup. and dup. int. Gerold], May 12 [int. Sept. 27, *sic*], 1773.

**SCOTT** (see Scot), Baraciah [dup. Barachiah, 2d dup. Barachiass of Fitchwilliam] of Fitzwilliam, and Allis Shumway, int. Aug. 30, 1779.

Benjamin [int. Binjamin] and Lydia Johnson [int. Lidiah Jonson], Sept. 7, 1749. [Scot, C.R.I.]

Guy and Hannah Simmonds, negroes [int. omits negroes], Dec. 6, 1818. [Simmends, C.R.I.]

Guy, widr. [int. omits widr.], 56 [farmer], b. Brimfield, s. Rosanna, and Laura Babcock, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 48, b. Weathersfield, Conn. [int. Brooklyn, Conn.], d. James Foster and Dorcas of Weathersfield, Aug. 29, 1847.

Lydia and John Eaton, Jan. 28, 1779.

**SCRANTON**, Samuel of Belcherton, and Anna Clemmons, wid., of Brookfield, June 26, 1807.\*

**SEAGRAVE**, Joseph D. [int. Seagraves], 23, of Uxbridge, s. Torrington and Jerusha, and Rachel [int. adds C.] Holbrook, 20, d. Elias and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1847. [Seagraves, and Rachel C. Holbrook, C.R.I.]

**SEARL** (see Searle, Searles, Searls, Serals, Serls), Sally and Daniel Baylies, Nov. 3, 1811.

**SEARLE** (see Searl, Searles, Searls, Serals, Serls), George of Newfane [int. adds Vt.], and Helen Baylis [int. Baylies], Aug. 23, 1804.

Hannah and Edward Baylis [int. Baylies], Oct. 3, 1805.

Nathaniel and Abby Noyes of Woodstock, int. Nov. 3, 1808.

Peter and Marsha Bacon [of] Charlton, int. July 12, 1806.

**SEARLES** (see Searl, Searle, Searls, Serals, Serls), Andrew [of] Charlton, and Sally Putney [of] Charlton, Nov. 10, 1796.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SEARLS** (see Searl, Searle, Searles, Serals, Serls), Abijah [dup. Searles] and Jemima Sabins of Dudley, int. June 25, 1786. Hannah [dup. Searles] and Eleazer Ainsworth of Woodstock int. Apr. 7, 1788.

Trulove [dup. Truelove Searles] of Dudley, and Gideon Sabin of Dudley, Jan. 21, 1768.\*

**SEAUER**, John G. and Adaline Flint of Ashford, Conn., int. Feb. 27, 1834.

**SERALS** (see Searl, Searle, Searles, Searls, Serls), Abijah [dup. Searl] of Dudley, and Zilpher [dup. Zilpha] Sabin of Dudley, July 2, 1767.\*

**SERLS** (see Searl, Searle, Searles, Searls, Serals), Martha [dup. Searls] and Mehuman Smith, int. Oct. 12, 1771.

**SESSIONS** (see Sissions, Sisson), Ebenezer of Roxbury, and Mary Allen, Feb. 12, 1809. Persis and Oliver Mason Jr., Feb. 26, 1801.\* P.R.3.

**SHADDING**, John and Polly Plimpton, Nov. 27, 1800.

**SHAFTER**, Mary of Woodstock, and William Chub [dup. Chubb], int. May 20, 1765.

**SHAPLEY**, Hephzibah [dup. and dup. int. Hepzibah, int. Hephzibah] and Isaac Upham [int. Upham], Oct. 10, 1769. William and Mary Chamberlain, int. Oct. 4, 1768.

**SHARPE**, Lydia of Willington, Conn., and Timothy Morse, int. Nov. 9, 1816.

**SHAW**, Augusta and Timothy Morris, May 13, 1804. Caleb (see Caleb Stacy).

Darius of Brimfield, and Emeline Johnson, June 8, 1825.

E. F. and Martha B. Fay of Monson, int. Mar. 12, 1842.

Evelina of Spencer, and William Richards, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

Ezra and Olive Holbrook, Nov. 6, 1810.

Jemimah [dup. and int. Jemima] and [dup. and int. add Dea.] Daniel Fisk, Feb. 19, 1760. [Jamima (second w.) and Daniel Fiske, P.R.1.]

Joseph and Susanna Mason, d. Oliver, Apr. 5, 1787.\* P.R.3.

Melani [dup. Melanci] and Luther Thompson of Fitchwilliam int. Oct. 1, 1796.

Rebeca and Elias Safford of Worthington, Jan. 5, 1801. [Rebecca, C.R.1.]

Seth and Cate Mason, Apr. 4, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHEDDAN** (see Sheddon), Susanna [int. Sheddon] and Moses Allen, July 14, 1827. [Susannah Shedon, June 14, C.R.I.]

**SHEDDON** (see Sheddan), Harriet and [int. adds Capt.] Daniel F. Newell of Southbridge, July 16, 1839.

**SHELDON**, Henry W., 21, manufacturer, s. Charles and Suphronia, and Roxana Moore, 21, d. Daniel and Lorinda, Nov. 6, 1849.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Jacob [dup. and dup. int. Shepherd] and Patience Holbrook, Dec. 15, 1773.

Jacob [dup. Shepherd] and Grace Perrey [dup. Perry], int. Nov. 24, 1785.

Martha and Olaff Berry, Dec. 25, 1823. [Barry, a Sweede, P.R.I.]

Mary and Henry Weld, int. June 17, 1848.

Mary E., 20, d. Horatio and Mary, and Henry Weld, 22, farmer, s. Caleb and Mary, July 4, 1848.\*

Phillemon [int. Philemon] and Betsey Barnes [dup. and int. Barns], Sept. 24, 1816.

Pliny of Brookfield, and Calista Rice of Brookfield, Apr. 6, 1815.\*

Samuel and Almira Holman of Union, Conn., int. Sept. 19, 1827.

Simeon and Asenath [int. Asenith] Simons, wid., Sept. 27, 1815.

Vilura and Seth Knowlton, Apr. 3, 1828.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Jacob Jr. and Alice Symonds of Mansfield, int. Dec. 4, 1803.

Lucy and Alpha Morse, July 2, 1800.

**SHERMAN**, Phinehas [int. Shareman] of Brimfield, and Rachel Marsh, wid., Sept. 21, 1773.

Timothy of Palmer, and Sarah Chamberlain, July 3, 1781.

**SHOLES**, Edwin L., 25, manufacturer, of Oxford, and Helen Maria Corder [int. Carder], 22, d. Barnes and Deborah, May 18, 1845. [Carder, C.R.I.]

Orpha L. and Daniel McFarlin, int. Apr. 1, 1842.

Rachel L. [int. Shoes, omits L.] and Lothrop L. [int. Lathrop, omits L.] Hooker, farmer, Feb. 21, 1847.

**SHUMAWAY** (see Shumway), David [dup. Shumway] and Allis Answorth [dup. Ainsworth] of Woodstock, int. Sept. 20, 1751.

Ester [dup. and dup. int. Esther Shumway, int. Sumaway] and James [int. Jeames] Walker [int. of Col Spring, dup. int. Coldspring], June 1, 1757. [Esther Shumway, C.R.I.]

Luce [dup. and dup. int. Lucy Shumway, int. Shumeway] and Moses Clark [dup. and int. Jr.], Mar. 6, 1760.

Sarah [dup. Shumway] and Daniel Faulkner, June 12, 1758.\* [Shumway, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- SHUMWAY** (see Shumaway), Abigail and Elias Holbrook, int. May 2, 1774.
- Abijah, Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.], and Lucy Weld, June 25, 1783.
- Abijah and Ruth Mawer of Oakham, int. Oct. 17, 1823.
- Allis and Baraciah [dup. Barachiah, 2d dup. Barachiass] Scott of Fitzwilliam [dup. of Fitchwilliam], int. Aug. 30, 1779.
- Alpheus and Phila [int. Phile] Marsh, Nov. 27, 1815. [Phile, C.R.I.]
- Charles of Southbridge, and Julia Ann Hooker, int. Mar. 3, 1832. [m. Mar. 26, C.R.I.]
- Cyral [dup. and dup. int. Cyril] and Sarah Harding, Jan. 11, 1774.
- Elijah and Beulah Dunton [int. Dunten], Oct. 6, 1784.
- Elijah and Susannah Rice, widr., Jan. 24, 1813.
- Eliza H. and Samuel M. Edgerton of Springfield, Sept. 18, 1839.
- Esther and Rice Fay of Oakham, May 24, 1821.
- Jeremiah and Kezia [int. Keziah] Freeman, Apr. 19, 1786.
- Kezia, wid., and Azor Brown of Woodstock, Mar. 24, 1805.
- Levina [int. Levine] and Nathan Cheny [dup. and dup. int. Cheney], July 3, 1777.
- Levingston [int. Livingston] and Cloe [int. Chloe] Plimpton, Mar. 25, 1824.
- Levingston and Marianna Morse of Southbridge, int. Dec. 12, 1834.
- Levins and Thankfull Johnson, int. July 2, 1797.
- Livingston and Sarah C. Morse of Southbridge, int. Oct. 10, 1840.
- Lois and John Hill, Feb. 16, 1786.
- Lucy and John Wallis of Holland, June 3, 1823.
- Lyman, Lt., and Lucy Harding, Apr. 30, 1815.
- Mary [int. Shumeway] and John Cheeny [dup. and dup. int. Cheney] Jr. [int. of Werstern, dup. int. Western], May 30, 1764. [Cheny of Western or Weston, C.R.I.]
- Nabby and Joseph Marcy, Apr. 13, 1806.
- Pearly and [int. adds Mrs.] Polly Johnson, Mar. 30, 1800.
- Polly and James Clark [int. Jr.], Mar. 6, 1806.
- Prudence and William Blanchard, Mar. 27, 1771.
- Samuel [dup. and dup. int. 2d] and Polly [int. Polley] Hooker, June 17, 1784.
- Sarah M. and Sherman C. Dick of Madison, N. Y., int. Sept. 28, 1844. [M. Oct. 16, C.R.I.]
- Silas W. and Betsey T. Tinkham of Enfield, int. Oct. 9, 1846.
- Solomon and Ruth Trask of Brimfield, int. Oct. 24, 1768.
- Walter and Hannah Upham, Apr. 20, 1817.
- Walter and Amarillys Upham, int. Feb. 10, 1821.

**SIBLEY**, Betsey and Asa Morse, June 3, 1813.

Clarisa of Charlton, and Hiel Nichols, int. Mar. 7, 1822.

Simeon of Leicester, and Hannah Chickery, Feb. 10, 1840.

**SIMMONDS** (see Simmons, Simons, Symonds), Christian, wid., and Jacob Marble of Canaan, N. Y., int. Aug. 26, 1822.

Hannah and Guy Scott, negroes [int. omits negroes], Dec. 6, 1818.  
[Simmends, C.R.I.]

**SIMMONS** (see Simmonds, Simons, Symonds), Christian, wid., and John Williams, int. Dec. 14, 1825.

Jewley [dup. and dup. int. Julah] and James Pike, Nov. 29, 1792.

Jullah [dup. Julah] and Seth Perry, int. Oct. 4, 1784.

**SIMONS** (see Simmonds, Simmons, Symonds), Asenath [int. Asenith], wid., and Simeon Shepard, Sept. 27, 1815.

**SIMPSON** (see Simon), Edward Jr. and Jerusha Dunton, Jan. 15, 1792.

Elisabeth [dup. and dup. int. Elizabeth] and Joseph Dunton [int. Dunten], Oct. 26 [1781].

Martha and Abner Holbrook, int. Mar. 22, 1784.

Rhoda and Bassum Stone, Dec. 17, 1799.

Thomas and Susannah Plimpton, int. Sept. 11, 1786.

William of Ware, and Mary Blanchard, Apr. 11, 1781.

**SIMPSON** (see Simpson), Edward [dup. Simpson] and Anne [dup. Anna] Bond, May 15, 1746.\*

Mary [dup. Marcy Simpson, dup. int. Simpson] and Samuel Leech [int. Samul Lech], June 20, 1749.

**SISSIONS** (see Sessions, Sisson), ——— of Union, and Asa Morse Jr. of Woodstock, abt. May 10, 1824.\* P.R.I.

**SISSON** (see Sessions, Sissions), Adelaid [int. Adalaid] E. and Leonard Vinton of Dudley, Apr. 14, 1823.

**SLAYTON**, Isaac of Brookfield, and Lucy Guilford, int. June 28, 1832. [Lucy, d. Mrs. Timothy Weld, m. July 14, C.R.I.]

**SLY**, Sally of Dudley, and Daniel Bates of Fitchburg, May 4, 1836.\* [David, C.R.I.]

**SMITH**, Abigail of Canterbury [dup. Canterbury], and Samuel Ellis, int. Mar. 10, 1749-50 [dup. 1749].

Abijah and Deborah McIntier, wid., int. Dec. 25, 1824.

Abraham [of] Cornish, and Abigail Blanchard, Feb. 9, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Almira [int. adds L.], 20, d. John and Emeline, and Edward W. Lathe, 27, farmer, of Charlton, s. Zepheniah and Prudence, Nov. 3 [int. Nov. 14, *sic*], 1848. [Edwards W., Nov. 30, C.R.I.]
- Almira A. of Springfield, and Jesse F. Bridge, int. May 4, 1849.
- Amy [int. Aimey] and Thomas B. Comming [int. Cummings] of Lowell, Jan. 22, 1832.
- Barney and Dorcas Brown, int. Nov. 18, 1815.
- Benjamin and Mahitable [int. Mehitable] Weld of Charlton, Feb. 28, 1792, in Charlton.
- Betsey of Palmer, and Erasmus Holbrook, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
- Betsy and Levi Fairbank of Brimfield, June 11, 1801. [Betsey and Levi Fairbanks, C.R.I.]
- Captivity and Asahel Stearns [dup. Sterns], int. Dec. 22, 1783.
- Clarisa and John Nichols, Nov. 28, 1824.
- David and Mary Smith, Apr. 8, 1755.
- David and Abigail Stacy, wid., Apr. 19, 1768.
- David and Hannah Marsh, Dec. 12, 1778.
- Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] and Rebecca [int. Rebekah, dup. int. Rebeckah] Knight of Worcester, Mar. 25, 1777, in Worcester.
- Edwin H. [int. A.], mechanick, and Caroline R. Barrows, Apr. 7, 1847. [Edwin A., C.R.I.]
- Garshom [dup. and int. Gershom] of Windsor [int. E. Winsor], and Thankfull White, Jan. 1, 1777.
- Hannah and Jonathan Lyon of Holland, May 2, 1802.
- Jedediah and Sarah Blanchard, Feb. 15, 1770.
- Jedidiaah [dup. and dup. int. Jedediah, int. Jedidiah] and Deborah Dunton [int. Dunten], Mar. 12, 1775.
- Jerusha and Phillip Ammidown [dup. Ammidon] of Keene, Nov. 7, 1792.
- John of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Diana Draper, int. Feb. 7, 1819. [Diana, d. Jacob, m. Mar. 2, P.R.I.]
- John and Emeline Lamb of Charlton, int. Sept. 8, 1825.
- Joseph Jr. [dup. and dup. int. omit Jr.] and Sarah Rice of Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1764.
- Ketherine [int. Katherine, wid., dup. int. Cathrine] of Charlton, and Aaron Allen, Aug. 9, 1787.
- Lois and Fletcher Foster, Dec. 25, 1774.
- Lucy and John Welch of Brimfield, int. July 21, 1780.
- Maria A. and Andrew J. Webster Jr. of Vernon, Conn., int. Aug. 19, 1848.
- Mary and David Smith, Apr. 8, 1755.
- Mary and Charles Howard, int. May 20, 1772.
- Mary and Henry Allen, June 4, 1801.
- Mehitable and Daniel Marble of Hardwick, Feb. 16, 1792.

SMITH, Mehuman and Martha Serls [dup. Searls], int. Oct. 12, 1771.

Nahum and Ruth Newell, May 10, 1784.

Nathan of Hertford [dup. and int. Hartford] and Sarah Pike, Jan. 13 [int. Jan. 30, *sic*], 1768.

Nathan and Anne [dup. Anna] Damon of Western, int. Mar. 21, 1789.

Nathaniel and Mary Stone of Woodstock, Nov. 28, 1771.

Nathaniel M. and Lucy Knap, Jan. 1, 1823.

Oliver and Abigail Stacy, Apr. 26, 1773.

Persis and Joshua Lumbard of W. [int. omits W.] Windsor, Vt., Feb. 25, 1816.

Polly and John Johnson, Dec. 28, 1794.

Polly and Samuel Rider Jr., May 11, 1815.

Polly and Capt. Samuel Ward of Charlton, Feb. 23, 1817.

Rachel and Gilbert Alden, Feb. 16, 1815.

Royal and Caroline S. Williams of Dudley, int. Nov. 14, 1828.

Russell [dup. and dup. int. Russel] and Sarah Marcy, May 8, 1783.

Samuel C. of Moretown, Vt., and Mary Hitchcock of Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1836, in Brookfield.\*

Sarah and Parker Hooker, Dec. 25, 1774.

Sarah of Charlton, and Timothy Robbins, int. Feb. 16, 1788.

Silance [int. Silence] of Medfield, and Joshua [*sic*, John] Turner [int. John Turnor], Dec. 10, 1750, in Medfield.

Silvia and Joseph L. Reynolds of Monson, July 12, 1824.

Thankfull and Stephen Newell, int. Aug. 7, 1786.

Thomas and Tryphena Watton [dup. Walton], int. July 7, 1794.

Timothy and Hannah Pike, Dec. 3, 1778.

Willard of Palmer, and Mary Doolittle [int. Deulittle], Aug. 9, 1809. [Williard, C.R.I.]

Zechariah [int. Zachariah] and Mary Mason, wid., June 3, 1782.

Zubah of Brookfield, and Joseph Walker Jr. of Brookfield, Mar. 23, 1798.\*

SNOW, Lois [of] Belchertown, and Abraham R. Murdock, int. Aug. 19, 1814.

SOLLIS, Joseph and Susaane Jonson [Johnson, dup. and dup. int. Susanna Johnson, int. Susanah], Feb. 12, 1756. [Sol-lace, and Susannah Johnson, C.R.I.]

Susanna, wid., and Eliphelet [dup. and dup. int. Eliphalet, int. Eliphelit] Allen, July 17 [int. Aug. 20, *sic*], 1764.

SOUTHGATE (see Sathgate), Judah of Leicester, and Susanna Taylor, May 27, 1798.\*

**SPAULDING** (see Spelding).

**SPEAR**, Elizabeth [int. adds wid.] of Spencer, and Joseph Pierce [int. Peirce], Dec. 17, 1789, in Spencer.

**SPELDING**, Nabby [int. Spaulding] of Charlton, and Aaron Stockwell, Aug. 29, 1799.

**SPENCER**, Eliza and William Remington, July 4, 1833.

Eliza of Southbridge, and Edwin Reynolds, int. Nov. 27, 1846.

Mahitable [int. Mehitabel] and Dyer Freeman of Webster [int. of Dudley], Apr. 3, 1832.

Martin Jr. and Hannah Child of Thompson, int. Mar. 20, 1794.

Matilda and Lewis Harwood, Feb. 20, 1823.

Nancy of Southbridge, and Edward B. Knapp, int. Oct. 16, 1827.

**SPOONER**, Thomas [of] Cincinnati, O., and Sarah L. [int. omits L.] Leonard, Sept. 5 [1842].

**SPRAGUE**, Ephraim [int. adds M.] of Leicester, and Patia Rice, May 21, 1838.

**STACY**, Abigail [dup. int. Abigail] Jr., wid., and Rowland [dup. Roland] Taylor [dup. int. Roland Tayler], Aug. 8, 1765. [Stacey, C.R.I.]

Abigail, wid., and David Smith, Apr. 19, 1768.

Abigail and Oliver Smith, Apr. 26, 1773.

Caleb [dup. Shaw] and Abigail Bond, June 6, 1751.\*

Isaac and Eliezibath [dup. Elizabeth] Bond, int. June 9, 1754.

John Jr. [dup. int. omits Jr.] and Abigail Allen [int. Abigail Allin], Nov. 1, 1743.

Mark and Prudence Allen, int. June 17, 1770.

Mary and John Blanchard, June 29, 1768.

Phebe and Jason Morse, Mar. 16, 1759.

Prudence and Elienai Robbins, May 4, 1782.

Sarah [dup. Stacey] and Elijah Marcy, Feb. 19, 1754. [Elijah Morey, C.R.I.]

Sarah, wid., and Joseph Morse, Oct. 20, 1762. [Oct. 27, C.R.I.]

Sarah [int. Sary] and Peter Belknap [dup. and dup. int. Belnap], Jan. 25, 1770.

Zillah and Solomon Lee, int. May 2, 1774.

**STANTON**, Robert [int. Staunton Jr.] of Monson, and Marsene [int. Masena] Upham, Dec. 6, 1810.

**STARKEY**, Milton and Lucinda Hasset [int. Hassett], Nov. 22, 1829.



**STEARNS** (see Sterns), Asahel [dup. Sterns] and Captivity Smith, int. Dec. 22, 1783.

Nathan A., 21, harness maker, of Southbridge, s. Nathan and Susan, and Merinda [int. adds C.] Woodard, 17, d. Tilly and Merinda, Oct. 13, 1846. [Merinda C. Woodward, C.R.I.]

Orrin O. and Nancy C. Valentine of Cambridge, int. Aug. 21, 1837.

**STEBBINS**, Orin T., shoemaker, of N. Brookfield, and Ruth S. Ainsworth, d. Jabez and w., Apr. 19, 1848. [Orrin F., C.R.I.]

**STEDMAN** (see Stedmen), Beman and Lucinda Tiffany, Aug. 16, 1813.

Hannah, wid., and Dea. Job Hamant, Oct. 14, 1796.

Joseph of Charlton, and Matilda Clark, Oct. 19, 1806.

**STEDMEN** (see Stedman), Lemuel [int. Stedman] and Hannah May, Nov. 23, 1819.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Mary of Brookfield, and Horace Hamant, int. June 7, 1830.

Sally, wid., of N. Providence, R. I., and Reuben Ammidown, int. Apr. 11, 1794.

**STERNs** (see Stearns), Reuben [dup. and dup. int. Stearns] and Mehitabel [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable] Hamant, wid. [int. omits wid.], Apr. 24, 1777.

**STETSON** (see Stutson), Hervey of Charlton, and Augusta Lamb, Mar. 29, 1818.

Samuel of Charlton, and Caroline Boyden, Dec. 2, 1818.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Polly and David McFarling, Sept. 24, 1801.

Reuben and Nabby Richardson [of] Brookfield, int. Feb. 3, 1803.

Sally and Stephen Lyon of Holland, Nov. 29, 1804.

Tyler [int. Stephens] and Polly Richardson, May 27, 1795.

**STEWART**, Silas of S. Brimfield, and Polly Bunn, int. Nov. 8, 1802.

**STOCKWELL**, Aaron and Nabby Spelding [int. Spaulding] of Charlton, Aug. 29, 1799.

Absalom Jr. and Lucina Ladd, May 10, 1837.

Hepziba [int. Hepsibah] and Wareham Tuller [int. Fuller] of Collinsville [int. of Canton], Conn., Dec. 22, 1836. [Fuller of Collinsville, Conn., C.R.I.]

**STOCKWELL**, Lucy M., 30, d. Absalom and Hephsebeth, and Larkin N. Howard, 30, farmer, s. Daniel and Lidia, Apr. 6, 184[6].  
[Larken N., Apr. 2, C.R.I.]

**STODDARD**, Betsy [of] Brookfield, and Foster Newton, int.  
Oct. 12, 1805.

John [int. of Brookfield] and Sukey Rockwood, Aug. 24, 1800.  
Lydia and Jotham Newton [int. Jr.], July 20, 1800.  
Roswell and Joanna Lawton, Jan. 25, 1807.

**STONE**, Bassum and Rhoda Simpson, Dec. 17, 1799.  
Betsey and Edmund R. Eddy of Charlton, int. Sept. 16, 1837.  
Chester and Nancy Vinton of Cornish, Vt., int. Aug. 14, 1818.  
George S. and Mary A. Lumbard of Brimfield, int. Apr. 12,  
1849.

Horace and Maria Rockwell int. Oct. 17, 1844.  
Josiah of Cornish, and Hannah Weld, int. Dec. 30, 1776.  
Jotham of Hubbardston, and Sylvia [int. Silvia] Roper, Apr. 26,  
1838.

Levi and Sophia Guild of Woodstock, Conn., int. Mar. 19, 1831.  
Lucinda of Dudley, and Moses Bracket Jr. of Dudley, Sept. 10,  
1815.\*

Mary of Watertown, and Henry Fiske of New Medfield, Jan. 10,  
1737, in New Medfield.\*

Mary of Woodstock, and Nathaniel Smith, Nov. 28, 1771.

Moses of Charlton, and Elizabeth Weld, Mar. 29, 1793.

Perley Jr. and Abigail Wallis, wid. [of] Monson, int. Jan. 9,  
1818.

Rachel and Ezekiel Robbins, int. Nov. 22, 1793.

Russel and Sylva Streeter, Apr. 14 [1824].\* P.R.I.

Samuel and Maryan [dup. Maryann] Paul of Union, int. Sept.  
22, 1783.

Sarah A. of Charlton, and Erastus Winslow of Spencer, Apr. 13  
1836.\* [Sarah F., C.R.I.]

Thomas and Rachel Marsh, int. Aug. 15, 1774.

**STOREY** (see Story), Dille [of] Munson, and Peter Symonds,  
negroes, int. Feb. 18, 1798.

**STORY** (see Storey), Elisha of Monson, and Polley Walley, int.  
Dec. 27, 1809.

**STOW**, Sally [int. Salley] [of] Charlton, and Job Hamant Jr.,  
Sept. 30, 1793.

**STOWELE** (see Stowell), Sarah [dup. Stole] and David Curtis,  
int. June 16, 1744.

**STOWELL** (see Stowe), Luther [of] Woodstock, and Lucy Richardson, Mar. 12, 1796.

Maria [int. Mariah Stoel] and Judson F. Cooper, Aug. 26, 1833.

**STRATTON**, Nabby of Holland, and Lemuel Coburn, int. Jan. 9, 1805.

**STREETER** (see Streeter), Alvin and ——— ———, Dec. 25, 1827.\* P.R.I.

Cloe [dup. Chloe] and Joshua Mason, int. Feb. 5, 1791.

Comfort and Daniell [dup. and dup. int. Daniel] Streeter of Cummingston [int. Cummington], May 6, 1783.

Daniel and Mary Jons [dup. Jones], Apr. 16, 1761.\*

Daniell [dup. and dup. int. Daniel] of Cummingston [int. Cummington], and Comfort Streeter, May 6, 1783.

Deliverance and Jeremiah Crosby [dup. Crosbie], Oct. 8, 1792.

Experience [int. Experience] of Charlton, and David Allen, Mar. 10, 1763, in Charlton.

Finilia of Southbridge, and Joseph L. Davis of Montville, Conn., Oct. 24, 1838.\*

Hannah and Martin Ainsworth of Brookfield, int. Oct. 31, 1763.

John and Kezia Morse, Feb. 12, 1766. [Keziah, C.R.I.]

John and Anna Robinson [dup. Robinson] of Charlton, int. Aug. 31, 1771.

John and Rebeckah [int. Rebecca] Fisk, Feb. 10, 1795.

Nathan and Azubah Gibbs, int. Mar. 23, 1799.

Nathaniel and Sarah Dix, Aug. 9, 1777.

Rebecah [dup. Rebeckah, int. Rebecca] and Simeon Mason, Apr. 14 [int. May 18, *sic*], 1780.

Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] of Charlton, and John Blunt, Oct. 18, 1760.\*

Ruth and Jesse Carpenter of Wilbraham, int. Apr. 5, 1773.

Samuel [int. Streeter] of Charlton [dup. and int. of Oxford], and Joanna Morse, May 9, 1753.

Samuel [int. Jr.] and Cathsheba [Bathsheba] [int. Barsheba] Barton of Charlton, July 28, 1779, in Charlton.

Simeon M. and Oral Lyon, Sept. 7, 1823.

Sylva and Russel Stone, Apr. 14 [1824].\* P.R.I.

**STREETOR** (see Streeter), Jeremiah and Eunice Rice, Apr. 28, 1742.\* [Streeter, C.R.I.]

**STRIKLAND**, James of Palmer, and Angline M. Fay, int. Nov. 17, 1847.

**STRONG**, David, farmer, of Stafford, Conn., b. Stafford, and Harriet Plimpton, d. Jephthah, May 9, 1849. [Harriot, C.R.I.] Tryphena of Union, and Aaron Allen Jr., int. Feb. 23, 1809.

**STUTSON** (see Stetson), Nancy and Simeon Hooker, Jan. 9, 1810. [Studson, C.R.I.]

**SUMNER**, Hannah of Woodstock, and Isaac Upham Jr., int. Mar. 23, 1799.

**SWEET**, Elizabeth H. of Boston, and Cyrus Merrick, int. Sept. 26, 1828.

**SYMONDS** (see Simmonds, Simmons, Simons), Alice of Mansfield, and Jacob Shepherd Jr., int. Dec. 4, 1803.

Louisa of Mansfield, and Asa Robbins, int. Nov. 6, 1796.

Luther and Asenath Lamb, Jan. 19, 1806.

Peter and Dille Storey [of] Munson, negroes, int. Feb. 18, 1798.

Philena of Hardwick, and Robert Parker of Hardwick, negroes, Aug. 29, 1811.\*

**TAFT**, Priscilla and Asaph Richards, May 28, 1838.

**TALBOT**, Benjamin [int. Talbert] of Killingly, and Philadelphia Jewell, Nov. 26, 1801.

**TARBEL** (see Tarbell, Tarbil, Tarbill), Elijah Jr. and Sally Richardson, int. Sept. 30, 1797.

Francis [*sic*] [dup. and int. Frances, int. Tarbell] and Timothy Johnson, Mar. [dup. May] 7, 1792.

Sally and Jabez Harding Jr., Nov. 27, 1791.

**TARBELL** (see Tarbel, Tarbil, Tarbill), Elijah Jr. and Submit Richardson, int. Feb. 25, 1799.

Huldah and Penuel Cheney, Apr. 15, 1802.

**TARBIL** (see Tarbel, Tarbell, Tarbill), Elijah [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel] and Hannah Upham, Sept. 27, 1775.

Francis [*sic*] [dup. and dup. int. Frances Tarbell, int. Tarbill] and Silas Hooker, Apr. 13, 1769.

Jerusha [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel, int. Tarbill] and Abel Allen, May 9, 1765. [Tarbel, C.R.I.]

John [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel, int. Tarbill] Jr. and Susanna Hobbs, Dec. 9, 1779.

**TARBILL** (see Tarbel, Tarbell, Tarbil), Esther [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel] and Malachi [dup. Malichi] Ewell, June 7, 1781.

John [dup. Tarbel] Jr. and Huldah Lee, int. abt. Apr. 28 [dup. Apr. 28], 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TAYLOR**, Abigail, wid., and Benjamin Furnoss of Shrusbury [dup. and dup. int. Furnace of Shrewsbury, int. Furnass of Shrewsbury], Sept. 1, 1766.

Avry P. and Ann Day [of] Western, int. May 25, 1823.

David and Mary Fiske, Aug. 19, 1804.

David and Betsey Eddy of Millbury, int. Apr. 19, 1833.

Edna and Moses Plimpton [of] Southbridge, Nov. 22, 1821.

Rowland [dup. Roland, dup. int. Roland Tayler] and Abigail [dup. int. Abigail] Stacy Jr., wid., Aug. 8, 1765. [Stacey, C.R.I.]

Susanna and Judah Southgate of Leicester, May 27, 1798.\*

**THAYER**, James M., 21, farmer, s. John and Susan, and Alance S. [int. Alace P.] Sanger, 20, b. Woodstock, d. Rebecca C., Aug. 7, 1849.

Maria [int. Mariah] and Shepard Whittemore, Dec. 29, 1823.

Sally and Ebenezer Barrett [dup. int. Barret], Nov. 24, 1796.

**THING**, Ira of Amherst, and Lucinda Corey, May 24, 1836.

**THOMAS**, Abigail [int. Tommos, dup. int. Tommas] and Benjamin Wiser, June 25, 1767.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Anna, wid. [int. Anne, omits wid.], and Sam[ue]ll Mitchel [int. Samuel Mitchell], Sept. 4, 1793, in Warren.

Grace of Monson, and Emerson Lumbard, int. [Mar.] 19, 1842.

Joel of Brimfield, and Thena Allen, June 2, 1813.

Luther of Fitchwilliam, and Melani [dup. Melanci] Shaw, int. Oct. 1, 1796.

Sarah of Brimfield, and Abraham Charles of Brimfield, May 3, 1837.\*

Sibbel and Eli Holbrook, int. Nov. 16, 1772.

Silas N. of Holland, and Hitte McIntier, int. Mar. 3, 1823.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Pardon [int. Thompson] and Calista Allen, May 24, 1814.

**TIFFANY**, Elisabeth K. and Franklin D. Hall of Hartford, Conn., int. Sept. 5, 1834.

Jonathan and Experience Chamberlain of Woodstock, int. Nov. 29, 1807.

Lucinda and Beman Stedman, Aug. 16, 1813.

Palmer C., Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Southbridge, and Elisa [int. Eliza] Cheney, Jan. 1, 1835. [Eliza, C.R.I.]

**TINKHAM**, Betsey T. of Enfield, and Silas W. Shumway, int. Oct. 9, 1846.



**TOURTELLOTT** (see Tourtelott, Turtliot), Adaline of Union, Conn., and Dwight B. Whittemore, int. Dec. 17, 1836.  
Smith [of Union, Conn.] and Elisabeth L. Perrin, int. Mar. 12, 1836.

**TOURTELOTT** (see Tourtelott, Turtliot), Marcia and Smith Tourtelott of Union, Conn., int. Aug. 20, 1840.  
Smith of Union, Conn., and Marcia Tourtelott, int. Aug. 20, 1840.

**TOWER**, Sarah A. and Daniel F. Wolcott, int. Dec. 26, 1845.

**TOWN** (see Towne), Benjamin Jr. and Martha Hitchcock, wid., of Brimfield, int. Jan. 3, 1774.

Eunice and Asa Dana [int. Dena], June 9, 1777.

Faustina [int. Faustana] and Dwight Morse, May 30, 1827.

Jacob [dup. Towne] of Weathersfield, and Jerusha Harding, int. July 23, 1787.

Persis and Russell [int. Rusel] Davis, Apr. 10, 1825.

Susanna [dup. and dup. int. Towne] and Josiah Hicks of Weathersfield, Vt. [dup. and dup. int. omit Vt.], Dec. 8, 1784.

**TOWNE** (see Town), Elijah and Miriam Lane, Aug. 19, 1801.

Joseph and Mary Ellis, June 28, 1780.

Mary and George Bennit [dup. and dup. int. Bennet], Oct. 15, 1777.

Miriam and Luther Hitchcock of Brimfield, int. Mar. 27, 1780.

Solomon and Betsey [dup. and int. Betsy] Dix, Apr. 27, 1798.

**TRASK**, Ruth of Brimfield, and Solomon Shumway, int. Oct. 24, 1768.

Samuel of Leicester [int. and dup. int. [of] Sutton], and Alice [int. Allis] Perry [dup. Perrey], Nov. 15, 1798.

**TRUESDELL**, John [int. Trussdell] of Woodstock, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], and Sophia Baylis, Sept. 4, 1808. [Trusdell, m. Sept. 1, C.R.I.]

**TRUMBUL** (see Trumbull), Nathan of Monson, and Percis Pepper of Monson, Dec. 26, 1816.\*

**TRUMBULL** (see Trumbul), Eunice and Pearly Dunton, Dec. 1, 1829.

**TUCKER**, Joel and Lomene Keep of Monson, int. Aug. 24, 1811.

**TUFTS**, Joseph of Brookfield, and Content Brayton, May 27, 1824.

Mary Ann of Brookfield, and Edward K. Pellet, int. June 13, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TURNER**, Edward Clark and Anna [dup. Ama, int. Aime] Pike, Sept. 30, 1794.

Edward Clark, Rev., and Lucy Davis of Charlton, int. Mar. 7, 1808.

Experience and Columbus Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1821.

Joshua [*sic*, John] [int. John Turnor] and Silance [int. Silence] Smith of Medfield, Dec. 10, 1750, in Medfield.

Mary and Caleb Weld Jr., Apr. 21, 1822.

Peggy and Jonas Pike of Windham, Conn., May 30, 1804.

**TURTLIOT** (see Tourtellott, Tourtelott), Phebe of Southbridge, and Pearly Lafln, int. May 17, 1823.

**TUTTLE**, Stephen of Seekonk, and Eliza Googgins of Oxford, June 8, 1823.\* C.R.I.

**TWICHEL** (see Twitchel, Twitchell), Jermiah [int. Jeremiah Twitchell, dup. int. Twitchel] and Rhoda Clark, Sept. 4, 1766. [Jeremiah Twitchel and Rada Clark, C.R.I.]

**TWITCHEL** (see Twichel, Twitchell), Otis [int. Twitchell] of Brookfield, and Sarah W. Morris [int. Morriss], May 7, 1834. [Twitchell, C.R.I.]

**TWITCHELL** (see Twichel, Twitchel), Emmons [int. Twitchell] of Brookfield, and Adaline Wight, Jan. 6, 1835. [Twitchel, C.R.I.]

**TYLER**, Ruth of Werstorn [dup. Western], and Jonathan Bond, int. Jan. 20, 1759.

**UNDERWOOD**, Kingsley and Elisabeth Allin [dup. Elizabeth Allen], int. Apr. 12, 1793.

Mary Ann of Wales, and Benjamin H. Pierce, int. Mar. 12, 1846.

Nehemiah and Annah [dup. Anna] Marcy of Woodstock, int. Jan. 14, 1743-4.

**UPHAM**, Abigail and Ephraim Wight [int. Epherham Wite], Dec. 21, 1752.

Alonzo and Martha S. Walker, int. Oct. 15, 1844. [m. Nov. 20, C.R.I.]

Amarillys and Walter Shumway, int. Feb. 10, 1821.

Amos and Sarah Ann Buxton, Aug. 3, 1836.

Asa and Lydia [int. Lidah] Parce [dup. and dup. int. Pierce], Dec. 10, 1761. [Lydy Pi[e]rce, C.R.I.]

Betsy and Joel Clemmons of Charlton, Nov. 30, 1803. [Clemence, C.R.I.]

Clarissa [int. Clarisa] and Jonathan Winslow Jr. [of] Charlton, Sept. 15, 1810.

UPHAM, Damaris [int. Damarius] and Amos Morse of Brookfield, Apr. 26, 1804.

Ephraim Jr. of Dudley, and Elizabeth A. Bruce, Jan. 1, 1840.  
[of Dudley, C.R.I.]

Esther [int. Ester] and Jared Blood of Charlton, May 5, 1785.

Esther and Willard Nichold, int. Jan. 31, 1813.

Fanny and Aurea Lumbard, May 17, 1838.

George of Brookfield, and Patty Bellows, May 26, 1814.

Hannah and Elijah Tarbil [dup. and dup. int. Tarbel], Sept. 27, 1775.

Hannah and Walter Shumway, Apr. 20, 1817.

Harriet and Horace Cutting, Dec. 25, 1831.

Horace and Mary Upham, Apr. 21, 1841.

Howard of Belchertown, and Cynthia F. [int. omits F.], Child, Oct. 6, 1836.

Hutchins P. [int. Patten] and Susan G. [int. Gill] Pease, Mar. 28, 1818 [int. Feb. 18, 1819, *sic*].

Isaac [int. Upaam] and Hephzibah [dup. and dup. int. Hephzibah, int. Hephzibah] Shapley, Oct. 10, 1769.

Isaac Jr. and Hannah Sumner of Woodstock, int. Mar. 23, 1799.

Jacob and Lucy Nichols, int. Oct. 10, 1813.

Jesse and Polly Pratt of Brookfield, Jan. 27, 1795, in Brookfield.

Jonathan Jr. and Sarah Upham, Aug. 23, 1782.

Leonard [and] Abigail Weld [dup. int. Wild] of Charlton, June 12, 1788, in Charlton.

Lucretia [dup. int. Lucreatia] and Willard Wood, May 1, 1792.

Lucy A. [int. omits A.], 20, d. Jacob, and Benjamin C. [int. D.] Weld, 24, carriage maker, s. Benj[amin] D., Oct. 26, 1847.  
[Benjamin D., C.R.I.]

Lucy Ann of Brimfield, and John W. Draper, int. Nov. 7, 1846.  
[m. Nov. 26, C.R.I.]

Lydia and William Benson, Au[g]. 24 [int. Nov. 5, *sic*], 1842.

Marcy and Benja[min] [dup. int. Benjamin] Hobbs, Mar. 2, 1786.

Maria R. [int. Mariah, omits R.] and Silas M. Freeman of Sutton, Mar. 27, 1831.

Mariah of Brimfield, and Horace Allen, int. Oct. 23, 1830.

Mariah [int. Maria] T. and Henry J. Lyman of Palmer, Jan. 5, 1842. [Maria T., C.R.I.]

Marsene [int. Masena] and Robert Stanton [int. Staunton Jr.] of Monson, Dec. 6, 1810.

Mary and Horace Upham, Apr. 21, 1841.

Mary and Benjamin H. Pierce, Oct. 26, 1842.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Metilda [int. Matilda] and Ephraim Wheelock, Oct. 6, 1799.

UPHAM, Nathan and Rhoda Fisher of Needham, Nov. 11, 1784, in Needham.

Nathaniel and Sarah Bemus [dup. Bemis], Jan. 4, 1775.

Nathaniel and Betsey Bullard, Sept. 15, 1840, in Charlton.

Polly and Samuel Hobbs Jr., int. June 28, 1813.

Rebeckah [int. Reebecca], wid. [dup. omits wid.], and Isaac Bliss of Western, Sept. 8 [dup. Apr. 8, *sic*], 1798.

Ruth and Charles Dugar Jr. [of] Charlton, June 19, 1796.

Sally and William Olds Jr. of Brookfield, June 5, 1806.

Sarah and Jonathan Upham Jr., Aug. 23, 1782.

Sarah C. and Melvin Allen of Southbridge, May 2, 1830.

Thomas and Mehitabel [dup. Mehetable] Newell, Feb. 14, 1794.

William Jr. and Mariah Whittemore, int. [Mar.] 19, 1842.

William and Mrs. Mira Howard of Brookfield, int. Aug. 4, 1847.

William H. and [Maria] Lane, int. Sept. 19, 1845.

Zeviah A. and Wyman Nichols, Sept. 19, 1837. [Zerviah Alone, C.R.I.]

UTLY, John W. of Brimfield, and Melenda Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 9, 1831.

VALENTINE, Nancy C. of Cambridge, and Orrin O. Stearns, int. Aug. 21, 1837.

VINTON, Adaline, 33, d. Daniel and Huldah, and Charles Nye, 35, farmer, of Dudley, b. Dudley, s. Nathan and Lydia of Dudl[e]y, Sept. 19, 1849.

Calvin Jr. of Southbridge, and Rachel R. Butterworth, Nov. 28, 1839.

Chloe of Dudley, and Joseph Barrett [int. Jr.], Mar. 3, 1799.

Henry, 23, spinner, s. Porter and Zilpah, and Emily Walcott, 20, d. Bradford and Elizabeth, June 2, 1846.

Jemima of Dudley, and Eleazer Putney of Dudley, Jan. 1, 1799.\*

Joseph of Dudley, and Dorothy Marcy, int. Feb. 2, 1805.

Leonard of Dudley, and Adelaide [int. Adalaid] E. Sisson, Apr. 14, 1823.

Lucretia [dup. Lucritia] and Timothy Vinton of Dudley, Mar. 23, 1820 [dup. 1819, *sic*].

Lyman [int. Liman] of Dudley, and Lois Leach [dup. int. Leech], Sept. 28, 1794, in Dudley.

Marcus of Dudley, and Ruth C. Davis, int. May 3, 1839.

Mary S. of Cornish, N. H., and Stephen Newell Jr., int. Sept. 27, 1829.

Nancy of Cornish, Vt., and Chester Stone, int. Aug. 14, 1818.

Patty and John Cox Butterworth, July 31, 1814.

Polly of Dudley, and Winthrop Dyer [int. Dyar], May 30, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.

VINTON, Rhoda [int. Rhody] and John Howard Davis, Jan. 1, 1815.

Timothy of Dudley, and Lucretia [dup. Lucritia] Vinton, Mar. 23, 1820 [dup. 1819, *sic*].

WAIT, Hannah of Brookfield, and Elijah Burpee, Nov. 27, 1783, in Brookfield.\*

WAKEFIELD, Hiram and Henriette [int. Henryetta] Richardson, int. Feb. 6, 1829 [dup. [rec. after Dec. 5], 1830].

Sephronia and James H. H. Gifford, int. Sept. 27, 1832.

Thomas and Mehitabel [int. Mehitabel] Grigs [dup. and dup. int. Mehetable Griggs], Oct. 26, 1781.

WALACE (see Wallace, Wallis), Mariah L. [int. Maria Louisa Wallace] and John Coburn of Wales, Oct. 10, 1841. [Maria L. Wallace, C.R.1.]

WALCOT (see Walcott, Wilcot, Wilcott, Wolcott), James of Woodstock, and Betty Bradford, int. Dec. 28, 1778.

WALCOTT (see Walcot, Wilcot, Wilcott, Wolcott), Emily, 20, d. Bradford and Elizabeth, and Henry Vinton, 23, spinner, s. Porter and Zilpah, June 2, 1846.

James [int. Jr.] of Charlton, and Mrs. Lucretia Bostwick [int. wid., omits Mrs.], May 7, 1812.

WALDO, Danil of Pomfrett [dup. Daniel of Pomfret], and Matilda King of Brookfield, May 17, 1780.\*

WALES, Gideon of Union, and Betsey Allen, int. Sept. 17, 1800.

WALKER, Amanda of Milbury, and Caleb Nichols, int. Sept. 8, 1838.

Amma and Cheney [int. Cheny] Olds of Brookfield, Sept. 11, 1817.

Asa and Prudence Bond, Jan. 10, 1765.

Betsy [int. Betsey] and Amasa Burlingame, May 20, 1804.

Braddy and Sarah Blanchard, Jan. 3, 1808.

Bulah [dup. and dup. int. Beulah] and Elijah White [int. Whight], Aug. 10, 1775.

Chester and Sarah Hamant, Nov. 5, 1828.

Clarrinda [int. Clarinda] and James Bachelder [int. Bachelor], Sept. 7, 1835. [Clarinda and James Bacheldor, C.R.1.]

Deborah, wid., of Brookfield, and Abner Allen, int. Oct. 15, 1803.

Edward and Eunice Bliss of Werston [dup. Western], int. Feb. 3, 1782.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WALKER, Edwin and Mary Hathaway of Charlton, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
- Elisabeth and Benj[amin] Rice of Brookfield, Nov. 27, 1834. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth and Justus Davis, Sept. 10, 1807.
- Evelina and Henry Plimpton, int. Mar. 3, 1832. [Evelina Walker, d. Nathaniel, and Hervy Plimpton, m. Apr. 10, C.R.I.]
- Ezekiel of Brookfield, and Chloe Works [int. Work, adds wid.], Oct. 25, 1804.
- Hepzibah and Willard Allen, Apr. 4, 1789.
- Horatio, widr., 65, farmer, of N. Brookfield, s. Phinehas, and Augusta Gay, wid., 53, of Brookfield, d. Joshua [Hyde] and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1848.\* [Augusta H. Gay of S. Brookfield, C.R.I.]
- James [int. Jeames of Col Spring, dup. int. Coldspring] and Ester Shumaway [dup. and dup. int. Esther Shumway, int. Sumaway], June 1, 1757. [Esther Shumway, C.R.I.]
- James and Electa Fesenton [int. Fezenton], Nov. 29 [1842].
- Jerusha and Edward Morriss Jr. of Charlton, Mar. 21, 1811.
- Jerusha, wid., and William Johnson of Westborough, int. Mar. 4, 1813.
- Jerusha, Mrs., and Dea. Daniel Morse [int. Lt. Daniel Marse] of Southbridge, Dec. 24, 1817.
- Jesuran [dup. and dup. int. Jeshurun] of Townsend [int. Jesurun of Townshend], and Lydia [int. Liddia, dup. int. Lyddia] Holbrook, Feb. 4, 1781.
- Joseph Jr. of Brookfield, and Zubah Smith of Brookfield, Mar. 23, 1798.\*
- Julia and William Rice Jr. of Brookfield, int. Mar. 29, 1833. [m. Apr. 25, C.R.I.]
- Louisa [int. adds Mrs.] and Oliver B. Wight of Waltham, Sept. 21, 1823.
- Lucinda and Hezekiah Allen, Nov. 8, 1804.
- Lucy and Comfort [int. Coumfort] Freeman, May 4, 1771.
- Lucy H. and William R. Hemmenway of Douglass [int. Hemenway of Douglass,] Nov. 27, 1834.
- Maria [int. Marsha] and Lewis Cawls, Jan. 2, 1831.
- Martha S. and Alonzo Upham, int. Oct. 15, 1844. [m. Nov. 20, C.R.I.]
- Mary and Samuel Richardson [int. Jr.] of Brookfield, Apr. 23, 1767.
- Mary and Abiathar Lillie, Apr. 29, 1791.
- Mary and Cromwell Bullard, Mar. — [int. Mar. 3], 1827.
- Matilda of Woodstock, and Dr. Jacob Cory [dup. Corey], int. Nov. 15, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WALKER, Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth Hooker, May 16, 1805.  
 Nathaniel and Hannah Bliss of Warren, int. Oct. 27, 1837.  
 Nathaniel [dup. and dup. int. Nathaniel Jr., int. Nathaniel] and  
 Bassmath Hammant [dup. and dup. int. Basmath Hamant,  
 int. Basmath Hammont], Oct. 2, 1760.  
 Obed and Asenath Hammant [dup. and int. Hamant], Mar. 4, 1793.  
 Obed and Zervah [int. Zerviah] Allen, Apr. 9, 1829.  
 Obed and Sarah Adams of Brookfield, int. Apr. 19, 1833.  
 Olive and Amasa Burlingane [int. Burlingame], Apr. 15, 1802.  
 Parma, 19, d. Newman Jr. and Betsey, and Ephraim W. Bart-  
 lett, 23, weaver, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1849.  
 Perez and Mary Child, int. Mar. 23, 1799.  
 Phinehas Jr. and Lucy Allen, Sept. 10, 1801.  
 Sally of Woodstock, and Enoch Bacon, int. Sept. 13, 1806.  
 Sarah L., 25, d. Braddy and Sarah, and Charles D. Mason, widr.  
 [int. omits widr.], 37, shoemaker, s. Elias and Matilda, Sept.  
 2, 1847.  
 Seth and Sally Fay, Oct. 16, 1834.  
 Violet and Eleazer Hebard Jr., Mar. 3, 1803.  
 Winsor of Brookfield, and Emily H. [int. omits H.] Bates, Dec.  
 2, 1835.
- WALLACE** (see Walace, Wallis), Elizabeth of Holland, and  
 Zenas Dunton, int. Aug. 17, 1804.  
 Thomas P. [int. Pownal] of Holland, and Kezia Hamant, Mar.  
 12, 1807. [Wallis, and Keziah Hamant, C.R.I.]
- WALLEY**, Polley and Elisha Story of Monson, int. Dec. 27,  
 1809.
- WALLIS** (see Walace, Wallace), Abigail, wid., [of] Monson,  
 and Perley Stone Jr., int. Jan. 9, 1818.  
 Freeland O. and Josephine M. Westgate, int. Sept. 6, 1845.  
 John of Holland, and Lucy Shumway, June 3, 1823.  
 Laura of Monson, and Dr. Calvin P. Fiske, int. Apr. 25, 1835.  
 [m. Dec. 27, P.R.I.]  
 Rinaldo [int. Rynaldo] of Holland, and Sally Brooks, Mar. 20  
 [int. Apr. 20, *sic*], 1793, in Holland.  
 Sumner of Monson, and Mary Jane Devereaux [int. Devereau],  
 Apr. 2, 1834.  
 ——— of Holland, and Dwight P. Johnson, int. May 12, 1845.
- WALTON**, Tryphena (see Tryphena Watton).
- WARD**, Artemas of Charlton, and Hannah Perry, Jan. 17, 1789.  
 Bathsheba [int. Bathshebe, dup. int. Basheba] of Charlton, and  
 Jonathan Perry [int. Perrey], Nov. 10, 1785, in Charlton.

WARD, Hammond and Lorinda Lathe of Charlton, int. Mar. 23, 1822.

Hezekiah of New Medfield, and Sarah Green of Leicester, Oct. 13, 1737, in Leicester.\*

James [dup. int. Francis] and Naomi Blunt, Jan. 12, 1758. [Wood, C.R.I.]

Ruth of Charlton, and Rufus Dodge, int. May 6, 1837.

Samuel, Capt., of Charlton, and Polly Smith, Feb. 23, 1817.

Sarah B. of Western, and Benjamin H. Williams, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

WARE, Harriet E. and Daniel Benson, int. Sept. 21, 1849.

Lois and Oliver Morse, int. Nov. 15, 1788.

WARK (see Works), Samuel [dup. and dup. int. Work] and Sarah Doge [dup. and dup. int. Dodge] of Brookfield, Dec. 24, 1781.

WARNER, Isaac and Beulah Hobbs of Brookfield, Dec. 9, 1772, in Brookfield.\*

Jane W., 22, d. Otis and Clementina, and Calvin [int. adds C.] Webster, 22, trader, of Concord, N. H., b. Concord, N. H., s. Josiah and Mary L. of Concord, N. H., Dec. 1, 1849. [Calvin C., Dec. 10, C.R.I.]

Maria and George Watkins, Jan. 30, 1820.

Otis [int. adds Lt.] and Clementina [int. Clementine] Watkins, Nov. 1, 1826.

Roswell and Mary Holt [int. Scott] Gibson of Hopkinton, Jan. 3, 1799, in Hopkinton.

Sally [dup. int. Worner] and Walter Morris, Nov. 18, 1798.

William L., widr. [int. omits widr.], tanner, of New London, Conn., and Harriet [int. adds P.] Nichols, d. Liberty (Nickols), July 5, 1848. [Harriet P., July 5, 1847, C.R.I.]

WARREN (see Warrin, Worrian), Molly [int. Warrin] and John Heaton [dup. and dup. int. Eaton], Dec. 19, 1776.

Philemon [dup. Philimon] and Hannah Johnson, Apr. 21, 1791.

Prudence [int. Worrin, adds Mrs.] of Weston [dup. int. Western], and Thaddeus Bond, Apr. 11, 1745, in Weston.

Rhoda and Benoni Moon [dup. Moone] of Little Hoosuck, int. May 21, 1787.

WARRIN (see Warren, Worrian), John [dup. Warren] and Abigail Eaton of Ashford, int. Mar. 30, 1778.

Stephen and Mary Hooker, June 11, 1777.

WASHBURN, David [of] S. Orange, and Nancy E. Ainsworth, May 4, 1842.

Seth Jr. of Leicester, and Susanna Rood, int. Mar. 29, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WATKINS**, Clementina [int. Clementine] and [int. adds Lt.]  
Otis Warner, Nov. 1, 1826.

George and Hannah Hobbs of Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1776, in  
Brookfield.

George and Maria Warner, Jan. 30, 1820.

Mary Ann and Ezikiel [int. Ezekiel] Mayo, Dec. 29, 1822.

Mary Ann and Eaton Hitchcock, int. Feb. 2, 1832. [Mary Eliza,  
d. Capt. Watkins, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Eliphaled [dup. and int. Eliphalet] Patee, Oct. 3, 1774.

Sephronia [int. Sophronia] and Seneca Richardson, Feb. 16,  
1823. [Sophronia, d. Gardner, and Seneca Richardson, C.R.I.]

Sylvester and Azubah Corey, int. Jan. 28, 1805. [Sylvesta, m.  
Mar. 3, C.R.I.]

Vine [of] Ashford, and Sally Alexander, July 29, 1795.

**WATSON**, Amos and Matilda Bliss of Brimfield, int. Mar. 14,  
1806.

John, Col., of Princeton, and Thankfull Sanders, wid., Aug. 27,  
1801. [Mrs. Thankful, C.R.I.]

**WATTON**, Tryphena [dup. Walton] and Thomas Smith, int.  
July 7, 1794.

**WAY**, Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] "of the Union", and Richard  
Demon, "man Servant of the wid". Abigail Taylor," int.  
July 28, 1766.

**WEATHERLY**, Samuel [dup. and int. Weatherby] and Abigail  
Eddy [int. of Woodstock], Nov. 18, 1794.

**WEBB**, James and Caroline Pease of Wilbraham, int. Mar. 9,  
1839.

**WEBBER**, Abigail of Holland, and Calvin Morse, int. Dec. 15,  
1805.

Abner and Lucy Pike, Dec. 12, 1810.

Asaph and Hannah Green, int. Mar 13, 1819.

Bradley of Holland, and Sibbel Allen, Apr. 10, 1794, in Holland.

Cyrus of Brookfield, and Betsey Whittemore, int. Oct. 5, 1839.

Elisha of Holland, and Polly Parker, Aug 1, 1802.

Francis and Elizabeth Pike, Dec. 23, 1804.

Oren of Brimfield, and Relief Hovey, Mar. 28, 1838.

Oren of Brookfield, and Cylenda M. Bowen, Apr. 3, 1842.

Sarah (see Sarah Webster).

Sewel of Holland, and Hannah MacNeal [dup. McNeal], int.  
Feb. 23, 1787.

Sophronia and Alfred Roper, Apr. 15, 1840.

**WEBSTER**, Andrew and Sibbel Coburn, int. Nov. 24, 1784.

Andrew J. Jr. of Vernon, Conn., and Maria A. Smith, int. Aug. 19, 1848.

Calvin [int. adds C.], 22, trader, of Concord, N. H., b. Concord, N. H., s. Josiah and Mary L. of Concord, N. H., and Jane W. Warner, 22, d. Otis and Clementina, Dec. 1, 1849. [Calvin C., Dec. 10, C.R.I.]

Sarah [int. Webber], 22, d. W[illia]m and Bathsheba, and Parker C. Hooker, 22, carpenter, s. Parker and Judith, Nov. 10, 1847. [Webber, C.R.I.]

William and Martha Harding, Nov. 9, 1820.

**WEDGE** (see Weedge), Moses and Molly [int. Molley] Willington of Charlton, Jan. 31, 1793, in Charlton.

**WEEDGE** (see Wedge), Thomas [dup. Wedge] of Brookfield, and Abigail Elweel [dup. Abigail Elwell], int. Jan. 15, 1755.

**WELCH** (see Welch), Abigail and Amos Boyden, int. July 10, 1789.

John of Brimfield, and Lucy Smith, int. July 21, 1780.

**WELD**, Aaron and Ester [dup. Esther] Deming of Pomfret, int. Mar. 15, 1756.

Abigail [dup. int. Wild] of Charlton, [and] Leonard Upham, June 12, 1788, in Charlton.

Anna and Capt. [dup. and dup. int. omit Capt.] Elias Plimpton, Apr. 28, 1791.

Anna and Jonathan Rawson, Sept. 24, 1815.

Benjamin D. [int. Welds] and Mary Park of Brookfield [int. Mrs. Mary Parks of N. Brookfield], Oct. 24, 1819.

Benjamin D. and Maranda Partridge of Holland, int. Nov. 7, 1828.

Benjamin Draper and Persis [int. Piercy] Wicker of Paxton, Feb. 18, 1794, in Paxton.

Benjamin C. [int. D.], 24, carriage maker, s. Benj[amin] D., and Lucy A. [int. omits A.] Upham, 20, d. Jacob, Oct. 26, 1847. [Benjamin D., C.R.I.]

Bethiah [dup. Wild] and William Moore [int. More Jr.] [of] Union, May 31, 1796.

Caleb Jr. and Mary Turner, Apr. 21, 1822.

Dorothy [dup. Dorithy] and Joseph Sabin Jr. of Dudley, int. May 5, 1759.

Elizabeth and Moses Stone of Charlton, Mar. 29, 1793.

Francis and Elizabeth Baxter, int. Apr. 5, 1844.

George, 25, farmer, s. Joshua and Cynthia, and Lucia Clemence, 25, b. Charlton, d. Dexter and Silvia, Sept. 19, 1849.



- WELD, Hannah [int. of Cuntrey [dup. int. Country] Gore] and Caleb Harding [int. Hardin], Dec. 26, 1745.  
 Hannah and Josiah Stone of Cornish, int. Dec. 30, 1776.  
 Henry, 22, farmer, s. Caleb and Mary, and Mary E. [int. omits E.] Shepard, 2c, d. Horatio and Mary, July 4, 1848.  
 John [dup. and int. of Cornish] and Deborah Plimpton [int. Jr.], Dec. 9, 1778.  
 Joshua and Mary Draper of Roxbury, int. Nov. 7, 1756.  
 Joshua and Sintha Drury [of] Charlton, int. Apr. 18, 1823.  
 Justus and Abigail Moor of Oakham, int. Aug. 5, 1826.  
 Lucy and Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.] Abijah Shumway, June 25, 1783.  
 Mahitable [int. Mehitable] of Charlton, and Benjamin Smith, Feb. 28, 1792, in Charlton.  
 Mary of Roxbury, and Rowland [dup. Roland] Clark Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1778.  
 Mary E., 20, of Holland, b. Holland, d. Willard of Holland, and Alonzo R. [int. P.] Mason, 23, farmer, s. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1847.  
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).  
 Miriam and Jabez Harding, Jan. 3, 1754.\*  
 Moses and Deborah Faulkner, July 11, 1764.  
 Moses Jr. and Miriam Harding, May 14, 1781.  
 Nancy, d. Caleb, and Benj[amin] Congdon [dup. Condon], yeoman, s. John dec'd, Aug. 23, 1843.  
 Penuel and Anna Eaton [of] Killingly, int. Dec. 1, 1800.  
 Sally and Robert W. Hodge of Hadley, Jan. 25, 1824.  
 Samuel H. and Aimy [int. Amy] Plimpton, Mar. 30, 1830. [Hamant Weld and Amy Plimpton, P.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Joshua Crosman [int. Crosmun] of Leicester, Nov. 5, 1772.  
 Timothy and Sally Hammond, May 29, 1796.  
 Warham and Hannah Hamant, Oct. 15, 1796.

**WELLCH** (see Welch), Abigail [dup. Welch], wid., of Roxbury, and Thomas Boyden, int. Sept. 4, 1780.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington).

**WEST**, Benoni and Hannah Brown, int. July 15, 1815.

Charley and Levina Sabin, July 21, 1806.

William 3d and Olive Cady of Brookline, int. Oct. 11, 1807.

**WESTGATE**, David G. and Hannah N. Munroe, July 4, 1840.

Jabez H. and [int. adds M.] Louisa Phillips, Nov. 25, 1841.

Joseph E. and Elisa Ann Munroe, Oct. 20, 1835. [Eliza Ann, C.R.I.]

Joseph E. and Lucy Munroe, June 5, 1839, in Spencer.

Josephine M. and Freeland O. Wallis, int. Sept. 6, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WETHERELL** (see Witherell).

**WHEELER**, Abigail of Boston, and Eleazar Wheelock, int.  
Nov. 5, 1815.

David of Sutton, and Eunice Marsh, int. Dec. 22, 1783.

**WHELOCK**, Calvin and Abigail Hooker, Apr. 20, 1800.\*  
Denison [dup. and dup. int. Dennison] and Jemima Davis [int.  
Daviss], July 7, 1784.

Eleazar and Abigail Wheeler of Boston, int. Nov. 5, 1815.

Eleazer and Polly Benson, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1794.

Eli and Marcia Ann Banister, Mar. 8, 1821.

Emily B. and William R. Hill of Sutton, May 21, 1839.

Ephraim and Metilda [int. Matilda] Upham, Oct. 6, 1799.

Francis and Nancy Colton, Apr. 3, 1814. [Cotton, C.R.1.]

Hiram and Fanny Corey, May 15, 1814.\*

Lucinda and Nathan Howard, Sept. 9, 1802.

Matilda C. and Alfred A. Dwight of Kensington, Mich., June  
28, 1837.

Miriam and Joseph Dresser, Nov. 19, 1773.

Moses and Polly Hooker, Mar. 20, 1811.

Pamela and Dr. Ephraim M. Lyon, June 9 [int. June 20, *sic*],  
1816.

Ralph [int. Whelock] and Experience [int. Experiaence] Denison  
[dup. and dup. int. Experienc Dennison], Jan. 24, 1750-1.

Ralph [int. adds Capt.] and Experience [int. Experance] Crary  
of Woodstock, Sept. 12, 1766.

Ralph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Abigail Blashfield, July 7,  
1784.

Tristram S. of Southbridge, and Mary Congdon, Sept. 2 [int.  
Sept. 6, *sic*], 1828.

**WHIPPLE**, Amos Jr. of Northbridge, and Louisa Learned,  
Feb. 5, 1840.

**WHITE**, Anginette and Solomon W. Dorous, negroes, int. Mar.  
13, 1844.

Elijah [int. Whight] and Bulah [dup. and dup. int. Beulah] Wal-  
ker, Aug. 10, 1775.

Samuel, colored, laborer, s. Henry, and Sally Buckingham, d.  
Joshua dec'd, Apr. 30, 1844.

Thankfull and Garshom [dup. and int. Gershom] Smith of  
Windsor [int. of E. Winsor], Jan. 1, 1777.

William of Greenedge [dup. Greenwich], and Hanah [dup. Han-  
nah] Rood, int. Oct. 5, 1758.

William and Marcy Dresser, Apr. 7, 1763.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHITELL**, Sabra [int. Sabru Whitwill, dup. and dup. int. Whitwell] of Charlton, and Rufus Robins [dup. and int. Robbins], Dec. 7, 1769.

**WHITFORD**, Marccy [int. Marcy] and Noah Brown of Killingly, Conn., Mar. 4, 1810.  
Seba and Rocena Brown of Killingly, Conn. [int. omits Conn.] June 4, 1815.

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Lydia of Thompson, and Timothy Robbins, int. Mar. 22, 1793.

**WHITEMORE** (see Whitmore), Asa and Hannah Dunton, Mar. 8, 1812. [Wittemore, C.R.1.]

Betsey and Dexter Gibbs, int. Jan. 3, 1811.

Betsey and Cyrus Webber of Brookfield, int. Oct. 5, 1839.

Charlotte [int. Betsey] and Joseph C. Allen, May 26, 1822.

Danforth and Eunice Dunton, Mar. 8, 1812. [Wittemore, C.R.1.]

Dwight B. and Adaline Tourtellott of Union, Conn., int. Dec. 17, 1836.

Eliza, Mrs., and Aretus Hooker, May 1, 1839.

Harrison G., 23, farmer, s. Asa and Hannah, and Rosina Clement, 22, of Petersham, b. Petersham, d. Josiah and Ruhama, Nov. 14, 1849.

Lorenzo and Louisa Woodbury of Bolton, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

Mariah and William Upham Jr., int. [Mar.] 19, 1842.

Marsena [int. Marcena Wittimore], 38, of Leicester, b. Leicester, and Laura N. Adams, 36, Apr. 18, 1849.

Relief and Samuel Dunton, Jan. 10, 1808.

Shepard and Maria [int. Mariah] Thayer, Dec. 29, 1823.

William Jr. and Lavina Blood, int. Sept. 19, 1819.

William, Capt., and Mrs. Frances Johnson, May 4, 1837.

**WHITTAM**, Andrew F. of Oxford, and Mercy Hovey, Nov. 21, 1838.

**WHITWELL** (see Whitell).

**WICKER**, Persis [int. Piercy] of Paxton, and Benjamin Draper Weld, Feb. 18, 1794, in Paxton.

**WIGHT** (see Wite) Adaline and Emmons Twitchell [int. Twitchell] of Brookfield, Jan. 6, 1835. [Twitchel, C.R.1.]

Alpheus and Miriam Belknap [dup. and dup. int. Belnap] Jan. 6, 1792.

Alpheus, Capt., and Mrs. Mary H. Howe of W. Brookfield, int. Sept. 20, 1826.

- WIGHT, Augusta and Stephen Harding, Mar. 21, 1813.  
 Betsey and Levins [int. Lt. Levens] Rice of Long Meadow [int. Longmeadow], Dec. 26, 1824.  
 Buckminster, Capt., and Sally March [int. Marsh], Sept. 14, 1820.  
 Caroline and Abijah Prouty, Sept. 4, 1822.  
 Catharine and Roland Dresser, Apr. 13, 1806.  
 David J[r.] and Susan [int. Susannah, dup. int. Susanna] Harding of Medway, Nov. 7, 1782, in Medway.  
 David 3d and Lucinda Marsh, Jan. 3, 1810.  
 David Jr., Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Eunice T. [int. F.] Drake, Sept. 14, 1836. [Eunice F., C.R.I.]  
 Emeline, 28, d. David and w., and Nelson Bennett, widr. [int. omits widr.], 31, tanner, s. Rufus and Nancy, May 26, 1848. [May 26, 1847, C.R.I.]  
 Ephraim [int. Ephherham Wite] and Abigail Upham, Dec. 21, 1752.  
 Evelina and Benj[amin] D. Hyde [int. adds Esq.] of Southbridge, Oct. 8, 1833.  
 Festus and Lydia Marsh, Nov. 3, 1816.  
 Harmony and Baxter Rice, Mar. 14, 1813.  
 Harriot and Phillip Crapo, May 9, 1824.  
 Lucinda M. and Elizur [int. Elezar] D. Cook of Springfield, Nov. 29, 1837.  
 Marinda and Tilly Woodward, Feb. 4, 1816.  
 Mercy [int. Marcy] and Albon Allen, Dec. 4, 1814. [Marcey and Alban Allen, C.R.I.]  
 Nancy and Aldrich Worley, Nov. 30, 1800.  
 Nancy H. and Doliver Johnson, Nov. 12, 1840, in Brimfield.  
 Oliver and Harmony Child, July 5, 1786.  
 Oliver B. of Waltham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Louisa Walker, Sept. 21, 1823.  
 Polly and Dr. Justus Keyes of Brimfield, Dec. 2, 1828.  
 Sally and Elisha S. Griswold, Mar. 30, 1817.  
 Siley and Jonas Rice, Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Susannah [int. Susanna] and Silas Fiske of Sullivan, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1815. [Susanna, C.R.I.]  
 William, 26, miller, s. Festus and Lydia M., and Sophia Janes, 26, of Brimfield, b. Holland, d. Albon and Nan[cy], Sept. 26, 1849.  
 Winthrop and Louisa Brown of Southbridge, int. Feb. 7, 1829.
- WILBUR**, Lydia Ann and Joseph F. Wilcox, int. Oct. 12, 1844.  
 Ruby and James L. Wilcox, int. Oct. 12, 1844.
- WILCOT** (see Walcot, Walcott, Wilcott, Wolcott), Joseph [dup. and dup. int. Wilcott, int. Willcot] and Prudence Dunton [int. Dunten], May 15, 1780.

**WILCOTT** (see Walcot, Walcott, Wilcot, Wolcott), Prudence (Wiclott) [dup. Dunton *[sic]*, adds wid.] and William Sanders of Charlton, int. July 23, 1785.

**WILCOX**, James L. and Ruby Wilbur, int. Oct. 12, 1844.  
Joseph F. and Lydia Ann Wilbur, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

**WILD**, Timothy and Abigail Guilford, wid., July 10, 1814.

**WILDER**, Cynthia [int. Sintha] of Ware, and Jabez Nichols, Oct. 20, 1798, in Ware.

Melisa [dup. Meliza, int. Malisa] Cassandana and Elias Fiske, May 3, 1807.

Sally of Brookfield, and Edmund Nichols Jr., int. Oct. 1, 1797.

**WILLARD**, Jonatha[n] and Lous Hucker [dup. and dup. int. Lois Hooker, int. Louis Hooker], Apr. 13, 1758.

**WILLIAMS**, Abiel D., 30, farmer, b. Dudley, s. Rev. Abiel of Dudley, and Anna Corbin, 30, b. Woodstock, d. ——— of Woodstock, Apr. 30, 1844, in Conn.\*

Benjamin H. and Sarah B. Ward of Western, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Caroline S. of Dudley, and Royal Smith, int. Nov. 14, 1828.

Charles H., 21, mule spinner, s. Joseph and Hannah, and Lovina [int. Lovira] Peebles, 18, d. James and Nancy, May 23, 1849. [Lovisa Deebles, C.R.I.]

Daniel of Charlton, and Rachel Foster, July 8, 1763.

Hannah of Ponfritt [dup. Pomfret], and Thomas Gould, int. Feb. 10, 1782.

John and Christian Simmons, wid., int. Dec. 14, 1825.

Lydia and James Baily of Greenwich, June 28, 1829.

Mary of Taunton, and Alfred Copeland, int. Aug. 29, 1808.

**WILLINGTON**, Molly [int. Molley] of Charlton, and Moses Wedge, Jan. 31, 1793, in Charlton.

**WILLIS**, Ezekiel of Wales, and Amma Allen, int. May 2, 1828.

Jabez and Abigail Ellis, int. Aug. 23, 1787.

**WILSON**, John, Dr. [int. Willson], of Oxford, and Cynthia [dup. and dup. int. Sintha, int. Cinthey] Gould, Feb. 21, 1781.

Sally Wetherbee of Charlton, and Alfred Morriss, Sept. 2, 1810.

Susanna [int. Susannah Willson] of Brookfield, and Joseph Reynolds [int. Reynolds], May 21, 1781.

**WINDSOR**, George of Southbridge, and Betsey A. H. Parke, int. Mar. 22, 1822.



**WINSLOW**, Erastus of Spencer, and Sarah A. Stone of Charlton, Apr. 13, 1836.\* [Sarah F., C.R.I.]

Jonathan Jr. [of] Charlton, and Clarissa [int. Clarisa] Upham, Sept. 15, 1810.

Louisa of Charlton, and Jonas Rice, int. Aug. 3, 1843.

Polly of Charlton, and Parker Hooker of Charlton, Mar. 2, 1800.\*

**WISER**, Benjamin and Abigail Thomas [int. Tommos, dup. int. Tommas], June 25, 1767.

**WISWALL**, Artimas [int. Artemas] of Dudley, and Dell Louisa Fairbanks, Mar. 18, 1828.

**WITE** (see Wight), Ephraham [dup. and int. Ephraim Wight] and Eunes [dup. and int. Eunice] Howard, Sept. 11, 1759.

**WITHERELL**, Marshall [int. Wetherell] of Pomfret, Conn., and Roxa Carder, May 30, 1841. [Wetherell, C.R.I.]

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcot, Walcott, Wilcot, Wilcott), Daniel F. and Sarah A. Tower, int. Dec. 26, 1845.

Perz Bradford and Isabella E. Foster of Monson, int. May 16, 1812.

**WOOD**, Abigail and Aaron Ellwell [dup. and dup. int. Elwell, int. Elweel], May 23, 1754.

Benjamin and Malicient Gilbert of Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1749, in Brookfield.\*

Betsy of Brookfield, and Alpheus Richardson, Dec. 23, 1794, in Brookfield.

Buckminster of Brookfield, and Cally Clark, Dec. 8, 1799.

David and Sarah Hill of Brookfield, May 27, 1777, in Brookfield.

David and Margeret [dup. Margaret] Dunn of Brookfield, int. Nov. 2, 1778.

Willard and Lucretia [dup. int. Lucreatia] Upham, May 1, 1792.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Lucy Maria of Phillipston, and Henry Chickering, int. Dec. 5, 1848.

Merinda [int. adds C.], 17, d. Tilly and Merinda, and Nathan A. Stearns, 21, harness maker, of Southbridge, s. Nathan and Susan, Oct. 13, 1846. [Merinda C. Woodward, C.R.I.]

**WOODBURY**, Joshua of Sutton, and Eunice Fisk, Feb. 18, 1784.

Louisa of Bolton, and Lorenzo Whittemore, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Caroline of Spencer, and William L. Needham of Spencer, Oct. 15, 1838.\*  
 John and Mary [int. Polly] Farrington of [torn] [Dedham] [int. of Dedham], Aug. 16, 1795 [dup. in Dedham].  
 Mehitabel [dup. Mehetable] and Jabez Lyon, int. Aug. 31, 1778.  
 Olive of Charlton, and James Dickey of Charlton, Oct. 3, 1814.\*  
 Tilly and Marinda Wight, Feb. 4, 1816.

**WOODWORTH**, Alfred [of] Denmark, N. Y., and Mary L. Morris [of] Dudley, June 28, 1842.\* [Woolworth, and Mary L. Morris, C.R.I.]

**WORKS** (see Wark), Chloe [int. Work, adds wid.] and Ezekiel Walker of Brookfield, Oct. 25, 1804.  
 Samuel and Elisebath [dup. Elizabeth] Hooker, int. Oct. 3, 1767.  
 Warham [dup. Work] and Chloe Johnson, int. Mar. 28, 1794.

**WORLEY**, Aldrich and Nancy Wight, Nov. 30, 1800.

**WORRIAN** (see Warren, Warrin), Lydia [dup. Warren] and Jonathan Wright, int. Oct. 16, 1786.

**WRIGHT**, Alpheus and Delia Ann Moore [dup. Marcy] of Union, Conn., Sept. 13, 1827.  
 Alpheus, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, farmer, s. Alpheus and Abigail, and Lucy Clark, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 20, d. Danforth Benson and w., May 10, 1848.  
 Jonathan of Union, and Lydia Worrian [dup. Warren], int. Oct. 16, 1786.  
 Joseph M., 27, stove maker, of Boylston, s. Moody and Elizabeth, and Achsah Barrows, 21, d. Jos[eph] and Naomy of Boylston, May 7, 1845. [Achsah P., C.R.I.]

**YOUNG**, Betsy of Woodstock, Conn., and Samuel Ellis, int. Feb. 11, 1808.  
 Hale and Sophronia Olds, int. Aug. 30, 1835.  
 James and Esther Ledoit of Woodstock, Conn., int. Aug. 13, 1814.  
 Lucinda and Ira A. Richards, int. May 15, 1847.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Lucy F. and Joseph Beach, Sept. 7, 1824.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and Henry Fiske, Apr. 8, 1822.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and Lucy Fiske, sister of [Daniel], Sept. 7, 1824.\*  
 P.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

- , ——— and Alvin Streeter, Dec. 25, 1827.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and Eleanor Fiske, Apr. 18, 1832.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and David Fiske, Oct. 28, 1834.\* P.R.I.

### NEGROES, ETC.

- Betty, "a free woman," and Dick "servant to the wid<sup>w</sup> Abigail Taylor," July 2 or 21 [dup. July 21], 1766.\*  
 Cesor [int. Cesar] and Rose, "Servents to the wid<sup>w</sup> Abigail Taylor," July 2 or 21 [dup. July 21], 1766.  
 Dick, "servant to the wid<sup>w</sup> Abigail Taylor," and Betty, "a free woman," July 2 or 21 [dup. July 21], 1766.\*  
 Rose and Cesor [int. Cesar], "Servents to the wid<sup>w</sup> Abigail Taylor," July 2 or 21 [dup. July 21], 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.



STURBRIDGE DEATHS.





# STURBRIDGE DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Isaac, Feb. 16, 1826, a. 52. [Abbott, P.R.I.]  
 ———, d. Nathan, Nov. 10, 1811, a. 2 y. 6 m. [Abbott, paralicis, [Nov.] 11, a. 2, P.R.I.]  
 ———, Mr., "a stranger," ———, 1826, a. 55. C.R.I.

**ADAMS**, Amasa, Mr., Sept. 30, 1830. [a. 56, G.R.2.]  
 Augustus, s. Silas, Sept. 3, 1817. [dycen[tery], a. 4, P.R.I.]  
 Charles, s. Ens. Amasa, May 16, 1815. [fitts, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.I.]  
 Elbridge, s. Silas, Sept. 7, 1817. [dycen[tery], a. 1, P.R.I.]  
 James, drowned, Sept. 27, 1829, a. 58.  
 Jerusha, w. Lemuel, consumption, Dec. 12, 1824, a. 56 [dup. a. 58]. [a. 56, P.R.I.]  
 Julia, Oct. 16, 1821. [Oct. 14, a. 16, C.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, [Sept.] 14, a. 16, P.R.I.]  
 Lemuel, consumption, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 83.  
 Samuel [of] Providence, cons[umptio]n, ——— [rec. between Oct. 7 and [Oct.] 23], 1825, a. 45. P.R.I.  
 ———, d. Lemuel, May 12, 1803. [a. 12, P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Ens. Amasa, Mar. 19, 1805. [[Mar.] 18, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Lemuel, May 1, 1806, a. 1.  
 ———, w. James, Nov. 19, 1813, a. 36. [fever, P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. s. Amasa, May 26, 1818.

**AINSWORTH**, Serena, Feb. —, 1841, a. 30. C.R.I.

**ALDRICH** (see Aldridge), ———, ch. Mr. Aldrich, b[uried] [Dec.] —, 1796. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Sales, Mar. 7, 1815. [s. Sailes, fitts, [Mar.] 8, P.R.I.]

**ALDRIDGE** (see Aldrich), Jesse, consump[tion], Dec. 8, 1796, a. 24.

**ALLAN** (see Allen), ———, ch. Elisha D., Aug. 7, 1834. [Allen, C.R.I.]

**ALLEN** (see Allan), Aaron, May 3, 1794, in 79th y. [dup. a. 79] [a. 78, G.R.I.].

- ALLEN, Aaron, Nov. 30, 1818, a. 79. [consu[mptio]n, P.R.I.]  
 Abel, July 6, 1827, a. 61. [a. 60, G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, a. 60, P.R.I.]  
 Abigail, wid., Oct. 4, 1828, a. 87. C.R.I. [wid. Aaron, a. 86, G.R.I.] [wid. Aron, Oct. 5, a. 86, P.R.I.]  
 Abner, Apr. 27, 1827, a. 81. P.R.I.  
 Abner, Mar. 6, 1830. [Mar. 7, a. 83, G.R.I.]  
 Albon, by a fall, Oct. 14, 1823. [Alban, fall from a tree, a. abt. 35, C.R.I.] [Albern, fall from a tree, Oct. 20, a. 34, P.R.I.]  
 Ama, d. Aaron Jr. and Mary [dup. Abigail], Oct. 5, 1776.  
 Amasa, s. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1759.  
 Ammase, s. Simeon and Sarah, May 30, 1770.  
 Arvine, s. Kias, Aug. 28, 1813, a. 6. [s. Kias and Polly, a. 5, G.R.I.] [dysent[er]y, [Aug.] 29, a. 6, P.R.I.]  
 Caleb, Aug. 22, 1839, a. 84.  
 Calvin, s. Francis D., Aug. 7, 1837, a. 1. [Calvin J., a. 13 m., G.R.2.]  
 Caroline (see ——— Allen).  
 Charlotte (see ——— Allen).  
 Cylanda, Oct. 5, 1826, a. 34. [d. Capt. Elisha and Cylanda, G.R.I.] [Selenda, dysent[er]y, P.R.I.]  
 Cylanda, wid., Sept. 27, 1830. [a. 65, C.R.I.] [Cylenda, w. Capt. Elisha, a. 65, G.R.I.]  
 Deborah, w. Abner, May 13, 1821. [May 12, a. 66, C.R.I.] [second w. Abner, May 13, a. 67, P.R.I.]  
 Eliphalet, dropsy and consump[tion], Nov. 20, 1783.  
 Eliphalet, s. Willard and Hepzibah, Mar. 28, 1795.  
 Elisha, Capt., Jan. 30, 1818, a. 58. [Capt. Elishar, b. jaund[ice], P.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, w. John, June 1, 1803. [in 62d y., C.R.I.] [a. 60, P.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Nehemiah, May 7, 1813, a. 81. [w. Nehem[iah] A., C.R.I.] [ep[i]demic fever, P.R.I.]  
 Epharaim, s. Jacob and Luce, July 14, 1763. [Ephraim, s. Jacob and Lucey, June 14, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]  
 Ethan, mania, Mar. 30, 1811. [ner[vou]s fev[er], a. 34, P.R.I.]  
 Experience (see ——— Allen).  
 Experience, w. Reuben, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 72. G.R.I.  
 George S., s. Simeon and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1826, a. 4. G.R.I. [s. Capt. Simeon, qinsy, [Nov.] 24, P.R.I.]  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Nehemiah and w., Apr. 24, 1776.  
 Hannah, w. Aaron, Aug. 17, 1778, in 63d y.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, May 8, 1786, a. 10. G.R.I.

- ALLEN, Hannah, w. Timothy, May 2, 1813, a. 65. [May 3, C.R.I. G.R.I.] [epid[emic] fever, P.R.I.]  
 Hannah (see ——— Allen).  
 Harmonie, teacher, d. Abel and Experience, consumption, June 13, 1844, a. 50. [Harmonia, C.R.I. G.R.I.]  
 Henry, farmer, s. Abner, lung fever, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 72. [Jan. 29, G.R.2.]  
 Huldah, Mrs., killed by lightning, Aug. 3, 1819. [Huldah, wid., Aug. 2, a. 35, C.R.I.] [wid. Abner Jr., Aug. 2, a. 35, P.R.I.]  
 Jacob, Capt., May 24, 1824, a. 90. [a. 93, C.R.I.] [old age, a. 90, P.R.I.]  
 James W., Oct. 20, 1846, a. 15. [Oct. 21, a. 15 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]  
 Joel [dup. Allin], s. Aaron and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Aug. 27, 1754.  
 Joel, fits and fever, Oct. 29, 1790. [[Oct.] 28, P.R.I.]  
 John, Mr., July 6, 1803. [a. 71, P.R.I.]  
 John B., s. Charles N. and Elizabeth H., Sept. 19, 1841, a. 2½ m.  
 John Partridge, m., yeoman, apoplexy, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 68. [Nov. 18, G.R.2.]  
 Joseph C., Sept. 29, 1835. [Joseph Cheney, Sept. 27, a. 35, C.R.I.] [Joseph Cheney [h. Charlotte], Sept. 27, a. 34, G.R.I.]  
 Lamson, [dup. adds youngest] s. Caleb and Rhoda, May 21, 1802, a. 5.  
 Lois, d. Aaron and Abigail, lung fever, Jan. 17, 1849, a. 78.  
 Lorenzo [dup. ch. Moses], "dysentary & a Burn," Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 19], 1808. [s. Moses and Olive, Oct. 17, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.I.] [[Oct.] 18, a. 3, P.R.I.]  
 Lorenzo, s. Joseph Cheney and Charlotte, Aug. 3, 1823, a. 5 m. G.R.I. [s. Cheaney, diarea, P.R.I.]  
 Lorenzo, s. Cheney, Aug. 4, 1824.  
 Loretta, d. Albon, Feb. 23, 1821. [d. Alburn, lung fever, a. 9 w., P.R.I.]  
 Louis, d. Willard and Hepzibah, still-born, Aug. 15, 1793.  
 Lucinda (see ——— Allen).  
 Lucy, wid. Capt. Jacob, Jan. 31, 1826, a. 89. [Feb. —, a. 88, C.R.I.] [old age, [Jan.] 31, a. 89, P.R.I.]  
 Marcy, w. Abner, July 8, 1802. [Mercy, in 51st y., G.R.I.] [a. 51, P.R.I.]  
 Maria (see ——— Allen).  
 Mary, w. Nehemiah, Jan. 8, 1771. [in 69th y., G.R.I.]  
 Mary (see ——— Allen).  
 Mary H. (see ——— Allen).  
 Mary K., Feb. 9, 1828, a. 1 m. G.R.2.  
 Mary K., d. Francis D., Feb. 10, 1829. [[ung] fever, Feb. 9, P.R.I.]

- ALLEN, Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, wid. Albion, Mar. 8, 1848, a. 54.  
 Mercy, —, 1848. C.R.2.  
 Meriam, wid., Apr. 15, 1746.  
 Moses, Mr., Oct. 20, 1841, a. 68.  
 Nabby, d. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1787.  
 Nehemiah, palpatation, —, 1785.  
 Nehemiah, Mar. 26, 1822, a. 92. [old age, [Mar.] 27, a. 93, P.R.I.]  
 Olive, w. Moses, Oct. —, 1825. [[Oct. 7, a. 49, G.R.I.] Oct. 7, a. 50, P.R.I.]  
 Oran, Dr., consumption, —, 1814. [Dr. Oren, s. Capt. Elisha and Cylenda, Jan. 31, a. 28, G.R.I.] [Dr. Orin Allin, Jan. 31, P.R.I.]  
 Orren, s. Kias, Aug. 27, 1818. [Oren, s. Kias and Polly, a. 2, G.R.I.]  
 Parker, July 11, 1835, a. 64. [“ Suddenly in the Street,” C.R.I.]  
 Patty, d. Aaron and Sarah, lung fever, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 68.  
 Polly, w. Kias, Jan. 21, 1849, a. 68. G.R.I.  
 Reuben [dup. Ruben Allien], s. Aaron and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Nov. 5, 1754.  
 Reuben, Dec. 17, 1818, a. 56. [a. 54, G.R.I.] [l[ung] fev[e]r, a. 55, P.R.I.]  
 Rhoda, Mrs., Jan. 22, 1833, a. 75. [w. Caleb, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1778.  
 Sarah (see ——— Allen.)  
 Saybel, d. Jacob and Lucey, Jan. 30, 1768, a. 1 “lacking 1 day.” G.R.I.  
 Sibbel, d. Jacob and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1769.  
 Simeon, Jan. 23, 1807, a. 65. [a. 64, P.R.I.]  
 Simeon, m., cordwainer, s. John and Elizabeth, consumption, July 5, 1844, a. 57. [Capt. Simeon, C.R.I.] [July 4, G.R.I.]  
 Sumner, s. Capt. Simeon, Nov. 25, 1826, a. 4.  
 Susanna, w. Eliphalit [dup. Elipelit], Aug. 1, 1766.  
 Thanfull, d. Simeon and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1769.  
 Thankfull, d. Aaron and Hannah, May 3, 1759.  
 Timothy, May 1, 1813, a. 69. [a. 68, G.R.I.] [epide[mic] fever, a. 69, P.R.I.]  
 Willard, —, 1826. C.R.I.  
 William Horace (see ——— Allen).  
 Zebadiah, Mr., “found dead in the road,” Dec. 16, 1839.  
 ———, “old” Mr., —, 1786. P.R.2.  
 ———, wid., Feb. 4, 1787.  
 ———, w. Aaron, Feb. 20, 1787.



- ALLEN, ———, ch. Jacob Jr., Dec. 15, 1791.  
 ———, ch. Abraham, smallpox, Oct. —, 1792.  
 ———, inf. Lt. Jacob, Oct. 4, 1794.  
 ———, ch. Willard, b[uried] [Mar. 24], 1795. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Willard, Mar. 17, 1797.  
 ———, ch. Willard, Apr. 17, 1798.  
 ———, ch. Willard, Apr. —, 1799.  
 ———, ch. Willard, still born, Nov. 1, 1800.  
 ———, inf. Moses, premature, Mar. 16, 1801.  
 ———, s. Reubin, canker rash, Mar. 21, 1803, a. 6.  
 ———, ch. Willard, Jan. —, 1806.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Elisha, influenza, Jan. 18, 1810. [Caroline, d. Capt. Elisha and Cylenda, Jan. 12, a. 5 m., G.R.I.] [[Jan.] 13, a. 6 m., P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Meriah, Feb. 13, 1812. [s. Mariah, still born, P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid. Simeon, old age, May 27, 1813, a. 77. [Sarah, May 26, C.R.I. G.R.I. P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Hezekiah, June 20, 1814.  
 ———, d. Hezekiah, drop[s]y in head, [Aug.] 27, 1818, a. 2. P.R.I.  
 ———, w. Joseph C., Apr. 23, 1827, a. 23. [Charlotte, w. Joseph Cheney, G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Horace, Mar. 31, 1833. [William Horace, Apr. 2, a. 11 m., C.R.I.] [Mar. 31, a. 10 m., G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Francis D., July 2, 1833. [inf. d. Francis, C.R.I.] [Mary H., a. 3 m., G.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Horace, Feb. 27, 1834, a. 34. [Mrs. Maria, Feb. 28, C.R.I. G.R.2.]  
 ———, wid. Joseph C., Oct. 14, 1835, a. 32. [Mary, a. 33, C.R.I.] [Hannah, a. 33, G.R.I.]  
 ———, wid. Abel, Mar. 22, 1836, a. 68. [Experience, Mar. 21, a. 67, C.R.I.] [Experience, Mar. 22, a. 68, G.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Hesekiah, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 51. [Lucinda, w. Hezekiah, Sept. 14, C.R.I.] [Lucinda, first w. Hezekiah, Sept. 15, G.R.2.]  
 ———, d. Liberty, tanner, and Elizabeth, still born, Dec. 26, 1847.

**ALLTON** (see Alton), Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1808, a. 66, in Vernon, Vt. G.R.2.

**ALTON** (see Allton), Susanna, wid., June 3, 1837, a. 83. [June 1, a. 93, C.R.I.] [Susannah Allton, a. 93, G.R.2.]

**AMES**, Davis, drowned, Aug. 14, 1840, a. 43.

**AMIDON** (see Amidown, Ammidown), ———, ch. Cyrus, Oct. 20, 1790.

**AMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Ammidown), Augustus, July 29, 1801.  
[ch. Cyrus, [July] 30, P.R.I.]

Ruth, w. Cyrus (Ammidown), Oct. 26, 1790. [Amidon, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Cyrus, Feb. 28, 1796.

———, ch. Cyrus, July 30, 1801.

**AMMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Amidown), Nancy [dup. Amidon], d. Cyrus and Marcy [dup. canker], July 15, 1795. [Amidown, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Sally, b[uried] [Feb. 16], 1796. P.R.I.

**ANDERSON**, Sally, wid., consumption, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 69.

**ANDREWS**, George W., s. William W., Jan. 17, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

William H., s. W. W., June 20, 1848, a. 9 y. 9 m. G.R.2.

**ANGEL**, George, Rev., Feb. 19, 1827, a. 41. P.R.I.

**ANTESEL**, Thomas, June 14, 1849, a. 70. G.R.2.

**ANTHONY**, Paul, Indian, Apr. 28, 1806. [[Apr.] 29, a. 43, P.R.I.]

**ARNOLD**, Richard (see ——— Arnold).

Stephen, s. Richard, Dec. 8, 1826. [Stephen A., s. Richard and Lydia, a. 5, G.R.I.] [croup, a. 5, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Richard, fits, Oct. 16, 1812. [s. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 10, a. 18 d., G.R.I.] [[Oct.] 16, l[un]g fever, a. 6 w., P.R.I.]

———, ch. Richard, Apr. 8, 1825. [Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, Apr. 3, a. 15 m., G.R.I.] [quinsy, Apr. 3, a. 15 m., P.R.I.]

**ATCHINSON**, Experience [dup. Atchenson], “(old maid)” [dup. old age], Feb. 18, 1811 [dup. 1812], a. 92. [Spede [?] Atchenson, old age, 1812, P.R.I.]

**ATHERTON**, David, machinist, pleurisy, Feb. 22, 1849, a. 61. [a. 62, C.R.I.] [Sept. 22, G.R.2.]

**ATWOOD**, Doane, Nov. 19, 1829, a. 47. [Nov. 22, C.R.I.] [[h. Polly] Nov. 19, in 47th y., G.R.I.]

May Doane, d. Doane [dup. spasms], July 4, 1810 [dup. a. 1 m.]. [Mary Doane, d. Doane and Polly, a. 1 m., G.R.I.]

ATWOOD, Polly, Mrs., Jan. 14, 1822, a. 37. [w. Doane, C.R.I.  
G.R.I.] [w. Done, P.R.I.]  
——, ch. Done, July 5, 1810, a. 2. P.R.I.

BABBIT, Erasmus, Dr., July 4, 1799. [July 5, a. 66, P.R.I.]  
Henry, schirrous testrils, Mar. 24, 1795. [s. Dr. Erasmus and  
Mary, Mar. 23, a. 23, G.R.I.] [a. 23, P.R.I.]  
Mary, w. Dr. Erasmus, Sept. 16, 1776, in 41st y. G.R.I.  
Moses, Nov. 29, 1767, a. 7 m. G.R.I.  
Moses 2d, Apr. 12, 1773, in 4th y. G.R.I.  
——, ch. Dr. Tho[ma]s, dysentary, Sept. 1, 1798.

BACHELLOR (see Bachelor), James P., m., s. James and Clarinda, heart disease, July 19, 1849, a. 2 m.

BACHELOR (see Bachellor), Experience, w. Nehemiah, Jan. 19, 1799. C.R.2.  
Lucy, wid., Oct. 29, 1841, a. 66. [Batcheller, w. Orren D.,  
Oct. 29, 1814, G.R.I.]  
Nehemiah, June 10, 1810. C.R.2.  
Oren D., June 17, 1833, a. 47. [Bacheldor, June 19, C.R.I.]  
[Orren D. Batcheller, June 17, a. 97, G.R.I.]

BACON, Anna, w. Ens. Daniel of Charlton, May 6, 1807, a. 44. P.R.I.

Christiana, d. John E. [Jonathan C.] and Emeline, dropsy of the head, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 2. [a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

Diantha, Jan. 26, 1841, a. 3. [Diantha P., G.R.2.]

Emeline, d. John E. [Jonathan C.] and Emiline, dropsy of the head, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 1. [Sept. 23, G.R.2.]

Hannah, Mrs., consumption, Aug. 2, 1790.

Ichabod, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1772.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan C., croup, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 2. [Mar. 14, a. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Lois, w. Asa, d. D. Fiske and J., Oct. 21, 1797, a. 21. G.R.I.  
[Beacon, a. 22, P.R.I.]

Lucius, s. John and Adaline [Jonathan C. and Emeline], fits, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 4.

——, ch. Enoch, July —, 1805, a. 6. P.R.I.

——, w. Enoch, consump[tion], Apr. 3, 1806, a. 33. [Beacon, P.R.I.]

——, ch. Enoch, [Feb.] 21, 1809, a. 1. P.R.I.

——, d. John C. and Adaline [Jonathan C. and Emeline], fits, May 4, 1845, a. 3 d.

BAILEY (see Baylies, Baylis).

**BAKER**, Benjamin, s. Dea. Joseph and Anne, May 23, 1776.

Dinah, d. Dea. Joseph and Anna, May 30, 1776.

Elizabeth, d. Dea. Joseph and Anne, Nov. 13, 1790. [d. Dea. Joseph and Anna, in 14th y., G.R.1.]

Jemima, d. Joseph and Keziah [dup. Kezia], Jan. 19, 1741-2. [Jan. 20, a. 3, G.R.1.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Keziah [dup. Kezia], Jan. 27, 1741-2. [a. 4, G.R.1.]

Joseph, Dea., Dec. 13, 1783. [[h. Keziah] Dec. 6, in 76th y., G.R.1.] [old age, Dec. 14, P.R.2.]

Kezia [dup. Keziah], w. Dea Joseph, Nov. 9, 1765. [Keziah, in 59th y., G.R.1.]

Mara, [twin] d. Joseph and Kiziah, July 16, 1745. [Marah, a. 63 d., G.R.1.]

Silence, twin d. Joseph and Keziah, still-born, May 14, 1745.

Stephen, s. Dea. Joseph and Anne, still-born, June 21, 1767.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Anna, still-born, June 21, 1769.

**BALDWIN** (see Bauldwin), E. Nelson, Dec. 8, 1832. [a. 2 y. 10 m., C.R.1.]

**BANISTER**, Martha, w. Maj. Liberty, consumption, Apr. 1, 1813, a. 37. [Apr. 2, P.R.1.]

**BARNES** (see Barns), ———, Mrs., of N. Brookfield, l[un]g fev[e]r, [Feb.] 21, 1827, a. 72. P.R.1.

**BARNs** (see Barnes), Harriet, July 9, 1840, a. 25. [Barnes, a. 24, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Levi, still born, Aug. 31, 1822. [Barnes, ch. Levy, Aug. 30, P.R.1.]

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Abigail, wid., fever, Sept. 22, 1814.

Hannah, wid., cons[umptio]n, Sept. —, 1814. P.R.1.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), Ephraim, "fall from a tree," Sept. 23, 1796. [Barret, P.R.1.]

Joseph, Mr., Oct. 1, 1808. [Barret, [Sept.] 30, a. 74, P.R.1.]

Joseph, Mr., Nov. —, 1808. [Joseph Jr., Nov. 12, C.R.2.] [Barret, Nov. 11, P.R.1.]

Tho[ma]s, Mr., Dec. 30, 1791. [Barret, P.R.1.]

**BARROWS**, Francis [sic], Oct. 17, 1838, a. 17. [Frances, a. 18, C.R.1. G.R.2.]

**BARRY**, Oloff, May 22, 1826. C.R.2.

**BARTLETT**, Henry, m., shoemaker, b. Granby, s. Aaron, typhus fever, May 6, 1845, a. 55. [May 7, G.R.2.]

**BARTON**, William, horseler, b. Charlton, s. Joseph and Sabra, typhus fever, Oct. 4 [1849], a. 22.

**BASCOM**, Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Hannah, still born, Apr. 28, 1797.

**BATES**, Henry, Mar. 19, 1839, a. 18.

**BAULDWIN** (see Baldwin), ———, Mr., Apr. 1, 1835, a. 54. C.R.I.

**BAYLIES** (see Baylis), Sally, w. William, Oct. 22, 1813. [Bailis, consum[ption], a. 24, P.R.I.]

**BAYLIS** (see Baylies), Frederick, Mr., Mar. —, 1808. [Frederic Bailiss, [Mar.] 23, a. 67, P.R.I.]

**BEAL**, Phinehas, s. John and Sarah, July 15, 1759, in Western.

**BELKNAP** (see Belnap), Adaline, housekeeping, b. Brimfield, w. Natha[nie]l, consumption, Nov. 20, 1844, a. 32.

Chester Jr., Dec. 11, 1830. [s. Chester and Sophia, Dec. 11, 1829, a. 15, G.R.I.]

Cyntha, Apr. 4, 1841, a. 21. [Cynthia C., Apr. 3, G.R.I.]

Linus, s. Capt. Peter, scalt by taking hot steam into his throat, Oct. 22, 1819, a. 2. [s. Peter and Annah, G.R.I.]

Lois, Oct. 26, 1838, a. 19. [d. Penuel B., C.R.I.] [d. Penuel and Deliverance, G.R.I.]

Lyndon (see ——— Belknap).

Penuel, m., fever, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 72. [Mar. 5, G.R.I.] [bilious influenzy, Mar. 5, P.R.I.]

Peter, Oct. —, 1818, a. 74. [Oct. 13, a. 71, G.R.I.] ["Leth'gy," [Oct.] 13, a. 74, P.R.I.]

Peter, Apr. 19, 1847, a. 63. [Apr. 17, G.R.2.] [Capt. Peter, Apr. 17, P.R.I.]

Pliney (see ——— Belknap).

Sarah (see ——— Belknap).

Sophia, w. Chester, Nov. 10, 1826, a. 48. [feever, a. 49, P.R.I.]

Sophia, Jan. 28, 1831, a. 21. [Sophia M., d. Chester and Sophia, Jan. 27, 1830, a. 20, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Chester, Feb. 3, 1800.

———, ch. Penuel, still born, Apr. 21, 1802.

———, ch. Penuet, premature, Aug. 7, 1803. [ch. Penuel, s[till] born, P.R.I.]



- BELKNAP, ———, ch. Chester, Oct. 16, 1805, a. 2. [Pliney, s. Chester and Sophia, Oct. 15, G.R.I.] [[Oct.] 15, P.R.I.]
- , ch. Peter Jr., s[till] born, Mar. 17, 1816. [d. Ens. Peter Jr., P.R.I.]
- , wid., Jan. 4, 1831, a. 83. [Sarah, w. Peter, C.R.2. G.R.I.] [Sarah, wid., P.R.I.]
- , ch. Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1834. [s. Nathaniel, Aug. 6, a. 4 m., C.R.I.]
- , ch. Penuel, Dec. 10, 1834, a. 6. [Lyndon, s. Penuel and Deliverance, Dec. 9, G.R.I.] [Lyndon, Dec. 9, P.R.I.]
- , d. Nathaniel, shoemaker, and Adaline, still-born, Nov. 14, 1844.
- , ch. Linus L., farmer, and Elizabeth, still born, June 5, 1849.
- BELNAP** (see Belknap), ———, w. Penuel, Aug. 8, 1803. [Beulah Belknap, a. 24, G.R.I. P.R.I.]
- BEMIS**, John, Aug. 6, 1835, a. 82. [Revolutionary Soldier, Aug. 5, a. 81, C.R.I.]
- Rebecca, w. William, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 27. [Mary E., G.R.2.]
- , inf. William and Rebecca dec'd, ——— [?Jan. 9, 1848]. [Jan. 10, 1848, G.R.2.]
- BENNET** (see Bennitt), ———, ch. Mr. Bennet, ———, 1832.
- BENNITT** (see Bennet), Lucy, housekeeping, w. [Nelson] (Bennett), consumption, May 28, 1846, a. 26. [Lucy F. Bennett, C.R.I.] [Bennett, w. N. B., G.R.2.]
- BENSON**, Adilade, d. Harvey and Nancy, dysentery, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 5.
- David, widr., Mar. 8, 1847, a. 90.
- Joseph, Dea., old age, Feb. 24, 1786. [[Jan.] 23, P.R.I.] [consumption, P.R.2.]
- Joseph, Jan. 12, 1818, a. 82. C.R.I. [old age, P.R.I.]
- Lucinda (see ——— Benson).
- Lydia, d. William, liver disease, Nov. 17, 1848, a. 31. [Nov. 15, G.R.2.]
- Mary (see ——— Benson).
- Mary, pauper, June 8, 1838, a. 23. [June 7, a. 26, C.R.I.]
- Phinehas, Mar. 15, 1835, a. 49. C.R.I. [Pheneas, a. 50, G.R.2.]
- Solon, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 4 m. [Aug. 16, a. 4, G.R.2.]
- Susan, fever, Jan. —, 1817, a. 18. P.R.I.
- Susannah, d. David, fever, Jan. 4, 1817.
- Susannah, d. Jesse and Olive, June 9, 1825, in 6th y. G.R.I.

BENSON, Velory "(a youth)," July 30, 1809.

Zillah, w. David, —, 1817. [Jan. 18, C.R.2.] [Jan. 18, a. 56, G.R.1.] [cons[umption], [Jan.] 18, P.R.1.]

Zillah, d. Lewis, Aug. 31, 1823, a. 2.

Zillah, d. Lewis, Jan. —, 1825 [1825, written in pencil], a. 2.

Zillah M., d. Lewis, Dec. 18, 1824.

——, ch. David, May —, 1800.

——, ch. David, May 17, 1803. [inf. David, P.R.1.]

——, ch. Joseph Jr., fever, July 28, 1809, a. 3. [[July] 30, P.R.1.]

——, w. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1817. [Mary, w. Joseph B., a. 79, C.R.1.] [old age, a. 79, P.R.1.]

——, s. David Jr., s[till] born, Mar. 24, 1818. P.R.1.

——, ch. David, Aug. 31, 1823, a. 2. P.R.1.

——, d. David Jr., con[sumption], Sept. 2, 1823, a. 2. P.R.1.

——, ch. Lewis, quinzey, Dec. 18, 1825, a. 2. P.R.1.

——, ch. Moses, Jan. 27, 1829, a. 12. [s. Moses, fitts or fever, [Jan.] 28, a. 15, P.R.1.]

——, ch. Lewis, Sept. 21, 1831, a. 2.

——, w. David Jr., Apr. 2, 1836, a. 39. [Lucinda, C.R.1.] [Apr. 3, G.R.2.]

BIGSBY (see Bixby), —, ch. —, Sept. 7, 1846.

——, s. —, Mar. —, 1847.

BIXBY (see Bigsby), —, s. —, laborer, and Lucy, still-born, Mar. 29, 1845.

BLACKAMON (see Blackman), —, Mr., buried [June] 27, 1807, a. 62. P.R.1.

BLACKMAN (see Blackamon), Levi, "with the piles Gangreened," June 18, 1807, a. 65.

BLANCHARD, Ab[i]shai Howard [dup. ch. John Jr.], Apr. 10, 1805, a. 4. [ch. John, P.R.1.]

Jemima, old age, July 23, 1842, a. 84.

John, May 27, 1834. ["pauper," a. 87, C.R.1.]

Keziah, Miss, fit, Feb. 15, 1809.

Liberty, Feb. 13, 1818. [a. 14, P.R.1.]

Mary (see ——— Blanchard).

Prudence H., d. Charles and Prudence, cholera morbus, July 17, 1849, a. 1.

Ruth, Miss, sherriou[s] live[r], Feb. 9, 1786. [Jan. 9, P.R.1.] [jetterical disorder, Jan. 7, P.R.2.]

Sarah, wid. Stephen, Mar. 12, 1802. [in 83d y., C.R.1.] [a. 83, P.R.1.]

**BLANCHARD**, Stephen, lithargy, Mar. 18, 1792, a. 75. [[Feb.] 18,  
P.R.I.]

———, ch. John Jr., quin[zy], Nov. 1, 1817, a. 8. P.R.I.

———, Mrs., Sept. 6, 1830.

———, w. John, Dec. 17, 1834, a. 86. [Mrs. Mary, "pauper,"  
C.R.I.]

**BLASHFIELD**, Bathsheba, Mrs., Dec. 24, 1838, a. 80. [wid.,  
a. 81, C.R.I.]

**BLISS**, Sarah, wid., "late of Western," May 15, 1816. C.R.I.

**BLODGET**, Abner, Mr., consumption, June 9, 1807. [a. 28,  
P.R.I.]

Alfred, Mar. —, 1826, a. 3. [Blodgett, s. Polley, l[ung] fever,  
[Mar.] 29, P.R.I.]

Polly, Feb. 27, 1835, a. 31. [Jan. 27, 1836, a. 30, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Abner, Feb. 18, 1804. [Feb. 19, P.R.I.]

**BLOOD**, Martha (see ——— Blood).

Otis H., s. Otis and Martha, Mar. 14, 1832, a. 4 m. G.R.I.

Sally (see ——— Blood).

———, w. Lawson, Mar. 3, 1837, a. 25. [Sally, Mar. 2, a. 21,  
C.R.I.]

———, ch. Otis, Mar. 25, 1839. [Martha, d. Otis and Martha,  
a. 10 m., G.R.I.]

**BLOSS**, Hannah, "Aunt," Dec. 21, 1836. P.R.I.

Mary, w. Abraham, Dec. 7, 1763.

**BLUNT**, Henry, s. John and Rebekah, May 11, 1761.

John, s. John and Rebeckah, Dec. 6, 1765.

**BOND**, Calvin F., s. Foster, ——— [rec. Mar. 1, 1849], a. 3.

Charles W., consumption, Jan. 1, 1843, a. 2.

Julia, fever [written in pencil], Feb. 13, 1842. [Feb. 12, a. 31,  
C.R.I.] [Feb. 12, a. 30, G.R.2.]

Nathaniel, Lt., May 14, 1771. [in 45th y., G.R.I.]

Prudence, w. Thaddeus, Sept. 1 [dup. Sept. 1 or 2], 1772.

Sally, w. Elijah, Sept. 9, 1829, a. 52.

Sarah P., m., d. Joel and Jemima, cancer, July 1, 1849, a. 47.  
[Sarah Plimpton, C.R.I.] [a. 46, G.R.2.]

William Cyrus, s. Rev. Alvan, Sept. 25, 1826, a. 15 m. [s. Rev.  
Alvan and Sarah, G.R.I.] [dysent[er]y, a. 1, P.R.I.]

**BOWEN**, Lovina (see ——— Bowen).

Lucinda, Mrs., June 2, 1837, a. 31.

- BOWEN, Maryann, June 15, 1837, a. 15.  
 William, Lt., peripneumoni, Mar. 9, 1813, a. 66. [[h. Lovina]  
 G.R.I.] [fever, a. 67, P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., Aug. 19, 1818, a. 56. [Lovina, w. Lt. William,  
 Aug. 18, a. 55, G.R.I.] [Bowin, drop[s]y, [Aug.] 18, a. 55,  
 P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Mr. Bowen, Apr. 23, 1838.
- BOWERS, Americus, s. Zelotus, Apr. 9, 1811. [s. Zelotas, a.  
 2, P.R.I.]
- BOWLER, Charles, Mr., June 29, 1802. [Charles R. Boler,  
 a. 48, P.R.I.]
- BOYD, Julia Ann, ———, 1818.  
 Julian, Oct. 8, 1818, a. 18. G.R.I. [Boid, quick cons[umptio]n,  
 P.R.I.]
- BOYDEN, Abigail, w. Capt. John, Feb. 21, 1837, a. 88. G.R.I.  
 Azubah, d. Thomas and Hepzibah, Aug. 6, 1772, a. 27 d. G.R.I.  
 Charles, drop[s]y, Mar. 20, 1824, a. 22. P.R.I.  
 Hannah, w. Peter, puerperal [fever], Oct. 16, 1811, a. 26. [mor-  
 tification, [Oct.] 17, P.R.I.]  
 Jemima, w. Isaac, Nov. 2, 1808. C.R.2.  
 John, Capt., peripneumonia, Feb. 22, 1795. [a. 47, G.R.I.]  
 [Boydon, P.R.I.]  
 John 2d, Nov. 6, 1834, a. 59.  
 Joseph, Lt., lung fever, Mar. 19, 1812, a. 71. [[dup. father of Lt.  
 Paul] old age, P.R.I.]  
 Merriam, wid., peripneumon, Mar. 29, 1813, a. 71. [Miriam,  
 fever, [Mar.] 28, a. 72, P.R.I.]  
 Paul, Lt., peripneum, Mar. 20, 1813, a. 42.  
 Silas, s. Lt. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1803. [a. 32, P.R.I.]  
 Silas, s. Capt. John, Mar. —, 1824.  
 Thomas, Mar. 24, 1819, a. 85. [old age, [Mar.] 23, P.R.I.]  
 Warham, [Apr.] 16 [1784]. P.R.I.  
 Wyatt, epilepsy, Apr. 16, 1783. [Wyat, Apr. —, 1784, P.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Isaac, phlegmatic, Jan. 8, 1795.  
 ———, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1808.  
 ———, inf. Capt. John, Jan. 16, 1808, "but a few hours old."  
 ———, w. Lt. Paul, fever, June 26, 1810, a. 38.  
 ———, inf. Lt. Paul, still born, June 26, 1810.  
 ———, wid., "Town Pauper," Oct. 13, 1820. [old age, a. 87,  
 P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. John, Dec. —, 1824. [s. John, mortifi[c]a[tio]n,  
 [Dec.] 19, P.R.I.]

**BOYNTON**, Cloe, Mrs., puerperal [fever], Jan. 21, 1785.

**BRACKET**, Aaron, July —, 1828, a. 82. P.R.I.

Aaron, May 5, 1837, a. 88. [[h. Sarah] May 4, a. 89, G.R.I.]

Sarah (see ——— Bracket).

———, w. Aron, Sept. —, 1832, a. 86. [Sarah, w. Aaron, Oct. 16, G.R.I.]

———, Mr., Apr. —, 1837, a. 96. C.R.I.

**BRADFORD**, Perez, fever, Mar. 13, 1814, a. 61.

———, w. Perez, fever, Feb. 23, 1814, a. 50.

**BRAYTON**, Daniel, consump[tion] [written in pencil], Feb. 19, 1842, a. 50.

David, Apr. —, 1834, a. 74. [Apr. 17, C.R.I.]

———, w. Daniel, Oct. 27, 1834, a. 35.

**BRIDGES**, Silas, Jan. 26, 1828, a. 66. [a. 65, P.R.I.]

———, w. Silas, consumption, Dec. 9, 1806, a. 40.

**BROOKS**, Caroline, Aug. 22, 1839, a. 25. [Aug. 21, G.R.2.]

Dorcas, consumption, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 36. [Dorcus G., Feb. 1, G.R.2.]

Dorcas G., —, 1845. C.R.2.

**BROWN**, Abigail, Oct. 17, 1808, a. 14. [Nabby, d. Abijah and Lucy, a. 13, G.R.I.] [a. 14, P.R.I.]

Abijah, Oct. 30, 1813, a. 41. [fever, [Oct.] 31 [dup. Oct. 26], P.R.I.]

Alexander, typhus fever, Oct. —, 1810, a. 26. [Elexander, [Oct.] 10, P.R.I.]

Anah [dup. Annah], mother of Deliveran[ce], Sept. —, 1737. P.R.I.

Benjamin, father of Deliverance, Mar. 11 [dup. Mar. 14], 1753. P.R.I.

Benjamin, Mr., Oct. 4, 1774. [in 28th y., G.R.I.]

Celia, Mar. 9, 1832, a. 13.

Dorothy [dup. Dorithy], d. Dorothy, wid., Sept. 15, 1775.

Joshua Child, s. Dorothy, wid., Sept. 26, 1775. [s. Benj[amin] and Dorothy, Sept. 15, a. 3, G.R.I.]

Josiah, laborer, old age, Feb. —, 1844, a. 75.

Julia, Mar. 17, 1819.

Lydia, d. Benj[amin] and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 1775, a. 15 m. G.R.I.

———, ch. Jacob, July 21, 1798.

———, s. Enoch, plegmatic, Feb. 21, 1809, a. 2.

———, ch. Noah, Mar. 18, 1819, a. 2. P.R.I.



**BRUCE**, Charlotte, Oct. —, 1844. C.R.I.

**BUCK**, Abigail, wid., May 3, 1825, a. 89. ["a pauper," May 4, a. 87, C.R.I.] [old age, May 3, a. 89, P.R.I.]  
Eliza M., Aug. 7 [1849].

**BUGBEE**, Justin, drowned, Aug. 14, 1840, a. 19.

**BULLARD**, Abigail, Nov. 1, 1770.

Abijah, Mar. 15, 1826, a. 51. [Abija [h. Mary], G.R.I.] [consumption, P.R.I.]

Abner, Mar. 14, 1833, a. 21. [Mar. 13, C.R.I.]

Abner (see ——— Bullard).

Asa, widr., cordwainer, old age, June 19, 1843, a. 88. [a. 89, C.R.I.]

Charles Perez (see ——— Bullard).

Clarinda W., Apr. 26, 1846, a. 16. G.R.2.

Cromwell, trader, s. Abijah and Mary, consumption, Aug. 23 [1849], a. 46.

Daniel [dup. s. David and Hopestill], "after nearly 3 years sickness by Ulcers, Abscesses & impositions," Dec. 15 [dup. Dec. 14], 1783. [Dec. 15, P.R.2.]

Dwight (see ——— Bullard).

Edwin, Jan. 24, 1833. [ch. Cromwell, a. 18 m., C.R.I.] [Edwin C., June 24, a. 18 m., G.R.2.]

Lorinda (see ——— Bullard).

Mary, June —, 1844, a. 50. C.R.I.

——, d. Abijah, [spotted] fever, Apr. 1, 1810, a. 9. [Lorinda, d. Abija and Mary, G.R.I.]

——, ch. C., Apr. 4, 1828, a. 3 m. [Dwight, G.R.2.] [s. Cromwell, croup, a. 2 m., P.R.I.]

——, ch. Cromwell, Oct. 21, 1834. [Abner, a. 1, C.R.I.] [Abner, Oct. 1, a. 15 m., G.R.2.]

——, ch. Cromwell, Feb. 19, 1837, a. 18 m. [Charles Perez, a. 1 y. 5 m., C.R.I.] [Charles P., a. 15 m., G.R.2.]

——, w. Asa, old age [written in pencil], Feb. 27, 1842, a. 90.

——, s. Eli, canker rash, Apr. 28, 1843, a. 5.

**BULLOCK**, Abigail Child, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 10 m. [d. Benj[amin], Aug. 17, a. 1, C.R.I.] [Aug. 10, a. 10 m., G.R.2.]

Alvan B., Sept. 22, 1839, a. 6 m. [Sept. 25, C.R.I.] [Alvin B., Sept. 22, G.R.2.]

Benj[ami]n, Capt., dysent[ery], Mar. 11, 1812, a. 40. [a. 42, G.R.2.] [[dup. camp distemper, "lift a wife & 6 Children"] a. 40, P.R.I.]

**BULLOCK**, Benjamin, m., merchant, b. Salem, Mass., s. Benj[amin] and Abigail, disease of liver, Feb. 12 [1845], a. 47. [a. 48, G.R.2.] [liver complaint, Feb. 13, a. 48, P.R.I.]

Loisa T., July —, 1847, a. 25. C.R.I.

Mary A. (see ——— Bullock).

W[illia]m, Aug. 22, 1828, a. 27. C.R.I. [a. 36, G.R.2.] [con- s[umptio]n, [Aug.] 21, a. 27, P.R.I.]

William (see ——— Bullock).

William Henry, Sept. 22, 1833. [s. Benj[amin], a. 1 y. 10 m., C.R.I.] [a. 4 m., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1825. [Mary A., a. 4 m., G.R.2.] [dysent[er]y, a. 5 m., P.R.I.]

———, ch. Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1835, a. 10 m. [William, a. 8 m., C.R.I.] [William, a. 9 m., G.R.2.]

**BURDIT**, ———, Mr., Aug. 17, 1831, a. 47.

**BURGESS** (see Burges), Ann Eliza (see ——— Burges).

Samantha L., Mar. 20, 1832. [ch. Luther, a. 1, C.R.I.] [Bur- gess, Mar. 21, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Luther, Jan. 13, 1831, a. 1 d. [Burgess, Jan. 12, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Luther, Jan. 22, 1834, a. 5. [Ann Eliza Burgess, C.R.I.] [Ama E. Burgess, Jan. 23, G.R.2.]

**BURGESS** (see Burges), Ruhamah, d. Luther, spinal disease, July 30, 1843, a. 17. [Ruhamah M., G.R.2.]

**BURLEIGH**, Sam[ue]l, Sept. 5, 1841, a. 49.

**BURLINGAME**, Olive, w. Amasa, Mar. 11, 1803. [Ollive, [Mar.] 10, a. 16, P.R.I.]

———, wid., Aug. 29, 1826, a. 33.

**BURT**, Abel, Mr., [of] Brimfield, July 8, 1788. P.R.I.

**BUTTERWORTH**, Persis, fever, [Dec.] 27, 1842, a. 63.

**CALE** (see Cole), Richard, Jan. 17, 1822, a. 70. [Cole, C.R.I.] [Cole, cons[umption], [Jan.] 14, a. 73, P.R.I.]

**CANTERBURY**, John, killed at Saw Mill, Dec. 12, 1811, a. 44. [Dec. 14, P.R.I.]

**CAPENTER** (see Carpenter), Jamima, wid., consum[ption], Dec. 16, 1809, a. 59. [Jemima Carpenter, w. Elijah, Dec. 17, in 59th y., G.R.I.] [Jemima Carpenter, [Dec.] 17, a. 59, P.R.I.]

**CARDER**, Doriantha, May 6, 1840, a. 3. [Dorantha H., a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]

**CARPENTER** (see Capenter), Abiel, Feb. 17, 1835, a. 20.

Cordelia, d. Alfred and Lucy, dysentery, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 3.

Cornelia, teacher, d. Elias and Ann, dispeptic consumption, May 5, 1844, a. 21.

Elijah, Mr., killed himself, May 12, 1808. [[h. Jemima] in 65th y., G.R.1.] [a. 65, P.R.1.]

Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, July 3, 1773.

Hannah, w. Elijah, Jan. 26, 1782. [putrid bilious disorder, P.R.2.]

Maria, July 10, 1841, a. 24.

Samuel, May 14, 1813, a. 46. [apo[p]lex[y], P.R.1.]

Seviah, d. Elijah, Apr. 30, 1801. [a. 14, P.R.1.]

Zeviah (see ——— Carpenter).

———, s. Oliver, drop[s]y in head, Sept. 8, 1816, a. 5 m. P.R.1.

———, ch. Elias, Feb. 9, 1825.

———, wid., Aug. 31, 1835, a. 92. [Zeviah, C.R.1.]

———, s. Elias, Feb. 17, 1836, a. 20. C.R.1.

**CARTER**, Horace of Brimfield or Western, hung, Dec. 7, 1825, P.R.1.

———, w. Alvin, July 23, 1808. [w. Alvan, a. 24, P.R.1.]

**CASE**, Sabra Phillips, ———, 1829. C.R.2.

**CHAFEE** (see Chaffee), Nathan, consumption, Aug. 13, 1815, a. 62.

———, inf. Calvin, Sept. 5, 1813.

**CHAFFEE** (see Chaffee), Jacob, cons[umption], Aug. 13, 1815, a. 64. P.R.1.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Comfort, s. Timothy, "Occationed by the kick of a horse," Oct. 9, 1782.

Elizabeth (see ——— Chamberlain).

Mary, wid., influenzy, Oct. 9, 1807, a. 87. [w. Jo [*sic*], Sept. 9, a. 88, G.R.1.] [[Oct.] 10, a. 89, P.R.1.]

Samuel, Mr., July 28, 1797.

———, wid. Edmund, July 12, 1835, a. 88. [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

**CHAPIN**, Apama, housekeeper, b. Lebanon, Conn., w. James, dropsy, Apr. 15, 1844, a. 52. [Apama P., w. Dea. James, G.R.1.]

Loren, June 15, 1823, a. 36. [Loring, a. 26, C.R.1.] [Loring, a. 37, G.R.1.] [Lorin, l[ung] fever, a. 36, P.R.1.]

**CHAPIN**, Prudence (see ——— Chapin).

———, ch. Loren, May 13, 1823. [s. Loren, qenizy, a. 2, P.R.I.]

———, ch. James, July 27, 1823, a. 3. [Prudence, d. Dea. James and Apama P., G.R.I.]

**CHAPPEL**, Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 26, 1821, a. 96. [Chappell, wid. Caleb, G.R.I.] [Chapwell, old age, [Oct]. 25, P.R.I.]

**CHARLES**, Dwight A., ch. Truman, Apr. 28, 1847, a. 4.

**CHATMAN**, Charles, s. Edward and Amelia A., dysentery, Sept. 15 [1849], a. 14.

Edward, farmer, b. East Port, dysentery, Oct. 3 [1849], a. 42.

Frances, d. Edward and Amelia, canker rash, May 31, 1849, a. 11.

Julius A., s. Edward and Amelia A., dysentery, Sept. 22 [1849], a. 10 m.

**CHEEVER**, Samuel, Mar. 27, 1816. C.R.2. [Mar. 26, P.R.I.]

**CHENEY** (see Cheny), Abigail, wid., Jan. 22, 1799. [Cheany, a. 83, P.R.I.]

Benjamin, s. Reuben and Olive, still-born, Nov. 28, 1770.

Jonathan, s. Reuben and Olive, Jan. 22, 1770.

Joseph, Capt., Oct. 3, 1779, in 71st y. G.R.I. [vomiting, P.R.2.]

Joseph, June 28, 1818, a. 76. [Lt. Joseph Cheaney, P.R.I.]

Nancy, d. Nathan and Levina, Feb. 20, 1797. [Cheany, P.R.I.]

Polly, Aug. 20, 1834, a. 59. [Aug. 21, a. 57, C.R.I.]

Priscilla (see ——— Cheney).

———, s. Nathan, "by an Absess on back," Sept. 26, 1781.

———, w. Lt. Joseph, Nov. 2, 1787. [Cheany, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Penuel, Oct. 25 [dup. Oct. 27], 1802, a. 3 d.

———, w. Lt. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1808. [Priscilla, in 68th y., C.R.I.] [Cheany, a. 67, P.R.I.]

**CHENY** (see Cheney), Sarah, w. Col. Thomas of Dudley, Feb. 19, 1798, in 93d y. G.R.I.

Thomas, Col., of Dudley [h. Sarah], Apr. 30, 1777, in 69th y. G.R.I.

**CHICKERING**, Asa [dup. Assa Chickrien], s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth [dup. Elisebath], Sept. 7, 1747.

Elzaphin, May 22, 1849, a. 36. G.R.2.

Jeremiah (Chickring) [dup. Chickereing], Oct. 4, 1769.

Lois [dup. Louis Chickrien], d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth [dup. d. Jeremiah (Chickrin) and Elisebath], Sept. 6, 1747.

Nathaniel, pauper, paralysis, Aug. 10, 1810, a. 56. [Chickery, Aug. 8, P.R.I.]

CHICKERING, Patience [dup. Chickirin], d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth [dup. d. Jeremiah (Chickrien) and Elisebath], Aug. 24, 1747.

——, m., farmer, b. Rutland, s. Calvin and Nancy, fever, May 29, 1849, a. 30.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Abigail, May 10, 1745, in 21st y. G.R.I.

Abijah, Dec. —, 1826, a. 78. P.R.I.

Alphonzo, Mr., Aug. 28, 1830. [Alphonso, a. 21, G.R.2.] [Alfonso, Sept. 3, P.R.I.]

Amasa D., Jan. 14, 1829, a. 5 m. G.R.2. [s. Amasa dec'd, P.R.I.]

Anna, Oct. 5, 1747, in 8th y. G.R.I.

Azubah, Mrs., consumption, Mar. 10, 1792. [[first] w. Joseph, a. 27, G.R.I.]

Caleb, Oct. 16, 1747, in 2d y. G.R.I.

Cyntha, wid., July 24, 1830. [Cynthia F., a. 45, G.R.2.] [wid. Amasy, fever, P.R.I.]

Deborah (see ——— Child).

Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 2, 1808, a. 80. [in 80th y., C.R.I.] [w. Isaac, G.R.I.] [a. 81, P.R.I.]

Isaac [h. Elizabeth], May 17, 1794, in 73d y. G.R.I.

Isaac, hemiplegia, May 23, 1794, a. 76.

Jacob Edwards, "Kicked by a horse," May 30, 1815, a. 3.

Joseph, Lt., Sept. 2, 1806. [[h. Azubah] Sept. 1, a. 42, G.R.I.] [Sept. 1, a. 45, P.R.I.]

Lois, w. Abijah, May 1, 1824, a. 74. [l[ung] fever, P.R.I.]

Lucy, consumpt[ion], [Apr.] 4, 1810, a. 15. P.R.I.

Mehetebel, Sept. 28, 1747, in 6th y. G.R.I.

Nobser, Mr., drowned, —, 1783. P.R.2.

Sam[ue]l, "an old man," Feb. 16, 1781. [plurisy and spaulation, P.R.2.]

Zerviah, Dec. 27, 1831.

——, ch. Isaac, Mar. —, 1798. P.R.I.

——, w. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1798. [Deborah, second w. Joseph, a. 33, G.R.I.] [second w. Cornit Joseph, P.R.I.]

——, s. Isaac, scalded to death, Apr. 23, 1799, a. 3.

——, inf. Capt. Amasa, Feb. 7, 1827. [s. Capt. Amasa, croup, Feb. 2, a. 3 m., P.R.I.]

——, inf. Wid. Child, Jan. 11, 1829.

——, Mrs., Dec. 27, 1831, a. 82. C.R.I.

——, ch. Danforth, Aug. 6, 1834, a. 5. [d. Mr. Child, Aug. 5, C.R.I.]

**CHILDS** (see Child), Abijah, Jan. 31, 1834, a. 85. [Child, C.R.I.] [Child [h. Lois], G.R.I.]



CHILDS, Amasa, Capt., Dec. 27, 1828, a. 44. C.R.I. [Child, G.R.2.] [Child, n. fev[e]r, P.R.I.]

**CHUB**, Mary, w. William, May 24, 1764.

Mary, wid., old age, Apr. 4, 1813, a. 88. [Chubb, w. Timo-  
[thy] A. [?], Apr. 6, in 87th y., C.R.I.] [Chubb, [Apr.] 5, a.  
86, P.R.I.]

**CHURCH**, Elisabeth [dup. Elizebath Chruch], Mar. 5, 1752.

**CLARK** (see Clerk), Ama [dup. Anna], d. Hindsdale [dup. Hans-  
dile] and Anna, July 30, 1744.

Amasa "one of the town Paupers," Dec. 8, 1804. [[Dec.] 9,  
a. 18, P.R.I.]

Anna, wid., June 28, 1799. [Clerk, a. 91, P.R.I.]

Anne, d. Jephthah, Mar. 26, 1791.

Basmith [dup. Basmath], d. Roland and Hannah [dup. d. Rou-  
land and Hanah], May 8, 1760.

Basmith [dup. Basmath], d. Roland [dup. Rouland] and Hannah,  
Dec. 10, 1773.

Charlotte, d. Ebenezer and Chloe [dup. quincy], Mar. 2 [dup.  
Mar. 3], 1790. [[Mar.] 2, P.R.I.]

Charlotte, d. Ebenezer and Chloe, Feb. 27, 1796.

Chloe, wid., consumption, —, 1810, a. 49. [Cloe Clerk, Feb.  
8, P.R.I.]

Daniel Jr., Nov. 5, 1813, a. 42. [Clerk, fitts, P.R.I.]

Daniel, Jan. 23, 1815, a. 79. [old a[ge], [Jan.] 22, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer, Mr., Jan. 10, 1806. [Clerk, [Jan.] 7, a. 50, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer, Mr., Sept. 7, 1808. [Clerk, a. 26, P.R.I.]

Elizabath [dup. Elisabeth], w. Moses, Apr. 26, 1774.

Erasmus (see ——— Clark).

Erasmus, farmer, lung fever, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 72. [[h. Rhoda]  
Jan. 2, G.R.I.]

Esther, w. Jonah, Feb. 22, 1799.

Hannah, wid., Mar. 25, 1809, a. 92. [Clerk, P.R.I.]

Harriet (see ——— Clark).

Henry, s. Henry and w. [dup. Sarah], Sept. 16, 1754, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
12 d.

Henry, Capt., old age, Feb. 20, 1816, a. 86. [[h. Matha (second  
w.)] G.R.I.] [Clerk, P.R.I.]

Hensdale, Mr., antrobillious, Jan. 25, 1787. [Hinsdell, in  
77th y., G.R.I.] [Hensdel, P.R.I.]

Ichabod, s. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1751.

Isaac, Lt., buried May 28, 1825. P.R.I.

Jephthah, s. Roland and Hannah [dup. d. Rouland and Hanah],  
June 13, 1757.

- CLARK, Jephthah, dropsy, Aug. 25, 1815, a. 55.  
 Joseph, s. Rowland and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1764.  
 Kias, consumption, Feb. 24, 1812, a. 27. [Clerk, P.R.I.]  
 Martha, w. Capt. Henry, June 13, 1804. [in 76th y., C.R.I.]  
 [Matha, second w. Capt. Henry, June 13, 1801, G.R.I.]  
 [Clerk, 1804, a. 75, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Hindsdale [dup. Hinsdil] and Anna, Sept. 16, 1744.  
 Mary, wid., old age, Apr. 13, 1813, a. 94. [Clerk, a. 92, P.R.I.]  
 Merrick, farmer, s. Erasmus and w., consumption, June 20,  
 1847, a. 46. [[h. Lucy] June 19, G.R.I.]  
 Moses, "an old man," —, 1783. [Clarke, P.R.2.]  
 Moses, numb palsy, Dec. 3, 1807, a. 71. [Clerk, a. 70, P.R.I.]  
 Nancy, Sept. 11, 1838, a. 22. [Mrs. Nancy, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Lt. Isaac and Ama, Mar. 27, 1792, a. 17 d. G.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Moses and Elisabe[t]h, Oct. 18 or 19, 1764, a.  
 abt. 12.  
 Phinehas [h. Prudence], July 23, 1816, a. 54 [?]. G.R.I. [Phi-  
 neas, apoplex fitt, a. 54, P.R.I.]  
 Priscilla, w. Zeab [dup. Zeeb], May 6, 1776.  
 Prudence, Mrs., Dec. 15, 1837, a. 76. [wid., C.R.I.] [w. Phine-  
 has, G.R.I.]  
 Rhoda, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1838, a. 61. [w. Erasmus, Dec. 15, a. 63,  
 C.R.I.] [w. Erasmus, Dec. 24, a. 60, G.R.I.]  
 Roland [dup. Rowland], Dec. 17, 1790, a. 78. [Rowland Clerk,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Rufus, consump[ti]on, Jan. 25, 1816, a. 64. [Clerk, influenza,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Ruth, d. Hinsdel and Anne [dup. d. Hinsdale and Anna], still-  
 born, Oct. 13, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1768, a. 8 y. 8 m. "Lack-  
 ing two days."  
 Sarah, w. Henry, July 8, 1772, in 43d y.  
 Solomon, peripneumony, Apr. 18, 1808, a. 38. [Clerk, a. 39,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Sybel, consumption, Sept. 18, 1782.  
 Thankfull, d. Hinsdale [dup. Hinsdil] and Anna, Sept. 14, 1744.  
 Thankfull, d. Hinsdale [dup. Hinsdell] and Anna, Aug. 19,  
 1757.  
 Tila, typhus fever, Feb. 4, 1812, a. 20. [Tily Clerk, P.R.I.]  
 Zebediah, Mr., frozen feet, Nov. 27, 1799. [Clerk, [Nov.] 21,  
 P.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Jonah, Aug. —, 1784.  
 —, w. Moses, by lightning, July 4, 1789. [Clerk, P.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Jonah, Feb. 13, 1792. [Clerk, P.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Lt. Isaac, apthaea, May —, 1792.

CLARK, ———, ch. Isaac, July —, 1793.  
 ———, ch. Lt. Isaac, Dec. 12, 1796.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, Jan. 10, 1801. [Clerk, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1801, a. 3. [Clerk, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Lemuel, Oct. 11, 1805. [Clerk, a. 2, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Rev. Joseph S., Aug. 31, 1833. [only d. Rev. J. S.,  
 a. 9 m., C.R.I.] [Harriet, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Erasmus Jr., Apr. 1, 1839. [Erasmus, s. Erasmus  
 and Caroline, a. 9 m., G.R.I.]  
 ———, Mrs., consumption, Aug. 9, 1847, a. 47.

CLEAVELAND, ———, Mr., "killed by the falling of Lead-  
 mine," Oct. 13, 1830.

CLEMANT (see Clemence, Clemens), ———, wid. Benj[amin],  
 old a[ge], [Jan.] 28, 1818, a. 82. P.R.I.

CLEMENCE (see Clemant, Clemens), ———, inf. Aaron, Sept.  
 25, 1810.

CLEMENS (see Clemant, Clemence), Baruck, Jan. 15, 1831,  
 a. 23. [Barock Clemence, s. Joel, G.R.2.]  
 ———, Mr., of Charlton, Sept. 5, 1819. C.R.I.

CLERK (see Clark), ———, s. Dexter, dropsey in head, [May]  
 —, 1813. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Erasmus, Mar. 2, 1818, a. 3. P.R.I.

COBURN (see Colburn), Abigail, Miss, smallpox, Apr. —,  
 1793.

Assenath, [Feb.] 22, 1806, in Leicester. P.R.I.  
 Baxter, s. James and Olive, Jan. 17, 1803. [Jan. 18, a. 5, P.R.I.]  
 Edward, Jan. 15, 1801. [a. 55, P.R.I.]  
 Sarah, wid., May —, 1830, a. 78. C.R.I.  
 Silas Jr., July 23, 1788.  
 Zachariah, Mr., Sept. 1, 1808 [dup. a. 66]. [a. 67, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Edward, Apr. —, 1790.  
 ———, ch. Edward, bur[ied] [May] 7, 1790. P.R.I.  
 ———, wid., mother of John, peripneumonie, May 8, 1791.

CODDING, E., Rev., May —, 1826, a. 84. P.R.I.

COLBURN (see Coburn), Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1779. [consump-  
 tion of the liver, P.R.2.]  
 Ephraim, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 45.  
 Isaac, twin s. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1776.  
 Jacob, twin s. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1776.

**COLE** (see Cale), Choice (see ——— Cole).

Patience (see ——— Cole).

Patty, consumpt[ion], July 19, 1812, a. 29. [d. Richard and Patience, a. 28, G.R.I.] [July 20, a. 29, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Richard, fits, Oct. 8, 1812, a. 4. [Choice, d. Richard and Patience, G.R.I.] [Oct. 9, P.R.I.]

———, w. Richard, Dec. 18, 1813, a. 51. [Patience, Dec. 17, G.R.I.] [fever, Dec. 18, P.R.I.]

**COLLAR**, Ezekiel [dup. Ezekile Collor], s. Phinehas and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Nov. 4, 1742.

Hannah [dup. Hanah Collor], d. Phinehas and Hannah [dup. d. Phinehes (Collor) and Hanah], Nov. 3, 1742.

Hannah [dup. Caller], w. Phinehas, Dec. 1, 1785. [Nov. 30, P.R.I.] Phinehas, old age, May 24, 1794, a. 92.

**COLLEY**, Patience, wid., Apr. 29, 1789.

**COLMAN**, Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1779.

**CONGDON**, Hannah, wid., Oct. 9, 1820, a. 93. [old age, P.R.I.] John, Capt., Apr. 22, 1838, a. 78. [Congden, a. 77, C.R.I.] [a. 78, G.R.2.]

———, ch. James, farmer, and Pamela, still-born, May 1, 1844.

**COOPER**, Lewis, Nov. —, 1836. P.R.I.

———, s. Sardius, fitts, Aug. 2, 1828, a. 2 m. P.R.I.

———, ch. Sardus, Dec. 9, 1832. [d. Sardus, a. 9 m., C.R.I.]

———, ch. Eliot, Feb. 8, 1834. [a. 1 m., C.R.I.] [Jan. 8, a. 4 w., G.R.2.]

**COPELAND**, Nabby (see ——— Copeland).

Russel (see ——— Copeland).

———, w. Daniel, s[potted] fever, Mar. 26, 1810, a. 41. [Nabby, a. 40, G.R.I.] [a. 41, P.R.I.]

———, s. Daniel, spotted fever, Mar. 27, 1810, a. 6. [Russel, s. Daniel and Nabby, G.R.I.] [a. 4, P.R.I.]

**CORBAN** (see Corbin), Adam, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 22. G.R.2.

**CORBIN** (see Corban), Anna, June 15, 1802, a. 26. P.R.I.

Anna [Corbin] [w. Silas of Woodstock], ch. Henry Fiske and Mary, Nov. 22, 1844, a. 97 y. 6 m. 26 d. P.R.I.

Benj[am]in, "an old man," Apr. 7, 1780.

Dwight, s. ———, consumption, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 22.

Eunice of Cazenovia, N. Y., July 18 [1809]. P.R.I.

Silas Jr., [July] 23, 1788. P.R.I.

Silas of Cazenovia, N. Y., July 16 [1808]. P.R.I.

**COREY** (see Cory), Almira, Dec. 2, 1826, a. 28. [Elmira, fever, Dec. 1, P.R.I.]

Benj[ami]n F., Oct. 23, 1826, a. 23.

Charlotte, May 15, 1834, a. 15. [Cory, C.R.I.] [Charlotte F., G.R.2.]

David, s. John and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Sept. 21, 1754.

David, Capt., Nov. 7, 1826, a. 71. [fever, P.R.I.]

Eliza (see ——— Corey).

Eliza M., June 25, 1834, a. 20. [Cory, C.R.I.] [a. 19, G.R.2.]

Enoch, July 19, 1827, a. 42. [July 20, G.R.I.] [apoplex fitt, [July] 19, P.R.I.]

Franklen, fever, [Oct.] 23, 1826, a. 23. P.R.I.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Matilda, May 20, 1790. [Cory, ch.

Dr. Jacob, P.R.I.]

Jacob, s. John and Mary, July 4, 1789.

Jacob, Dr., May 17, 1837, a. 83. [May 16, C.R.I.] [May 16, a. abt. 83, P.R.I.]

Jacob, Dr., Oct. 31, 1841, a. 53. [Dr. Jacob Jr., a. 55, C.R.I.] [a. 53, G.R.2.]

Jemima, Nov. 18, 1819, a. 19. [fever, Nov. 16, P.R.I.]

John, apoplexy, Jan. 17, 1783, a. 67. [Cory, Jan. 17, 1784, P.R.I.] [father of Jacob, 1784, a. "almost" 67, P.R.2.]

Lucinda, d. Jacob and Matilda, Aug. 23, 1793.

Mary, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1754.

Matilda (see ——— Corey).

Sarah, w. David, Oct. 9, 1778, in 20th y. G.R.I.

———, wid. John, Mar. 13, 1803. [a. 80, P.R.I.]

———, w. Enoch, cons[umptio]n, [Oct.] 25, 1816, a. 25. P.R.I.

———, d. Enoch, cons[umptio]n, [Oct.] 28, 1816, a. 4. P.R.I.

———, w. Capt. D., Aug. 11, 1826. [w. Capt. David, l[ung] fever, a. 62, P.R.I.]

———, w. George V., March —, 1835. [Eliza, Mar. 15, a. 25, C.R.I.] [Mar. 15, a. 25, G.R.2.]

———, w. Dr. Jacob, July 3, 1835, a. 74. [Matilda, C.R.2.] [Matilda, June 2, G.R.2.] [Matilda, July 2, P.R.I.]

**CORY** (see Corey), Ann, d. John and Hanah, Oct. 21, 1751.

**COVELL**, ———, Mrs., "old," dropsical disorder, Dec. 13, 1779. P.R.2.

———, w. Malachi, nervous fever, Feb. 15 [?], 1780. P.R.2.

**COX**, Harreit R., w. Enoch, May 5, 1847, a. 26.

———, d. Enoch, scarlet fever, July 8, 1843, a. 3.

———, d. Enoch, tin manufacturer, and Harriet, still born, June 15, 1844 [dup. premature birth, July 6, a. 5 m.].

———, s. Enoch and Harreit R., May 6, 1847, a. 4 d.



**CRAWFORD**, William Esq. of Union, Conn., May 12, 1824,  
a. 76.

**CROSBY**, Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Deliverance, Apr. 3,  
1793.

——, ch. Jeremiah, Dec. 17, 1797.

**CROSSET**, David, Mr., Nov. 17, 1804. [Crossen, nephew of  
Gen. David Thomas [of] N. Y., in 23d y., G.R.I.] [a. 22,  
P.R.I.]

**CROWD**, Dyantha, d. Guy Scott, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 27.

Samuel, s. Robert and w., Oct. 23, 1847, a. 1.

**CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Ambrose (see ——— Curtis).

Caroline, Oct. 8, 1837, a. 25.

Hannah (see ——— Curtis).

Jonathan P., farmer, billious fever, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 68. [Cur-  
tiss, C.R.]

Mary (see ——— Curtis).

Mary (see ——— Curtis).

Susanah (see ——— Curtis).

Sylvanus, Mr., June 23, 1800. [Silvanus, a. 52, G.R.I.] [Sil-  
venus, a. 52, P.R.I.]

Sylvanus, Aug. 14, 1828, a. 6. C.R.I. [Silvanus, s. Jonathan  
and Lucy, a. 7, G.R.I.] [s. Jonathan P., dropsey, [Aug.]  
24, a. 7, P.R.I.]

——, d. Sylvenus, Aug. 18, 1795, a. 8. [Mary, d. Silvanus  
and Mary, Aug. 10, G.R.I.] [ch. Silv[anu]s, b[uried] Oct.  
19, P.R.I.]

——, ch. Sylvanus, cynansha, Oct. 12, 1795, a. 2. [Ambrose,  
s. Silvanus and Mary, G.R.I.]

——, w. Sylvanus, Oct. 7, 1796, a. 43. [Mary, C.R.2.] [Mary,  
w. Silvanus, a. 42, G.R.I.] [Mary, P.R.I.]

——, ch. Sylvanus [Sylvenas, P.R.I.], premature, Aug. 15,  
1798.

——, w. Sylvanus, Aug. 16, 1798. [Susanah, w. Silvanus,  
Aug. 9, a. 40, G.R.I.] [second w. Sylvenas, a. 40, P.R.I.]

——, wid., Aug. 2, 1800. [Hannah, a. 83, P.R.I.]

——, convulsions, Feb. —, 1810.

——, inf. Jonathan, convulsions, Feb. 14, 1810. [d. Jonathan,  
P.R.I.]

——, ch. Jonathan P., fits, Nov. —, 1811. [fits, P.R.I.]

**CURTISS** (see Curtis), David, Mr., hung himself, May 12, 1815.  
[Curtis, a. 36, P.R.I.]

Lucy M., Apr. 27, 1849, a. 35. C.R.I.

**CUTTING**, Ebenezer, Mar. 20, 1824, a. 62.

Eben[eze]r, Mar. 20, 1825. C.R.2. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 66, G.R.1.]  
[dropsey [dup. Mar. 19], a. 65 [dup. in 65th y.], P.R.1.]

James F., s. Horace and Mary, cholera infantum, Sept. 22 [1849],  
a. 18 m.

John, fever, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 18. [a. 19, P.R.1.]

Seymore, drowned in John McKinstry's mill pond, Sept. 14,  
1828. [Seamer, a. 18, P.R.1.]

——, ch. Eben[eze]r, cynansha, Oct. 27, 1790.

——, ch. Ebenezer, May 1, 1803. [May 3, a. 1, P.R.1.]

**DANIELS**, Robert [dup. Robort], June 27, 1754.

**DAVIS**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, in 4th y.

Charles S., s. Charles and Sophia, July 19, 1814, a. 77. G.R.1.

Charles Stearns, s. George and Saphire, July 19, 1814 [dup. a. 1].  
[disen[ter]y, a. 1, P.R.1.]

Ebenezer, twin s. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, "in Infancy."

John H., Dec. 13, 1820, a. 26. [drow[ne]d, Dec. 12 [dup. Dec.  
13], P.R.1.]

John Vinton, June 2, 1820, a. 10 m. [s. John, h[oo]ping] cough,  
June 4, P.R.1.]

Lois, d. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, in 4th y.

Marcia, ——, 1844. C.R.2.

Mary, twin d. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, "in Infancy."

**DEAN**, Elijah, b. Ashford, Conn., s. Harvey and Nancy, canker  
rash, July 27, 1849, a. 14.

George A. (see —— Dean).

——, s. David, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, still-born, Oct.  
23, 1844.

——, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 3 m. [George A. Deane, s. David,  
Aug. 3, G.R.2.]

**DELLIBA**, ——, w. George, consumption, Sept. 28, 1794.

**DEMING**, ——, wid., Nov. 20, 1786.

**DENISON** (see Dennison), ——, Mrs., hydropic disorder,  
Apr. 5 [1780]. P.R.2.

**DENNA**, ——, ch. Asa, Apr. 21, 1782. [Denner[?], Apr. 27,  
P.R.2.]

**DENNISON** (see Denison), Experience [dup. Denison], w.  
James, Mar. 29, 1780. [Deneson, Mar. 17, in 73d y.,  
G.R.1.]

**DENNISON**, James [dup. Deneson, "one of the planters of this Town"], May 22, 1785. [Deneson, b. Scotland, in 85th y., G.R.I.] [Donison, May 21, P.R.I.] [Sergt. Dennison, P.R.2.]

**DICKENSON**, ———, w. Walton, Apr. 5, 1833. [Mrs. Ann Dickinson, a. 22, C.R.I.] [Anna Dickinson, w. Walter, Apr. 6, a. 22, G.R.2.]

**DISC** [?] (see Dix), ———, ch. David, quinsy, Aug. 7 [?] [1780].  
P.R.I.

**DIX** (see Disc), Benjamin, gout, etc., Dec. 21, 1799, a. 88. [Dec. 22, a. 84, P.R.I.]

David, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1780.

Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1781.

Judah, [twin] s. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1777.

Levi, [twin] s. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1777.

Mehitabel [dup. Mehitable], w. Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1771.

Naphtali, s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1785.

Persis, d. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1776.

Reuben, twin s. David and Elisabeth, May 18, 1775.

Simeon, twin s. David and Elisabeth, May 19, 1775.

———, inf. s. David, Jan. 24, 1780. [Disc, Jan. 22, a. "a few minutes," P.R.2.]

———, ch. Amy, negro, dropsey in head, July 23, 1811, a. 11 m.  
P.R.I.

**DIXSON**, Jerusha, m., b. Quincy, d. Anthony Hewet and Martha, cancer, Sept. 19, 1845. [Dixon, w. John, G.R.2.]

**DODGE**, Rufus, m., Mar. 9, 1845, a. 80.

———, ch. Mr. Dodge, whooping cough, Sept. 23, 1782.

**DONTON** (see Dunten, Dunton), Jemima, wid., cons[umptio]n, Apr. 17, 1820, a. 74. P.R.I.

**DORUS**, ———, d. Solomon, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 1.

**DRAKE**, Edmund A., s. Horatio N., Sept. 15, 1837, a. 3. [Edmond Augustus, Sept. 16, C.R.I.] [a. 2 y. 3½ m., G.R.2.]

Horatio N., May 8, 1847, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.2.

Mary E., d. Horatio N., Sept. 21, 1837, a. 1.

Prudence, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 42. G.R.2.

Sylvia Olivia, d. Horatio N., Sept. 15, 1841, a. 1.

**DRAPER**, Azuba, peripneuma, Apr. 28, 1813, a. 17. [Azubah, d. Ens. Draper and Diana, G.R.I.] [Azubah, P.R.I.]

Diana (see ——— Draper).

DRAPER, George, m., farmer, s. Stephen, heart disease, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 70. [Sept. 16, G.R.2.]  
 Jacob, widr., farmer, s. Stephen, old age, May 20, 1848, a. 80. [Apr. —, C.R.1.] [[h. Diana] Mar. 18, G.R.1.]  
 Jerusha, —, 1810. C.R.2.  
 John, Mar. —, 1802. C.R.2.  
 Moses, Dec. 1, 1834, a. 19. [Moses H., "memb. of Yale College," Nov. 30, C.R.1.] [Moses H., Nov. 30, G.R.2.]  
 Olive (see ——— Draper).  
 Stephen, Lt., Mar. 9, 1822, a. 83. [[h. Olive] a. 84, G.R.1.] [old age, a. 83, P.R.1.]  
 —, ch. Seth, Sept. 22, 1802. [[Sept.] 20, a. 1, P.R.1.]  
 —, ch. Josiah, Dec. 4, 1819, a. 6 d. P.R.1.  
 —, inf. George, Mar. 8, 1822.  
 —, inf. Mr. J., Mar. 8, 1822. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah, Mar. 7, a. 4 m., P.R.1.]  
 —, w. Jacob, Aug. 12, 1834, a. 59. [Diana, C.R.1. G.R.1.]  
 —, mother of Jacob, "the oldest person in town," Aug. 28, 1834, a. 96. [Mrs. Ollive, Aug. 27, C.R.1.] [Olive, w. Stephen, Aug. 27, G.R.1.]

DRESSER, Anna, wid., drowsy, Nov. 13, 1809, a. 63. [Dressor, a. 67, P.R.1.]  
 Elijah, consumpt[ion], May 8, 1809, a. 28. [Dressor, P.R.1.]  
 Patience, wid., old age, Apr. 12, 1811, a. 86. [Dressor, P.R.1.]  
 Rowland, Mr., Dec. 31, 1806. [Roland, a. 28, P.R.1.]

DUNTEN (see Donton, Dunton), Prudence, d. John and Prudence, Mar. 10, 1759.

DUNTON (see Donton, Dunten), Abner, Mr., consumption, Nov. 12, 1789. [Donton, a. 35, P.R.1.]  
 Benjamin [dup. Dunten], s. Ebenezer and Buulah [dup. Bulah], June 19, 1773.  
 Beulah, wid., July 13, 1824, a. 91. [wid. Eben[eze]r, old age, P.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer, Sept. 4, 1821, a. 90. ["He had lived with one wife 70 years lacking a few months, who survives him," C.R.1.] [old age, P.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth (see ——— Dunton).  
 Eunice, Mrs., Apr. 1, 1840, a. 80. [Mar. 3, a. 79, C.R.1.] [w. Silas, Apr. 1, 1810 *[sic]*, G.R.1.]  
 Henry [dup. Dunten], s. Ebenezer and Beulah [dup. Bulah], May 4, 1774.  
 Jemima, housework, d. Jesse and Mary, cancer, Nov. 30, 1844, a. 73.

- DUNTON, Jesse, May 12, 1814, a. 87. [Donton, May 11, P.R.I.]  
 Jessey [h. Mary], —, 1814, a. 77. G.R.I.  
 Job H. (see — Dunton).  
 John [dup. Dunten], s. John and Prudence, Mar. 29, 1778 [dup. "I[n] Continental Army in Pensylvania"].  
 John, dropsy, Sept. 11, 1811, a. 76. [Sept. 10, a. 78, C.R.I.]  
 [Dunten, G.R.I.] [Donton, dropsy, [Sept.] 11, a. 76, P.R.I.]  
 Lovisa, d. Silas [dup. Silis] and Eunice [dup. rash], Feb. 10, 1786.  
 [Lovice, in 4th y., G.R.I.] [quinsey after the rash, Feb. 2, P.R.2.]  
 Luther, s. Silas and Eunice, Oct. 8, 1796 [dup. a. 2].  
 Mary, w. Jessey, —, 1818, a. 77. G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid., Apr. 17, 1820, a. 76.  
 Peircey, d. Silas and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1797. [Donton, P.R.I.]  
 Perl[e]y, May 4, 1834, a. 34.  
 Pruda, wid., Dec. —, 1826, a. 91. P.R.I.  
 Prudence (see — Dunton).  
 Silas, farmer, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 87. [Lt. Silas, Sept. 21, G.R.I.]  
 Zenas, mechanic, s. Silas and Eunice, dysentery, Sept. 23 [1849],  
 a. 69. [Dea. Zenas, C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Miss Jemima, Sept. 22, 1796.  
 — (Dernton), ch. Ens. Silas, influenza, Mar. 4, 1799.  
 —, ch. Zenas, premature, Aug. 8, 1806. [Donton [Sept. —], P.R.I.]  
 —, w. Zenas, Apr. 11, 1808. [Elizabeth, a. 29, G.R.I.]  
 [a. 29, P.R.I.]  
 —, inf. Zenas, Apr. 12, 1808. [a. 3d, P.R.I.]  
 —, s. Zenas, Aug. 20, 1813, a. 1. [Job H., s. Zenas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1812, G.R.I.] [Donton, dysent[er]y, 1813, P.R.I.]  
 —, wid., May 28, 1830. [Prudah, a. 94, C.R.I.] [Prudence, w. John, a. 95, G.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Pearly, Feb. 26, 1831.
- DWIGHT**, Cynthia [Dwight] [w. Darius], Aug. 28, 1842. P.R.I.  
 Gratis, wid., "formerly" of Thompson, Conn., Mar. 12, 1825,  
 a. 52. [wid. Capt. W[illiam], paraletic, P.R.I.]  
 William, Capt., Oct. 7, 1824, a. 74. [mortification, P.R.I.]  
 William H., s. William Jr., "killed by the falling of a Stone wall upon him," July 26, 1824, a. 7. [July 27, C.R.I.] [William Henry, second s. W[illiam] Jr., July 26, G.R.I.] [[July] 26, P.R.I.]
- DYER**, Sybil (see — Dyer).  
 —, wid., "old age mainly," Feb. 9, 1783.  
 —, wid., — [1783]. [Dyar, P.R.2.]  
 —, w. Henry, Dec. 20, 1841, a. 50. [Sibyl, C.R.I.] [Sybil, Dec. 22, G.R.2.]



**EASTMAN**, ———, d. Thomas and Loiza, fits, May 4, 1845,  
a. 3 d.

———, s. Thomas, ——— [rec. Feb. —, 1846], a. 3 d.

**EASTWARD**, ———, Mrs., July 9, 1827, a. 37.

**EATON**, Diadame, tochunia, Oct. 19, 1795, a. 7. [ch. John, P.R.I.]

Parley, s. John, dysentery and worms, Aug. —, 1793.

———, ch. John, May 21, 1790.

———, twin ch. John, Nov. 30, 1792.

**EDWARDS**, ———, inf. Jacob, Mar. —, 1807. [s[till] born,  
P.R.I.]

———, s. Jacob, kick of horse, [May] 30, 1815, a. 3. P.R.I.

**ELKIN** (see Elkins), ———, ch. Edward, Feb. 1, 1832.

**ELKINS** (see Elkin), ———, s. ———, Jan. —, 1832, a. 4 d.  
C.R.I.

**ELLIOT**, Elinor [w. ———], [wid.] David Fiske, July 14, 1846,  
a. 81. G.R.I. [[dup. Elean (Jones)] Eliot, w. Mr. Eliot  
of Thomson, P.R.I.]

**ELLIS**, George, s. Samuel, spotted fever, "in 7 hours sickness,"  
Mar. 20, 1810, a. 3 m.

Jedediah, Mr., June 15, 1804. [Jedidiah, [June] 14, a. 53, P.R.I.]

Rebecca, w. Smith, consumption, Jan. 11, 1816. [Jan. 12, P.R.I.]

Sally, d. Smith, consumpti[on], Jan. 17, 1810. [[Jan.] 18, a. 18 m.,  
P.R.I.]

Samuel, Capt., Dec. 21, 1802. [a. 77, P.R.I.]

William, s. Parker and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 2.

———, ch. Jedediah, Aug. 4, 1790.

———, d. Jedediah and Martha, Apr. 4, 1797. [Apr. 3, a. 13,  
P.R.I.]

———, ch. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1803. [a. 3, P.R.I.]

———, w. Jedediah, May —, 1804. [Ellice, May 9, a. 48,  
P.R.I.]

———, w. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1806. [a. 29, P.R.I.]

———, s. Sam[ue], consump[tion], Feb. 22, 1809, a. 2 m.

———, d. Sam[ue], [Mar.] 20, 1810, a. 6 m. P.R.I.

———, ch. Smith, July 24, 1814.

———, ch. Smith, dropsy in the head, Feb. 17, 1816, a. 4.

———, ch. Silas, June 17, 1825, a. 13 m. [s. Silas, July 2, P.R.I.]

**EWELL**, ———, w. Malachi, nervous fever, Feb. 14, 1780.

———, puerperal [fever], w. Capt. Ewell, Apr. 6, 1783. [Ewel,  
P.R.I.] [Evell [?], Apr. 6, 1784, P.R.2.]

**FAGAN** (see Fagans), ———, ch. Luther, fits, Sept. 22, 1812.

**FAGANS** (see Fagan), ———, s. Luther, Sept. 21, 1812.

**FAIRBANKS**, ———, wid., Apr. —, 1801, a. 91. P.R.I.  
———, wid., Feb. 9, 1847, a. 72.

**FARNUM**, Mary W., d. Joshua, Jan. 12 [dup. Jan. 13], 1824  
[dup. a. 21]. [Jan. 13, a. 21, C.R.I.] [Marey, fev[e]r, Jan.  
12, a. 21, P.R.I.]

**FARRINGTON** (see Furrington), Seth, fever, Feb. 19, 1848,  
a. 35.

**FAULKNER** (see Folkner), Daniel, Sept. 30, 1805. [a. 46,  
G.R.I.] [Dan[ie]l Folkner Jr., a. 45, P.R.I.]

Daniel, Lt., dysentery, Oct. 1, 1805. [Oct. 2, a. 73, G.R.I.]

Jemima, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1777, a. 3 y. 16 d.

John, twin s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1778.

Polley, d. Peter and Cloe, Sept. 12, 1775.

Prudence, d. Daniel [dup. (Faulk)] and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1773,  
a. 6.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 2, 1821. [Oct. 3, a. 84, C.R.I.] [wid. Lt.  
Daniel, Oct. 3, a. 84, G.R.I.]

———, "an old man," May 16, 1784.

**FAY**, Abigal [dup. Abigail], w. Ebenezer, Apr. 26, 1738, in  
24th y.

Azubah, Mrs., June 30, 1840, a. 42. [Euzuba [dup. w. Cyrus],  
June 28 [dup. July 1], a. 47, C.R.I.] [w. Cyrus, June 29,  
a. 43, G.R.2.]

Caleb, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1777, in 15th y. G.R.I.

Cyrus, Nov. 6, 1836, a. 87. [a. 84, C.R.I.] [a. 87, G.R.2.]

Ebenezer, Mr., Oct. 13, 1790.

Elbridge, Nov. 2, 1839, a. 21. [Elbridge H., only s. J. and N.,  
G.R.2.]

Hiram, [Aug.] 24, 1777. P.R.I.

Joel, drowned, Jan. 8, 1770, in Brimfield.

John, Aug. 16, 1777. C.R.2. ["slain in Bennington Battle,"  
P.R.I.]

Joseph, [Sept.] 21, 1777. P.R.I.

Mandana, d. Cyrus and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1803 [dup. a. 5]. [[Nov.]  
16, a. 5, P.R.I.]

Mary, w. John, Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.2. [[dup. Molly] [ch.  
Henry Fisk and Mary] a. 38 [dup. a. 39], P.R.I.]

Mary, wid., Mar. 11, 1797.

Nancy (see ——— Fay).

FAY, Sarah, wid. Cyrus, Mar. 23, 1837, a. 82. [a. 81, C.R.I. G.R.2.]  
Sarah, July 25, 1840, a. 72.

Stephen, May 26, 1804, a. 65. P.R.I.

Susan, Dec. 26, 1812. C.R.2. [[w. Stephen] [dup. wid., of  
Charlton] [ch. Henry Fisk and Mary] [dup. old age] a. 71,  
P.R.I.]

Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Jan. 6, 1756.

———, ch. Cyrus, canker, Feb. —, 1788.

———, ch. Cyrus, canker, Feb. —, 1788.

———, ch. Cyrus, canker, Feb. —, 1788.

———, ch. Cyrus, canker, Feb. —, 1788.

———, ch. James, s[till] born, [Apr.] 15, 1825. P.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Fay, Sept. 8, 1829, a. 9 m.

———, w. John, Feb. 17, 1830. [Nancy, a. 38, G.R.2.]

———, w. Dr. Jonas of Cazenovia, N. Y., ———. P.R.I.

FENTON, Harriet, consumption, July —, 1843, a. 34. [June  
—, C.R.I.] [June 18, G.R.2.]

FISHER, B., Mrs., Apr. 23, 1832. [w. Rev. A., C.R.I.]

FISK (see Fiske), Amasa, s. David and Elleanor, July 8, 1788.  
[ch. David and Elinor, a. 4 w., G.R.I.] [Fiske, P.R.I.]

Anna, d. Daniel and Diliverance, Aug. 11, 1746. [Fiske, d.  
Daniel and Deliverance, a. 2, G.R.I.] [Annah Fiske, P.R.I.]

Armilla, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 13, 1754, a. 11 y. 20 d. [Fiske,  
ch. Lt. Henry and Mary, G.R.I.] [Fiske, a. 11, P.R.I.]

Armille, d. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1779. [Fiske, inf.  
Henry and Sarah, Feb. 22, G.R.I.] [Armelle [dup. Armilia],  
Feb. 22 [dup. [Feb.] 21, 1778], a. 4 y. 10 d., P.R.I.]

Daniel [dup. Daniell], Dea., small pox, Mar. 15, 1778. [Fiske,  
in 69th y., G.R.I.] [[ch. Nathan and Sarah] a. 69, P.R.I.]

Deliverance, w. Daniel, d. Benjamin Brown of Weston, July 26,  
1758, a. 37 y. 4 m. 4 d. [Fiske, G.R.I.] [Fiske, w. Dea.  
Daniel, P.R.I.]

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 15, 1740. [Fiske, P.R.I.]

Henry, Lt. [dup. omits Lt.], Mar. 1, 1790. [[h. Mary] in 84th  
y., G.R.I.] [[dup. Fiske] [ch. Nathan and Sarah] a. 83  
[dup. a. 83 y. 24 d.], P.R.I.]

Ichabod, s. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 24, — [rec. between  
ch. b. Jan. 16, 1778, and ch. b. July 19, 1780]. [Fiske, inf.  
Henry and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1779, G.R.I.] [Ichabud, Aug.  
14, 1779, a. 27 d., P.R.I.]

Jemima, —, 1810. C.R.2.

Joshua, s. Dea. Daniell, Sept. 28, 1777, "in the Army at Rhode  
Island." [a. 28, P.R.I.]

FISK, Josiah [ch. Nathan and Sarah], Oct. 27, 1778, a. 74. P.R.I.  
 Laura Anne, May 25, 1842, a. 5. [Fiske, d. C. P., May 27,  
 G.R.2.]

Mille, "of a Quinsey," Feb. 22, 1779. [Milla, d. Henry Jr.,  
 Feb. 21, P.R.2.]

Moses, s. Henry Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1777. [Fiske, inf.  
 Henry and Sarah, G.R.I.] [[dup. Fiske] a. 8 m. 18 d., P.R.I.]

Nathan [dup. Fisk] [h. Sarah], grandfather [of Henry], Jan. 26,  
 1741 [dup. 1740], a. 70. P.R.I.

Nathan, s. Daniel and Deliverance, Aug. 25, 1756, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 5 d. [Fiske, a. 1, G.R.I.]

Rille, d. David and Elleanor, June 28, 1793. [Fiske, ch. David  
 and Elinor, June 23, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.I.] [Fiske, ch. David  
 and Elean, June 28, P.R.I.]

Ruth, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 29, 1754, a. 19 m. 21 d. [Fiske,  
 ch. Lt. Henry and Mary, G.R.I.] [Fiske, a. 1, P.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 19, 1754, a. 5 y. 5 m. 20 d.  
 [Fiske, ch. Lt. Henry and Mary, G.R.I.] [Fiske, a. 5, P.R.I.]

Sarah, eldest d. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. —, 1713 [dup. a. 16].  
 P.R.I.

Sarah [w. Nathan] [dup. mother of Daniel], grandmother [of  
 Henry], Nov. 21 [dup. Nov. 27], 1723, a. 50. P.R.I.

Submit, twin d. Simeon and Mary, still born, Feb. 14 [dup.  
 Feb. 13], 1781. [Fiske, G.R.I.] [Feb. 13, P.R.2.]

Thomas, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 16, 1754, a. 3 y. 6 m. 14 d.  
 [Fiske, ch. Lt. Henry and Mary, G.R.I.] [Fiske, a. 3, P.R.I.]

——, inf. Sam[ue], premature, Apr. 19, 1804.

——, ch. Samuel 2d, June —, 1805.

——, s. Sam[ue]l 2d, influenza, Mar. 21, 1809, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
 [Fiske, a. 18 m. 21 d., P.R.I.]

——, ch. Elias, still born, Dec. 29, 1811. [Fiske, P.R.I.]

——, s. Nathan and Sarah, still born, ———. P.R.I.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Abigail, housekeeper, d. Nathan and Abigail,  
 consumption, Sept. 28, 1845, a. 44.

Amasa 2d, ch. David and Elinor [Elean, P.R.I.], Oct. —, 1811,  
 a. 22, at sea. G.R.I.

Betsey, Dec. 14, 1819. [ch. David and Elinor, a. 35, G.R.I.]  
 [Betsy, occasio[n]e d by fall, a. 35, P.R.I.]

Betsy, "Sister," wid. Joshua, disease on the lungs, June 22,  
 1848. P.R.I.

Calistia, [Aug.] 30, 1810, a. 5 y. 10 m. 28 d. P.R.I.

Catharine, Apr. —, 1842. C.R.I.

Charles H. (see ——— Fiske).

Cynthia, ch. David and Elinor, Aug. 28, 1842, a. 49. G.R.I.

- FISKE, Daniel, ch. Lt. Henry and Mary, Jan. —, 1740, a. 1. G.R.I. [Jan. 12, P.R.I.]  
 [Daniel] [h. Elizabeth (Morse)] [dup. ch. Daniel and Deliverence] father [of Daniel], shock of the palsy, July 1, 1839. P.R.I.  
 David Esq., fever, Aug. 19, 1817, a. 57. [[h. Elinor] G.R.I.] [Lt. David Esq. [dup. ch. Henry and Mary], n. fever [dup. a. 57 y. 8 m.], P.R.I.]  
 Elias, Dec. 8, 1841. P.R.I.  
 [Elizabeth] [w. Daniel] mother [of Daniel], Dec. 23, 1836. P.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Sarah, ———, a. 7. P.R.I.  
 Henry, Dea., fever, Dec. 10, 1815, a. 70. [Henry Fisk Jr., C.R.2.] [[h. Sarah] G.R.I.] [Fisk [h. Sarah], a. 70 y. 3 m. 24 d., P.R.I.]  
 Henry, ch. David and Elinor, Dec. 24, 1845, a. 50. G.R.I. [bilious fever [dup. Dec. 24, 1846], a. 51 [written in pencil], in Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich., P.R.I.]  
 Joshua, Jan. —, 1826, a. 48. P.R.I.  
 Joshua, Dec. 28, 1835. C.R.2. [ch. Henry Jr. and Sarah, P.R.I.]  
 Josiah J., Hon., of Wrentham, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 52. C.R.I. [ch. David and Elinor, Aug. 15, G.R.I.] [ch. David and Elean [dup. bowel complaint], Aug. 15, P.R.I.]  
 Lewis Wheelock, spotted fever, "8 hours sickness," Mar. 29, 1810, a. 8 m. [ch. David and Elinor, G.R.I.] [s. Lt. David [dup. ch. David and Elean], P.R.I.]  
 Lydia (see ——— Fiske).  
 Lyman, ch. David and Elinor, Aug. 13, 1832, a. 33. G.R.I. [ch. David and Elean, Aug. 14, P.R.I.]  
 Mary (see ——— Fiske).  
 Mary, w. Capt. Simeon, Sept. 10, 1813, a. 60.  
 Melissa Casandana, Mrs., Apr. 29, 1818, a. 32. [w. Elias, mortification], P.R.I.]  
 Nathan, father of Daniel, June 26, 1740. P.R.I.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Sarah, June 4, 1769, a. 67. P.R.I.  
 Nathan, Rev., of Brookfield, Nov. 24, 1799, a. 66. P.R.I.  
 Nathan Jr., n. fever, — [rec. between Apr. 29 and June 28] [dup. Apr. 23], 1818, a. 22, in Cazenovia, N. Y. P.R.I.  
 Nathan, Nov. 2, 1829, a. 66. [a. 67, G.R.I.]  
 Samuel, ch. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1792, a. 80. P.R.I.  
 Samuel, Dea., of Weston, gravel, Mar. 13 [1813], a. 71. P.R.I.  
 Samuel, Nov. 3, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, Dec. 23, 1833. P.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid. Henry, fever, Dec. 11, 1815, a. 69. [Fisk, C.R.2.] [Fisk, a. 69 y. 4 m. "lacking one day," P.R.I.]  
 Simeon, Capt., Feb. 29, 1840, a. 85. [Feb. 28, G.R.I.] [ch. Henry and Mary, Feb. 28, P.R.I.]



FISKE, Simeon, Mar. 28, 1840. C.R.2.

Sullivan [ch. Joshua M. and Mariah], still born, Sept. 23, 1839.

P.R.I.

Thomas, inf. Lt. Henry and Mary, Nov. —, 1740. G.R.I.

William, s. "Brother" Moses, canker rash, Aug. 17, 1846, a.

"between 18 & 19." P.R.I.

——, wid. Lt. Henry, June 3, 1805. [Mary Fisk, June 2, C.R.2.] [June 2, in 89th y., G.R.I. P.R.I.]

——, second s. Samuel, lung fever, Mar. 20, 1807, a. 6 m.

——, ch. Capt. Samuel, still born, June 28, 1813. [[June 29, P.R.I.]

——, ch. Moses, Sept. —, 1826, a. 1. [[dup. adds youngest] d. Moses, dropsey in head, Sept. 9, P.R.I.]

——, w. Capt. Simeon, Apr. 18, 1830. [Lydia, a. 70, C.R.I. G.R.I.]

——, s. Calvin P., erysipelas, July 4, 1843, a. 3. [Charles H., a. 2, G.R.2.]

FLETCHER, William, Oct. 25, 1836, a. 17. ["orphan," C.R.I.]

——, ch. Mr. Fletcher, Apr. 22, 1832.

FOLKNER (see Faulkner), Prudence, wid., old age, Oct. 2, 1821, a. 74. P.R.I.

FORBUSH, Noah, m., old age, Jan. 28, 1844, a. 85.

FOSKET (see Foskit), Caleb [dup. Foskit], s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 18, 1739.

Joshua, Apr. 17, 1830.

Mary [dup. Foskit], d. Jonathan and Hanah [dup. Hannah], June 16, 1744.

——, w. Joshua, Feb. 4, 1828, a. 72. [Fosget, leathergy, a. 71, P.R.I.]

FOSKIT (see Fosket), Jonathan, Mr., Nov. 1, 1764.

Nathan [dup. Naththan], s. Jonathan and Hannah [dup. Hanah], June 31 [sic], 1753.

FOSTER, Alpheus, s. Edward and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1756.

Alpheus, s. Dea. Edward and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1758, a. 5. G.R.I.

Edward, Dea., Feb. 9, 1775, a. 61 "to a Day."

Moses "a Soldier at Roxbury," s. Dea. Edward dec'd and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1775, a. 19 y. 8 m. 6 d.

Rachel, d. Fletcher and Lois, Dec. 16, 1794, in 15th y. G.R.I.

Rachel, Dec. 16, 1795, a. 12. P.R.I.

Rachel, canker, Dec. 16, 1795, a. 35.

FOSTER, Rachel, wid., Nov. 13, 1803. [wid. Dea. Edward, in 89th y., G.R.I.] [a. 90, P.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Fletcher and Lois, July 22, 1799, a. 10 m. G.R.I.

Smith, suicide, Sept. —, 1824, a. 47. [Sept. 19, a. 48, P.R.I.]

William, s. Edward and Rachel, Aug. 26, 1744.

W[illia]m, s. Dea. Edward and Rachel, Sept. 10, 1745, a. 7. G.R.I.

—— [ch. Fletcher and Lois], May 4, 1790, a. 4 d. G.R.I.

——, ch. Fletcher, "2 hair lips, six toes on a foot, no eyes," May 8, 1796.

——, youngest ch. Fletcher, July 27, 1798.

——, ch. Fordice, cynansha, Oct. 14, 1811.

——, Mr., [of] Union, "an aged Man," Dec. 30, 1819.

**FREEMAN**, Benjamin, Col., May 22, 1806. [a. 60, P.R.I.]

Chester, s. Samuel and Mary, May 8, 1767.

Chester, Oct. 16, 1835. G.R.2.

Chloe, d. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1767.

Clarinda, d. Comfort and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1773.

Comfort, Capt., Dec. 1, 1806. [a. 56, G.R.I. P.R.I.]

Comfort, fever, [Apr.] 17, 1825, in Woostock, Conn. P.R.I.

Delia, w. Capt. Pliny, Mar. 20, 1839, a. 58. [Mar. 19, G.R.2.]

Ebenezer, s. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1768.

Eben[eze]r, paralis, Jan. 28, 1813, a. 73.

Elizab[et]h [dup. Elisabeth], w. Samuel Jr., Aug. 30, 1772. [a. 22, G.R.I.]

Joseph, "N. Palsey," [Jan.] 28, 1813, a. 74. P.R.I.

Lucy, w. Comfort, Aug. 15, 1832, a. 83. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1757.

Samuel Jr., Sept. 26, 1772. [[h. Elisabeth] a. 26, G.R.I.]

Samuel, Lt., Dec. 31, 1772. [a. 51, G.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. dec'd, July 13, 1773.

Walter, s. Samuel [dup. Samuell] and Mary, Oct. 16, 1754.

——, w. Col. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1805. [[Mar.] 8, a. 66, P.R.I.]

**FULLER**, Adelaide E., Apr. 27, 1841, a. 19 m. G.R.2.

Henry G., "Scrof Umer," Mar. 6, 1843, a. 17.

Lovice G. (see ——— Fuller).

——, ch. James, Feb. 6, 1837. [d. James, Feb. 5, a. 6 m., c.R.I.] [Lovice G., Feb. 5, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]

**FURRINGTON** (see Farrington), Josiah, Mr., Feb. 28, 1806. [Farrington, P.R.I.]

**GARDNER**, Sarah, wid., Jan. 29, 1779. [pleuritick and malignant disorder, P.R.2.]

**GAY**, Anna, Nov. 23, 1826, a. 18. [cons[umptio]n, a. 17, P.R.I.]  
Isaac, m., farmer, b. Walpole, consumption, Sept. 26, 1844.

[Sept. 25, a. 50, G.R.2.]

John (see ——— Gay).

Mary, cons[umptio]n, May 10, 1829, a. 14. P.R.I.

Seth, s. I., Nov. 9, 1847, a. 26. G.R.2.

———, d. Phinehas, s[till] born, Feb. —, 1818. P.R.I.

———, w. Stephen, Mar. 9, 1819, a. 65. [w. Solomon, quick  
cons[umptio]n, [Mar.] 10, P.R.I.]

———, s. ———, "Town pauper," cons[umptio]n, [July] 25,  
1827, a. 10. P.R.I.

———, d. Mr. Gay, cons[umptio]n, [Jan.] 24, 1828, a. 6. P.R.I.

———, Mr., "a pensioner," Mar 12, 1828, a. 68. C.R.I. [John,  
drown[e]d, a. 67, P.R.I.]

**GEROLD** (see Gerould, Jerold), Stephen, s. Stephen (Jerold)  
and Basheba, July 17, 1789.

———, wid., teterrain and periplegia, Nov. 9, 1794, a. 67.

**GEROULD** (see Gerold, Jerold), Bashaba, wid., Mar. 6, 1832,  
a. 75. [Bathsheba Jerald, C.R.I.]

Caroline (see ——— Gerould).

Lois, consumption, Feb. 12 [dup. Feb. 14], 1781. [Feb. 15,  
in 28th y., G.R.I.] [Louis Jerauld, Feb. 12, P.R.2.]

Lois, Nov. 23, 1834, a. 51. [Gerauld, C.R.I.]

Mary, w. Stephen, Nov. 10, 1794, in 76th y. G.R.I.

Samuel [dup. Jerold], "a Soldier," Sept. 29, 1776, in N. Y.

Stephen, Mr., Jan. 22, 1785. [Jan. 22, 1784, in 66th y., G.R.I.]  
[Gerold, drowned, 1785, P.R.I.]

Stephen, Capt., peripneumony, May 2, 1808, a. 58. [Gerald,  
G.R.I.] [Gerold, a. 57, P.R.I.]

———, d. Joshua, Dec. 31, 1834, a. 9. [Gerauld, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Joshua, Feb. 7, 1835, a. 13. [Caroline Gerauld, C.R.I.]

**GIBBS**, Alvira, fever, Jan. 11, 1813, a. 18. [Elvira, C.R.I.]  
[d. Jonathan and Lucy, G.R.I.] [Elvira, P.R.I.]

Catherine, Oct. 16, 1813, a. 62. [Catharine, dropsy and con-  
sump[tion], P.R.I.]

Hiram M., Mar. 9, 1843, a. 17. G.R.2.

James, Mr., Aug. 5, 1797. [Aug. 6, P.R.I.]

Jonathan, widr., old age, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 95. [Aug. 24,  
C.R.I. G.R.I.]

Lidia, housekeeping, b. Spencer, w. Elijah, cholera morbus,  
Oct. 12, 1846, a. 61. [a. 60, C.R.I.] [Lydia, Oct. 12, 1844,  
a. 60, G.R.2.]

Lucinda, Mrs., July 12, 1843, a. 74. G.R.I.

GIBBS, Lucy, w. Jonathan, Oct. 3 [dup. Oct. 2], 1824, a. 68. [Oct. 3, dropsey, P.R.I.]

Lydia (see Lidia).

Lyman, Dec. 1, 1836, a. 22. [s. Elijah, a. 21, C.R.I.] [a. 21, G.R.2.]

Martha, d. James and Martha, Nov. 14, 1781.

Martha, wid., Dec. 5, 1804. [in 79th y., C.R.I. P.R.I.]

Milton, tipus fever, Mar. 10, 1843, a. 17.

Sarah, fever, Feb. 8, 1843, a. 20. [Sarah S., G.R.2.]

Zepheniah, Apr. 30, 1826, a. 65. [Zephaniah, C.R.I.] [[lung] fever, P.R.I.]

——, s. Jona[than], scalded, Nov. 20, 1791, a. 3.

——, ch. Jona[than], bur[ie]d [Dec. 15], 1791. P.R.I.

**GIFFORD**, Betsy, b. New Bedford, d. Zebalon and Experience Fuller, consumption, Oct. 6 [1849], a. 59. [Nov. 6, G.R.2.]

David C., s. Cevor and w., Feb. 20, 1846, a. 4.

Ede Ann F., Apr. 12, 1843, a. 4. G.R.2.

Helen M. (see ——— Gifford).

Horace S., s. Seaver, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 14. G.R.2.

Joseph, whooping cough, Apr. 12, 1843, a. 4.

——, d. Charles, Mar. 30, 1835, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [Helen M., G.R.2.]

——, ch. James H., Mar. —, 1835.

**GILFORD** (see Guilford), Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1825. [Guilford, d. Mrs. Timothy Weld, a. 19, C.R.I.] [Eliza Guilford, fitts, a. 19, P.R.I.]

**GLAISSOR** (see Glazier), Matilda, dropsy on heart, Jan. —, 1843, a. 6.

**GLAZIER** (see Glaissor), Lydia, Feb. 1, 1843. G.R.2.

**GLOVER**, Harriet, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 1.

**GODDARD**, Grace Goddard [Goddard] [dup. Godard] [w. Benjamin] [ch. Nathan Fisk and Sarah], Nov. — [dup. Oct. 28], 1803, a. 89 [dup. a. 90]. P.R.I.

**GOODALE** (see Goodell), ———, ch. Erastus, July 3, 1814. [Goodell, July 8, a. 2 hrs., P.R.I.]

**GOODELL** (see Goodale), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 8, 1791.

Benjamin, "killed falling a tree," Feb. 19, 1801. [a. 46, G.R.I.] [a. 49, P.R.I.]

Louisa, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1794.

GOODELL, Lyman Perry, July 17, 1817, a. 1 y. 11 m. [ch. Lyman, qu[i]nzy, a. 2, P.R.I.]

Silas, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1790.

——, w. Reuben, Mar. 19, 1818, a. 73. [w. Rub[e]n, P.R.I.]

GORE, Ann Sophronia, ch. John and Anna, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 10. G.R.I.

Anna, w. John, May 15, 1832, a. 41, in Charlton. G.R.I.

Clarinda, ch. John and Anna, Aug. 16, 1834, a. 14, in Charlton. G.R.I.

Jane Phylenda, ch. John and Anna, Jun[e] 21, 1832, a. 5. G.R.I.

John, fever [written in pencil], Mar. 3, 1842, a. 52. [Mar. 2, C.R.I.] [Mar. 3, G.R.2.]

GOULD, Jona[than], old age, Mar. 9, 1812, a. 87. [[dup. John-athan] mortificat[i]o[n], P.R.I.]

Mary (see ——— Gould).

William T., Aug. 17, 1836, a. 25. [Aug. 23, C.R.I.]

——, w. Jonathan, June 13, 1803. [Mrs. Mary, a. 75, P.R.I.]

GREEN, Jemima, Mrs., "former" w. Dea. Daniel Fiske, July 2, 1810, a. 73, in Leicester. G.R.I. [w. Dea. Samuel of Leicester, consumption, P.R.I.]

Nath[anie]l, Rev., [of] Charlt[o]n, [Mar.] 21, 1791 P.R.I.

Samuel, Dea., of Leicester, Jan. —, 1811. P.R.I.

GRIGGS, Hannah, mortification, — [rec. between Mar. — and May 13], 1842, a. 87. [wid., Mar. —, C.R.I.] [Mrs. Hannah H., Mar. 26, G.R.I.]

GRISWOLD, Frederick S., s. Elisha S., burnt, Nov. 23, 1824. [s. G. S., a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Fredrick Stanley, s. Elisha S. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1821 [sic], a. 18 m., G.R.I.] [a. 18 m., P.R.I.]

GROSVENOR, Rebecca, wid. Charles, June 1, 1802. [[May] 30, a. 26, P.R.I.]

GROVES, Hanah, "Aunt," Dec. 16, 1840. P.R.I.

GUILFORD (see Gilford), Abigail, Feb. 21, 1835. [d. Mrs. T. Weld, Feb. 20, a. 27, C.R.I.] [Feb. 27, a. 28, G.R.2.]

Sally, Mrs., Dec. 22, 1837, a. 76.

HADFIELD (see Hatfield), Barshebe, d. William, Oct. 6, 1756.

HAMANT (see Hammant), Addison S., s. Horace, May 13, 1832, a. 6 m. G.R.2.



- HAMANT, Ichabod, s. Job and Jemima, still-born, Dec. 24, 1763.  
[s. Capt. Samuel and Keziah, G.R.I.]
- Jemima, w. Dea. Job, Feb. 11, 1795, a. 52 [dup. in 52d y.,  
[a. 51, G.R.I.] [Hamant, a. 52, P.R.I.]
- Job, Dea., intestine gangreen, Aug. 16, 1810, a. 68. [[h. Jemima]  
G.R.I.]
- Kezia [dup. Hamant], d. Samuel [dup. Samuel] and Kezia  
[dup. consumption], Sept. 22 [dup. Sept. 21], 1781. [Keziah,  
d. Capt. Samuel and Keziah, Sept. 22, 1784, in 16th y.,  
G.R.I.] [Leziah Hamant, consumption, Sept. 21, 1781,  
P.R.2.]
- Kezia, w. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1803, a. 64. [Kezesiah, C.R.I.]  
[Keziah, G.R.I.]
- Lucy, Sept. 2, 1829, a. 20. [d. Job and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1830,  
G.R.I.]
- Martin L., s. Luther and Fidelia, fever, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 5.  
[Mar. 25, G.R.2.]
- Mary, d. Seth and Zillah, Sept. —, 1760.
- Mary, d. Luther and Fidelia, consumption, May 10, 1849, a. 14.  
[Mary L., May 11, G.R.2.]
- Persis, d. Job and Jemima, Oct. 20, 1772.
- Persis, Feb. 28, 1824, a. 50. [Pierces, consumption, P.R.I.]
- Peter, s. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 17, 1803, a. 30. [s. Capt. Samuel  
and Keziah, a. 29, G.R.I.] [a. 29, P.R.I.]
- Samuel, Capt., Dec. 8, 1803, a. 65. [in 67th y., C.R.I.] [[h.  
Keziah] G.R.I.] [[Dec.] 7, a. 66, P.R.I.]
- Sarah, d. Dea. Job, Mar. 3, 1800. [a. 16, G.R.I.] [Sally, a. 16,  
P.R.I.]
- Seth, Feb. 28, 1771.
- Seth, apoplexy, June 15, 1812, a. 41. [[h. Esther] in 41st y.,  
G.R.I.] [a. 41, P.R.I.]
- Violet, w. Luther, Oct. 20, 1838, a. 30. [Vialia Hamant, C.R.I.]  
[Viola, a. 31, G.R.2.]
- Zillah, w. Seth, [dup. adds abt.] July 5, 1766.
- , youngest ch. Dea. Job, July 25, 1801, a. 3. [[July] 24,  
P.R.I.]
- HAMMANT** (see Hamant), Beriah, s. Seth and Zillah, still-born  
May 10, 1762.
- Joab, Nov. 23, 1836, a. 69. [Job, C.R.I.] [Job Hamant [h.  
Sarah], Nov. 22, G.R.I.]
- John, s. Samuel and Kezia, Sept. 21, 1787, in 12th y. [Hamant,  
s. Capt. Samuel and Keziah, G.R.I.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Kezia, Apr. 22, 1790, in 23d y. [Hamant,  
s. Capt. Samuel and Keziah, G.R.I.] [Hamant, P.R.I.]

**HARADAN**, ———, s. W[illia]m, fitts, June 4, 1823. P.R.I.

**HARDING**, Abraham, s. John and Vashti, Jan. 18 [dup. Jan. 16], 1757.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hanah, Apr. 6, 1757.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1762.

Caroline M., ———, a. 16. P.R.3.

Cynthia (see Senth).

Deborah, Miss, consumption, Mar. 12, 1789.

Elen S., ch. Jabez and Lucy, croup, Feb. 15 [1845], a. 5. [Hellen S., Feb. 15, 1848 [*sic*], a. 5 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]

Elijah, insanity, May 3, 1790, a. 62.

Hannah 2d [dup. omits 2d], wid., consumption, May 4 [dup. May 3], 1807 [dup. a. 72]. [May 4, a. 71, P.R.I.]

Hannah, wid., "of old age & Mania of 42 years standing," Mar. 12, 1810, a. 86. ["18 years on the Town," a. 84, P.R.I.]

Ichobed, s. Caleb and Hanah, still-born, July 8, 1758.

Jabez, Mr., Feb. 20, 1800. [a. 74, G.R.I.] [a. 73, P.R.I.]

Jabez, June 2, 1839, a. 73. [suddenly, C.R.I.]

Jamima, "Aunt," Dec. 7, 1841, a. 81. P.R.I.

John, s. John and Vashti, Jan. 16, 1757.

John, apoplexy, June 13, 1780. [apoplexy "as it is supposed," P.R.2.]

John W., s. Maj. Stephen and Matha, Apr. 11, 1810, a. 15 m. G.R.I.

Joshua, Dea., Feb. 10, 1797. [in 71st y., G.R.I.]

Joshua, Apr. —, 1836. P.R.I.

Joshua Clark, drowned, Aug. 30, 1812, a. 26. [Joshua Clerk, P.R.I.]

Judah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1756.

Lois, d. Dea. Joshua and Jemima [dup. consumpt[ion]], May 28, 1796 [dup. a. 19].

Lucy [dup. Luce], d. Jabez and Miriam, Apr. 1, 1767 [dup. a. 4].

Lucy, w. Jabez, consumption, Feb. 19, 1848, a. 35. [Lucy W. Belknap, C.R.I.] [Lucy W., Feb. 23, G.R.2.]

Martha, wid., July 24, 1840, a. 85.

Mary, d. John and Vashti, Jan. 4, 1757.

Matilda, d. Joshua and Jemima, Sept. 13, 1805. [a. 17, P.R.I.]

Miriam, wid., Dec. 29, 1822, a. 88. [Meriam, old age, a. 87, P.R.I.]

Moses, Nov. 14, 1825, a. 42. [intemp[er]e[nce], [Nov.] 11, P.R.I.]

Sarah, w. Joshua, Aug. 5, 1761.

Sarah, w. Elija, Dec. 4, 1766, in 36th y. G.R.I.

Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1841, a. 72. [a. 71, C.R.I. G.R.2.]

HARDING, Sarah, consumption, June 18, 1843, a. 17. [a. 16, C.R.I.]

Senthy, d. Joshua and Jemima, Jan. 12, 1764.

Stephen, Maj., Feb. 4, 1807. [in 52d y., G.R.I.] [a. 52, P.R.I.]

S[t]ephen, farmer, s. Stephen and Martha, consumption, Sept. 17, 1845.

Susanna (see ——— Harding).

Vashti, d. John and Vashti, Jan. 16, 1757.

Vashti [dup. Vaishty], w. John, Oct. 12, 1766.

Weld, spotted fever, Apr. 11, 1810, a. 15. [a. 16, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Stephen, ———, 1783.

———, ch. Nathan, phlegmatia, Feb. —, 1806. [ch. Nathan N., Feb. 6, a. 4 d., P.R.I.]

———, wid., Dec. 21, 1813, a. 82. [Susanna, Dec. 22, in 84th y., C.R.I.] [old age, a. 84, P.R.I.]

HARRIS (see Harriss), Abigail, wid., fever [written in pencil], Jan. 17, 1842, a. 71.

Deborah (see ——— Harriss).

Noah, June 19, 1822, a. 54. [dropsy, June 18, P.R.I.]

———, w. Noah, Aug. 30, 1813, a. 42. [[Aug.] 31, P.R.I.]

HARRISS (see Harris), ———, Mrs., dropsy, June 10, 1814, a. 67. [Mrs. Deborah Harris, dropsey and cons[umption], a. 65, P.R.I.]

HART, Lydia [Hart] [w. Abram] [d. Daniel Fiske and Elizabeth], consumption, Dec. 16, 1836.

HARVEY (see Hervey), Charles, s. James, dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 19.

Ella F., July 30, 1849. G.R.2.

HARWOOD, Asa F., Dec. 2, 1849, a. 23. G.R.2.

David, Apr. 19, 1820, a. 4 m. [s. Asa and Amanda, a. 5 m., G.R.I.] [s. Asa, a. 4 m., P.R.I.]

Delia Ann, d. Asa, Aug. 14, 1825. [d. Asa and Amanda, a. 3 d., G.R.I.] [dyesnt[er]y, a. 2, P.R.I.]

Franklin, student, s. Asa and Amanda, fever, Dec. 3, 1849.

Henry, drowned in John McKinstry's mill pond, Sept. 14, 1828, a. 13 y. 5 m. [s. Asa and Amanda, Sept. 14, 1825, a. 13, G.R.I.] [1828, P.R.I.]

Jona[than] Jr., epiplasy, Feb. 19, 1786. [[Jan.] 29, P.R.I.] [Jan. 7, P.R.2.]

Jonathan, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1813, a. 3. [Johnathan, s. Asa and Amanda, G.R.I.] [s. Asa, P.R.I.]

Jona[than], May —, 1815. C.R.2.

**HARWOOD**, Theodocius P., drowned in John McKinstry's mill pond, Sept. 14, 1828, a. 15 y. 11 m. [Theodosius, s. Asa and Amanda, Sept. 14, 1825; a. 16, G.R.I.] [Theodocioes, 1828, a. 16, P.R.I.]

———, w. Jonathan, consumption, June 21, 1781. P.R.2.

———, w. Jona[tha]n, puerperal [fever], ———, 1784 [dup. Dec. 10, 1783]. [Dec. 10 [1784], P.R.I.] [1784, P.R.2.]

———, s. Nicholas, drowned, July 23, 1788.

———, ch. Austin, manufacturer, and Caroline, still-born, Dec. 28, 1847.

**HATFIELD** (see Hadfield), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, June 4, 1756.

Hannah [dup. Hanah Hadfield], d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Eliezebath], Nov. 6, 1755.

Margret, d. William and Elisabeth, July 9, 1773.

Mason, s. William and Elizabeth, July 5, 1763.

Simon, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1776, a. 19 "to a Day," in N. Y.

**HAYNES**, Julia, Mrs., Nov. 11, 1840, a. 26. [Julia Dunton, C.R.I.] [Julia D., Nov. 10, G.R.2.]

Mary L., d. Melvin and Laura, canker rash, Apr. 23, 1849, a. 2. [Apr. 12, G.R.2.]

**HAYWARD**, Josiah, Jan. 5, 1806, a. 76.

Josiah, farmer, consumption, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 79.

Ruth, laborer, b. Uxbridge, d. Josiah and Mary, disease of bowels, Apr. 25, 1844, a. 72. [Apr. 22, G.R.2.]

W[illia]m, Feb. 6, 1790, a. 96. P.R.I.

**HEBARD** (see Hebbard, Hibbard, Hubbard), Cylanda (see Silinda).

Eleazer, Dea., Feb. 22, 1831. [a. 83, C.R.I.] [[h. Elizabeth] a. 84, G.R.I.]

Eleazer Jr. [h. Violet], Apr. 1, 1842, a. 68. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, w. Dea. Eleazer, May 4, 1825, a. 73. [Hibbard, C.R.I.] [May 1, G.R.I.] [old age, May 4, a. 79, P.R.I.]

Lucius F., Aug. 5, 1849, a. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.2.

Mary, w. Alpheus, May 29, 1806, a. 29. G.R.I. [w. Alpheus of Brimfield, P.R.I.]

Silinda, d. Eleazer and Violet, June 3, 1813, a. 7. [Cylanda, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, June 6, G.R.I.] [d. Eleazer Jr., epidem[ic] fever, [June] 3, P.R.I.]

Violet (see ——— Hebard).

HEBARD, ———, inf. Eleazer Jr., Jan. 20, 1805. [Jan. 19, P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Eleazer, Sept. 4, 1830. [Violet, a. 44, C.R.I.] [Violet,  
 w. Eleazer Jr., Sept. 3, a. 49, G.R.I.]

HEBBARD (see Hebard, Hibbard, Hubbard), Levi, Dr., consumption, Oct. 16, 1787. [Hebard, a. 28, G.R.I.] [Dr. Levy Hebard, P.R.I.]

HERVEY (see Harvey), Edmund, s. James F. and w., Dec. 28, 1847, a. 28 d.

Ellen, factory hand, b. Scotland, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, inflammation of bowels, June 3, 1844, a. 25. [Hellen Harvey, June 4, G.R.2.]

Mary Rejoice, housekeeping, b. Princeton, w. James, consumption, July 3, 1844, a. 50.

HEWETT, Mary E., dropsy in he[a]d, —, 1842, a. 1.

HIBBARD (see Hebard, Hebbard, Hubbard), Merrill, Dec. 24, 1833, a. 13. [Merriel Hebard, Dec. 23, C.R.I.] [Meriel Hebard, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Violet, G.R.I.]

———, Dea., Aug. 7, 1827, a. 80. P.R.I.

HILL, James, Mr., Feb. 16, 1806. [Feb. 15, in 74th y., G.R.I.] [a. 73, P.R.I.]

John, Sept. 21, 1834, a. 84. G.R.I.

Lois (see ——— Hill).

Ziba, June 25, 1830. [a. 74, G.R.I.]

———, wid., suddenly, Aug. 19, 1812, a. 85. [wid. James, C.R.I.] [apo[p]lex[y], P.R.I.]

———, w. John, May 12, 1814, a. 71, [in] Charlton. [Lois, May 13, a. 70, G.R.I.]

———, w. Ziba, fever, Nov. 22, 1817. [a. 66, P.R.I.]

HINDS, Betsey, Sept. 26, 1798. C.R.2.

HISCOCK, Anson, s. Luther and w., scarlet fever, June 13, 1847, a. 7.

Emeline, d. Luther, May 21, 1847, a. 4.

Merrick, s. Luther and w., scarlet fever, June 22, 1847, a. 5.

HOBBS, Aaron, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 71.

Amasa, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1805.

Asa, farmer, s. Isaac and Hannah, fever, Oct. 3 [1849], a. 40.

Barnwell, s. Josiah, Sept. 5, 1817.

Benj[a]m[in], old age, —, 1783. [Hobs, P.R.2.]

Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1827, a. 71. [Hooobbs, apop[le]x[y], P.R.I.]

Charles, peripniumonia, Mar. 17, 1813, a. 21. [s. Samuel, G.R.I.]



- HOBBS, Charles, s. Isaac, Oct. 5, 1820.  
 Chloe, d. Danil and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1768.  
 Cynthia, d. Isaac, Sept. 11, 1817. [dys[entery], a. 1, P.R.I.]  
 Cyrus, May 23, 1808, a. 32. [s. Samuel, G.R.I.]  
 Fanny, Dec. —, 1825. C.R.I.  
 Frank G., Aug. 22, 1846, a. 27. G.R.2.  
 Isaac, May 15, 1847, a. 71.  
 Josiah 2d, Mr., June 1, 1840.  
 Josiah, m., farmer, s. Samuel and Lucy, influenzy, Apr. 24, 1845,  
 a. 59. [Apr. 25, G.R.I.] [Apr. 24, P.R.I.]  
 Lidea, wid., Sept. 30, 1817. [wid. Nathan, dys[entery], Oct. 1,  
 a. 73, P.R.I.]  
 Lucena, d. Josiah and Polly, Sept. 24, 1817. [dys[entery], a. 3,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Lucinda, d. Samuel and Polly, Jun[e] 3, 1819, a. 1. G.R.I.  
 [epidemick, June 2, P.R.I.]  
 Lucy (see ——— Hobbs).  
 Lucy, w. Josiah, Nov. —, 1823. [Nov. 18, a. 33, G.R.I. P.R.I.]  
 Lucy, ch. Samuel and Lucy, ———, a. abt. 1. G.R.I.  
 Lydia (see Lidea).  
 Mary Ann, d. Josiah, Oct. 12, 1826, a. 1. [d. Josiah and Lu-  
 rana, G.R.I.] [dyes[en]t[er]y, P.R.I.]  
 Mary Ann (see ——— Hobbs).  
 Mercy (see ——— Hobbs).  
 Nathan, paralis, Jan. 3, 1813, a. 67.  
 Nathan, old age, May 13, 1842, a. 78.  
 Samuel, May 11, 1823, a. 71. [in 71st y., G.R.I.] [old age, May  
 12, a. 71, P.R.I.]  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lucy, ———, a. abt. 1. G.R.I.  
 Walter, Jan. 28, 1842.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l, drowned, ———, 1783.  
 ———, w. Sam[ue]l, dysent[ery], Aug. 9, 1812, a. 60. [Lucy,  
 G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Josiah 2d, dys[entery], [Sept.] 18, 1817, a. 5. P.R.I.  
 ———, w. Benj[amin], Nov. —, 1824, a. 58. [Mercy, C.R.I.]  
 [cons[umptio]n, Nov. 2, a. 59, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Josiah, Sept. 12, 1834, a. 3. [Mary Ann, d. Josiah  
 H., C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Amasa, Jan. 25, 1842, a. abt. 9 m.

**HOLBROOK, Alfred B.** (see ——— Holbrook).

- Amariah, killed by lightning, July 5, 1799. [[h. Hannah] a. 49,  
 G.R.I.] [a. 49, P.R.I.]  
 Amariah, wid., Dec. 12, 1826, a. 79.  
 Elias Jr., fever, Mar. 29, 1842, a. 11. [Elias L., G.R.2.]

- HOLBROOK, Elisha Smith, nervous fever, July 27, 1807, a. 26.  
[Hoolbrook, Dr., P.R.I.]
- Erasmus, farmer, s. John and w., billious fever, Mar. 5, 1849,  
a. 56. [Gen. Erasmus, C.R.I.]
- Freman, farmer, s. Erasmus and Betsy, dysentery, Sept. 4,  
1848, a. 19. [Freeman, C.R.I.] [Freeman, Sept. 3, G.R.2.]
- Hannah, w. Amariah, Dec. 12, 1826, a. 79. G.R.I. [wid., old  
age, a. 78, P.R.I.]
- James Jr., Sergt., typhus fev[er], Sept. 7, 1809, a. 26.
- John, Mr., May 12, 1780. [[h. Patience] in 59th y., G.R.I.]
- John 2d, old age, Feb. 8, 1813, a. 79. [Hoolbrook, a. 69, P.R.I.]
- John, Jan. 31, 1839, a. 87. [[h. Lucretia] G.R.I.]
- Loiza, housework, d. Elias and Charlotte, consumption, May  
10, 1845, a. 23.
- Louisa, June 21, 1845, a. 23. G.R.2.
- Lucretia, Oct. 11, 1831, a. 73. [w. John, G.R.I.]
- Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 4, 1765.
- Mary, d. Sylvester and Asenath, consumption, Nov. 11, 1807,  
a. 7 m. [a. 8 m., G.R.I.] [ch. Sylvester W. Hoolbrook,  
a. 8 m., P.R.I.]
- Mary, d. Sylvester, July 19, 1814, a. 3. [d. S. and Asenath,  
G.R.I.] [Hoolbrook, dys[en]t[er]y, P.R.I.]
- Patience, w. John, Apr. 19, 1811, a. 86. G.R.I.
- Sarah, twin d. Amariah and Hannah, still-born, Aug. 28, 1781.
- Selah, consumption, Jan. 15, 1794, a. 21.
- Sylvester, fever, Feb. 22, 1815, a. 33. [a. 32, G.R.I.] [[lung]  
fever, P.R.I.]
- Sylvester, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 31. G.R.2.
- , ch. Ens. John, May 7, 1789.
- , w. John, old age, Sept. 24, 1797, a. 60. [Sept. 25, P.R.I.]
- , s. Sylvester dec'd and w., Nov. 17, 1846, a. 6. [Alfred  
B., Nov. 18, a. 5 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

**HOLMES**, Charles, July 8, 1830, a. 13 d. G.R.2.

George W. (see ——— Holmes).

Maria (see ——— Holmes).

Pearly, Dec. 25, 1839, a. 73. G.R.2.

——, ch. Geo[rge], Sept. 9, 1828, a. 2 w. C.R.I. [George W.

Jr., Sept. 8, a. 17 d., G.R.2.] [Homes, fitts, a. 3 w., P.R.I.]

——, ch. Daniel F., Feb. —, 1832. [a. 1 y. 3 m., C.R.I.]

——, ch. Lemuel, Apr. 16, 1833. [Maria, a. 2 d., G.R.2.]

——, inf. Lemuel, Apr. 23, 1833. C.R.I.

**HOOD**, ———, wid., consum[ption], May 22, 1806, a. 58.

[Sarah, buried [May] 29, P.R.I.]

- HOOKE**r, Adelaide, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 23. [Adelaide, G.R.2.]  
 Charlotte, d. Lemuel, consumption, May 9, 1843, a. 15. [Charlotte A., Mar. 9, G.R.2.]  
 Dwight, s. Oliver and Clarinda, Sept. 23, 1807 [dup. a. 6]. [s. Oliver and Clarindia, Sept. 3 [?], a. 6, G.R.1.]  
 Esther (see ——— Hooker).  
 Frances [dup. Francis *sic*], w. Silas, Oct. 16, 1770.  
 Hervey, s. Simeon, drowned in Walker Pond, June —, 1823, a. 11. [Henry, June 9, a. 10, G.R.2.] [s. Capt. Simeon, [June] 19, a. 9, P.R.1.]  
 Horace, tailor, s. Simeon and Nancy, consumption, Mar. 26, 1846, a. 25. [Mar. 24, G.R.2.]  
 Horace Freeman, s. Oliver, fever, May 15, 1815. [a. 18, P.R.1.]  
 Julian, d. Lemuel, Feb. 20, 1828, a. 14. [Julia, a. 13, G.R.2.] [d. Capt. Lemuel, b. collick, a. 16, P.R.1.]  
 Lemuel Jr., consump[tion], Mar. 4, 1843, a. 18. [Lemuel L., G.R.2.]  
 Lucetta, Sept. 22, 1826, a. 21. [Sept. 23, G.R.2.] [d. Lt. Samuel, fever, [Sept.] 23, P.R.1.]  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 17, 1770.  
 Mary, w. Maj. Samuel, epidemic, Nov. 6, 1815, a. 68. [Mary Pierce, G.R.1.]  
 Parker 2d, premature, Feb. 4, 1800.  
 Samuel, Maj., Nov. 25, 1822, a. 77. [Nov. 26, C.R.1.] [[h. Mary Pierce] G.R.1.] [feevever [Nov. 26], P.R.1.]  
 ———, wid., old age, Apr. 21, 1795, a. 90. [a. 85, P.R.1.]  
 ———, second ch. Parker, Aug. —, 1796.  
 ———, ch. Parker, b[uried] ——— [rec. between [Feb.] 5 and [Feb.] 20], 1800. P.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Lemuel, still born, Dec. 14, 1811.  
 ———, ch. Simeon, Apr. 18, 1815.  
 ———, ch. Simeon, Feb. 9, 1816. [inf. Sim[eo]n, Feb. 7, P.R.1.]  
 ———, ch. Simeon, Aug. 7, 1819. P.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Capt. S., Apr. 3, 1828, a. 8 m. C.R.1. [s. Capt. Simeon, Apr. 2, a. 3 w., P.R.1.]  
 ———, ch. Leavens, June 22, 1833, a. 6 m. [ch. Levins, a. 1, C.R.1.]  
 ———, twin inf. Leavens, June 23, 1834.  
 ———, w. Aretas, Feb. 7, 1837, a. 21. [w. Eratus, Feb. 6, C.R.1.] [Esther, G.R.2.]  
 ———, inf. Levins, Jan. 8, 1841.
- HOPKINS**, David, ———, 1843. C.R.2.
- HOVEY**, Aaron, s. Wid. Hovey, Mar. 3, 1796.

- HOWARD**, Abishai, Dr., widr., s. Elieza[r] and Ann, erysipelas, Dec. 2, 1844, a. 76. [Dec. 3, a. 77, C.R.I.] [Dec. 1, a. 77, G.R.2.]
- Almira, spotted fever, "12 hours sickness," Mar. 22, 1810, a. 4. [d. Eleazer, P.R.I.]
- Amasa, s. Eleazer and Anna, Jan. 2, 1776, in 7th y.
- Ame, d. Nathan and Sibbel, Oct. 16, 1780.
- Ann, w. Eleazer, slow fever, Feb. 20 [dup. Feb. 21], 1808, a. 67. [Anna, w. E. H., Feb. 20, C.R.I.] [Feb. 20, G.R.I.]
- Anna (see ——— Howard).
- Asenath, housekeeper, b. Bellingham, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 80. [Aug. 7, G.R.2.]
- Beriah, s. Nathan and Sibbel, still born, Mar. 31, 1773.
- Ebenezer, old age, June 1, 1816, a. 82. [June 3, P.R.I.]
- Eleazer, triphus fever, June 3, 1808, a. 70 [dup. a. 69]. [in 71st y., C.R.I.] [[h. Ann] in 70th y., G.R.I.] [a. 69, P.R.I.]
- Eunice, Jan. 17, 1825, a. 51. G.R.I. [cons[umptio]n, P.R.I.]
- Joab (Jaab), widr., lung fever, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 83.
- Joseph, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1758.
- Josiah, Jan. 5, 1806, a. 76. P.R.I.
- Marcy, d. Nathan and Sibbel, Feb. 3, ——— [rec. before ch. b. Apr. 26, 1767].
- Mary, wid., Sept. —, 1826, a. 80. [old age, [Sept.] 16, P.R.I.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Phebe, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, July 2, 1756.
- Rachel, Mrs., Oct. 27, 1837, a. 58. [w. Dr. A., C.R.I.] [Oct. 23, G.R.2.]
- Rebeckah, d. Benajah and Kezia, Sept. 13, 1795.
- Sally, consumption, Jan. 16, 1809, a. 28.
- Sibbel, w. Nathan, July 13, 1800. [in 57th y., G.R.I.] [Sibil, a. 56, P.R.I.]
- Simon, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1793.
- William, "Killed in Battle near New York," Oct. 28, 1776.
- William, old age, Feb. 6, 1790, a. 99.
- William, s. Abel and Tryphosa, Apr. 17, 1791. [[Apr.] 16, P.R.I.]
- William, ———, "Slain in Battle at the White Plains in New York."
- Zilpha, wid., Oct. 17, 1778.
- , ch. Asa, dysentary, Apr. —, 1793.
- , w. Joab, Feb. 12, 1833. [Anna, a. 70, C.R.I.] [Ann (Paddock), a. 70, G.R.I.]
- , s. Daniel, mechanic, and Susannah S., still-born, Jan. 17, 1848.

**HOWE**, ———, w. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 14, 1796. [Sarah, C.R.2. P.R.1.]

**HUBBARD** (see Hebard, Hebbard, Hibbard), Elizabeth, wid., old age, Jan. 10, 1813, a. 86. P.R.1.

**HUDSON**, George L. B., Dec. 27, 1849, a. 2. G.R.2.

Louisa, b. Ware, d. George H. and Louisa, fits, Dec. 27 [1849], a. 2.

Louisa B., w. George, d. Benj[amin] Bullock, July 30, 1847, a. 24. G.R.2.

**HULL**, ———, twin ch. Harrey, s[till] born, ——— [rec. between Jan. 18 and Feb. 19], 1817. P.R.1.

———, twin ch. Harrey, ——— [rec. between Jan. 18 and Feb. 19], 1817. P.R.1.

**HUMPHREY** (see Umphrey), Hannah (see ——— Humphrey). Mary (see ——— Humphrey).

———, Miss, May 4, 1824, a. 31. [Hannah, con[sumption], P.R.1.]

———, wid., Jan. 29, 1835, a. 79. [Mary, "pauper," Jan. 28, C.R.1.]

**HUNTLEY**, Deborah, d. Jacob and Lidah, Apr. 18, 1746.

**HUTCHINGS**, ———, w. Dr. Hutchings, Dec. 16, 1836, a. 40. [Mary, Dec. 17, a. 39, C.R.1.] [Hechhens, Dec. 15, P.R.1.]

**HYDE**, Alpheus, D. fever, [Nov.] 25, 1842, a. 29.

Benjamin, "Killed by a fall in his barn," Nov. 28, 1797. [[h. Dorcas] a. 75, G.R.1.] [a. 75, P.R.1.]

Christopher [dup. Christphor Hide], s. Benjamin and Dorcas [dup. Dorcus], July 12, 1750.

Dorcas, w. Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1798, a. 72. G.R.1.

Dorothy, wid., Oct. 22, 1798.

Emery, Oct. 31, 1830, in Monson. [s. J., a. 26, G.R.2.]

Fits Henry, Oct. 29, 1836, a. 22. [Fitz Henry, C.R.1. G.R.2.]

Joshua, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 77.

Urial, s. John and Olive, Apr. 1, 1786.

**INMAN**, David, Jan. 10, 1843, a. 23.

**JACKSON**, George Washington, s. Charles and Anna, accident, Apr. 6, 1844, a. 4.

Munroe, s. Charles and Annis, Dec. 28, 1845, a. 3 m. 15 d.

**JAMES**, Barney, s. Perry G. and w., fever, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 20.

Caroline, d. Perry G., Aug. 17, 1839, a. 2. [Caroline S., Aug. 16, 1840, G.R.2.]



JAMES, Josiah, drowned, Jan. 7, 1838, a. 7. [Josiah D., C.R.I.]  
 [Josiah D., Jan. 7, 1839, G.R.2.]  
 Waterman B., Sept. 9, 1847, a. 20. G.R.2.

JANES, Beulah of Calais, Vt., June 4, 1808. P.R.I.  
 Eliphalet, June 5, 1835, a. 93. [June 4, C.R.I.]  
 Eliphalet, Feb. 23, 1826, a. 83. P.R.I.  
 Solomon of Calais, Vt., Apr. 10, 1812. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Miss Silvia, fits, Apr. 6, 1795.  
 ———, ch. Silva, b[uried] [Dec. 16], 1795. P.R.I.

JEROLD (see Gerold, Gerould), Ellen, d. Joshua, disease of the heart, June 7, 1848, a. 6.  
 Joshua [dup. Gerould], Nov. 17, 1776. [Gerould, in 28th y., G.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. Stephen (Gerold) and Basheba, Aug. 11, 1785.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Abigail, wid. Dr. Johnson, Mar. 15, 1802. [a. 86, P.R.I.]  
 Abigail, May —, 1823. C.R.2.  
 Aby C., "nus fever," Apr. 24, 1842, a. 11.  
 Alvina E., d. Dwight P., Mar. 28, 1840, a. 10 m.  
 Ann, w. Lyman, June 19, 1826, a. 40. G.R.I. [burnt, P.R.I.]  
 Anna, Mar. 1, 1843, a. 44. G.R.2.  
 Charles, Apr. 24, 1842, a. 10 m. G.R.2.  
 Comfort, Dec. 14, 1827, a. 80. P.R.I.  
 Comfort, Mr., Feb. 13, 1839, a. 91.  
 Danforth, s. Comfort and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1795. [in 23d y. G.R.I.] [Donford, a. 22, P.R.I.]  
 Davis, Sept. —, 1838, a. 21. [s. Lyman, Sept. 6, C.R.I.] [s. Lyman and Ann, Sept. 6, G.R.I.]  
 Eunice (see ——— Johnson).  
 Frances, d. Timothy and Francis [*sic*], July 31, 1794. G.R.I.  
 Grosvenor (see ——— Johnson).  
 Hannah (see ——— Johnson).  
 Hannah, wid., mort[ification], [Jan.] 21, 1815, a. 39. P.R.I.  
 Hannah, "a Pauper," Mar. 19, 1840, a. 87.  
 Hannah, housewife, w. Dwight P., consumption, June 23, 1844, a. 34. [a. 32, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, housekeeping [w. Emerson], d. Richard Arnold and Mary, inflammation of stomach, Mar. 7, 1845, a. 29. [Hannah A., G.R.2.]  
 Henry G., s. Newell and Sally, dysentery, July 23, 1847, a. 3 m. [Henry E., July 21, G.R.2.]  
 Ichabod, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1763.  
 Isaac, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1775. [a. 4, G.R.I.]

- JOHNSON, Isaac, Apr. 6, 1779, a. 37 [dup. in 37th y.]. [accute nervous fever, P.R.2.]
- James, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1776. [a. 2, G.R.I.]
- James, Mr., Apr. 1, 1788. [Ens., James [h. Susanna], in 77th y., G.R.I.] [Ens., Apr. 2, P.R.I.]
- James, mortification, Oct. 12, 1816, a. 77. [[h. Hannah] G.R.I.] [old age, P.R.I.]
- John, Aug. 10, 1805, a. 32, in Western. G.R.I.
- Lydia, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1776. [a. 9, G.R.I.]
- Mary, wid., Jan. 21, 1815, a. 39. [in 39th y., C.R.I.] [Mary S., a. 40, G.R.I.]
- Mary Lucy, Dec. 31, 1840, a. 21.
- Nancy, w. Lyman, June 19, 1826, a. 40.
- Sally, Feb. 5, 1822. [Sarah H., a. 26, C.R.I.] [Sarah Harding, d. Timothy and Francis *sic*, a. 26, G.R.I.] [cansor [dup. cons[umptio]n] [dup. Mar. 7], a. 26, P.R.I.]
- Susanna, w. Ens. [dup. omits Ens.] James, Apr. 9 or 10 [dup. Apr. 9], 1774. [Apr. 9, in 69th y., G.R.I.]
- Susanna, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1775. [Susannah, a. 2, G.R.I.]
- Timothy (see ——— Johnson).
- Ursula, Mrs., Sept. 8, 1819. [[first] w. James, a. 37, G.R.I.] [w. James, cons[umptio]n, a. 37, P.R.I.]
- W[illia]m, twin s. Lyman, Sept. 23, 1813, a. 2. [s. Lyman and Nancy, G.R.I.] [s. Lyman, dyssen[tery], P.R.I.]
- Willis, twin s. Lyman, Sept. 28, 1813, a. 2. [s. Lyman and Nancy, G.R.I.] [s. Lyman, dy[s]ent[ery], P.R.I.]
- , ch. Jemima, wid., Oct. 6, 1782. [hooping cough, P.R.2.]
- , w. Ens. Johnson, jetterical disorder, Feb. 18, 1784. P.R.2.
- , ch. John, b[uried] [Nov. 19], 1795. P.R.I.
- , ch. John, Dec. —, 1795.
- , inf. ch. Timothy, still born, Jan. 25, 1798. [Timothy, s. Timothy and Francis *sic*, Jan. 26, G.R.I.]
- , s. Timothy, cancerous eye, Aug. 18, 1799, a. 7. [Grosvenor, s. Timothy and Francis *sic*, G.R.I.]
- , w. Comfort of Charlton, [?] June 3, 1806. P.R.I.
- , inf. Lyman, July —, 1807. [inf. s. Lyman and Nancy, July 5, G.R.I.] [buried July 6, s[till] born, P.R.I.]
- , w. Comfort, "died in her sleep, fit or Incubus," Mar. 11, 1810, a. 64. [Eunice, in 64th y., C.R.I. G.R.I.] [w. Cumfort, a. 64, P.R.I.]
- , d. Asahel, spotted fever, Oct. 10, 1811, a. 5. [[Oct.] 11, P.R.I.]

**JOHNSON**, ———, w. James, fever, Aug. 28, 1814, a. 66. [Hannah, w. J. J., C.R.1.] [Hannah, Aug. 29, a. 67, G.R.1.] [Hannah, [Aug.] 29, a. 66, P.R.1.]

———, w. Lyman, consump[tion], Mar. 1, 1843, a. 48.

———, d. Dwight P., whooping cough, Apr. 30, 1843, a. 1.

———, ch. Sarah Ann, Aug. 6, 1849, a. 1 m. 7 d.

**JONES**, Eleanor, wid., old age, Apr. 9, 1807, a. 87. [Eloner, a. 86, P.R.1.]

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Bariciah, s. James and Susanah, June 26, 1746.

Isaac, s. James and Susanah, Sept. 15, 1746.

John, s. James and Susanah, Aug. 1, 1746.

**JOSLIN**, Mary, "found dead this date verdict of Jury, death unknown," Jan. 11, 1843, a. 12.

**JUDD**, Julia, d. Darius and Sophia, cholera morbus, Aug. 7 [1849], a. 19 m. [Julia A., a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

**KEACH**, Solomon, July 15, 1827, a. 26. [cons[umptio]n, P.R.1.]

**KENNY**, Susan, inflammation of the stomach, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 4. [Susan M. Kenney, oldest d. Rev. Joel, P.R.1.]

**KING**, Ellen, Dec. 10, 1847, a. 2.

**KINGSBURY**, Perez, farmer, b. Tolland, Conn., s. Savary and Nancy, dilerium tremens, Aug. 19 [1849], a. 69.

**KIZE**, Anaja, [Mar.] 20, 1796. P.R.1.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Enoch, Mr., consumption, Dec. 19, 1815. [Enock, a. 27, P.R.1.]

Lucinda, June 28, 1818, a. 15. [cons[umptio]n, [June] 29, P.R.1.]

Lydia, twin inf. Enoch, Apr. 15, 1815. [fitts, P.R.1.]

Lyman, twin inf. Enoch, Apr. 8, 1815.

Rebeca [dup. Rebeckah], wid. James, Mar. 23, 1786.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), James [dup. Knap], Sept. 19, 1783 [dup. 1784]. [Sept. 19, 1784, P.R.1.] [Shnap, ulcerations of the diaphragm, 1784, P.R.2.]

———, ch. Oliver, Jan. 20, 1780. [Napp, a. "not quite" 2 d., P.R.2.]

**KNIGHT**, ———, ch. Wheaton, farmer, and Sabra, brain fever, June 9, 1849, a. 5 m.

**LACE**, John "(a foreigner)," May 24, 1784.

**LADD**, Everet, s. Noah and Nancy, dysentery, Aug. 28, 1848,  
a. 2 y. 6 m. [Everett P., a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]  
——, w. Levi, palsy, Nov. 22, 1843, a. 45.

**LADOIT** (see Ledoit, Ledoyt), Mary A., Aug. 14, 1849, a. 22.  
G.R.2.

**LAKE**, ——, s. Jeremiah, drowned, July 23, 1788.

**LAKIN** (see Larkin), Rosetta, d. Elias and Lucy, Aug. 25 [1849],  
a. 1 y. 15 m.

**LAMB**, Abijah, Capt., of Charlton, May 21, 1824. P.R.1.  
Jared, m., tailor, b. Charlton, s. Abijah and Abigail, dropsy,  
—— [rec. May —, 1846], a. 66. [May 31, 1845, G.R.2.]  
[May 30, 1845, a. 65, P.R.1.]  
Lothrop, Sept. 28, 1831, a. 26.  
——, d. Grovener, lung fever, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 2.

**LANE**, Abigail Partridge, w. Rev. Otis, Mar. 15, 1803, a. 28.  
[Abigail Patridge, a. 29, P.R.1.]  
Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 74, in Southbridge. G.R.1.  
Otis, s. Rev. Otis and Abigail Partridge, still born, Mar. 13, 1803.  
Otis, Rev., May 6, 1842, a. 72. C.R.1. [in Southbridge, G.R.1.]

**LARKIN** (see Lakin), Rosalina J., Aug. 26, 1849, a. 1 m. G.R.2.

**LARR** [?], John, old age, May 24, 1784. P.R.2.

**LAUGHLIN**, Nancy, apoplexy, ——, 1783.

**LAWRENCE**, Daniel Jr., canker, May 16, 1795, a. 10.  
Rhoda, d. Daniel, May 13, 1795, a. 12.  
——, ch. Daniel, cankers, May 16, 1795, a. 3.

**LEACH** (see Lech), Ichabod, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, still-born,  
Jan. 26, 1765.  
Mary [dup. Leech], w. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1755.  
Thadeus, s. Samuel and Lideah, Dec. 10, 1760.

**LEARNED** (see Leonard), Benj[a]m[i]n, June 7, 1841, a. 12.  
[a. 13, G.R.2.]

Edward, Mr., May 6, 1791. [Larned, a. 13, P.R.1.]  
Edward, fever, Nov. 22, 1801, a. 21. [Larned, P.R.1.]  
Prudence C. (see —— Learned).  
——, ch. Dr. Learned, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 6. [Prudence C., a.  
7, G.R.2.]

**LECH** (see Leach), Lydia, w. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1749.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1750.

**LEDOIT** (see Ladoit, Ledoyt), Bial, Rev., of Woodstock, fever,  
Mar. 24 [1813], a. 69. P.R.I.

Joanna, May 28, 1834. [Mrs., a. 85, C.R.I.] [Ledoyt, wid., May  
24, C.R.2.] [Ladoit, May 27, a. 85, G.R.I.]

Lydia (see ——— Ledoit).

Noah, lu[n]g fever, [Nov.] 23, 1842, a. 78. [Ladoit, G.R.2.]

James, Mar. 9, 1818. P.R.I.

———, ch. Benj[amin], May 8, 1819. P.R.I.

———, m., erysipelas, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 75. [Lydia Ladoit, Jan.  
3, G.R.2.]

**LEDOYT** (see Ladoit, Ledoit), Marcus, Feb. 4, 1831. [Ladoit,  
a. 48, G.R.2.]

**LEGATE**, Jane Maria, d. Charles, Oct. 28, 1838, a. 5 m.

**LEONARD** (see Learned), Henry F., s. Rev. Zenas L., consump-  
tion, Jan. 23, 1831. [June 23, a. 30, G.R.2.] [Jan. 23, a.  
30 y. 5 m., P.R.I.]

Zenas L., Rev., June 24, 1841, a. 68. [Zenas Lockwood, June 23,  
C.R.2.] [June 24, G.R.2.] [Rev. Zenas Lockwood, June 24, a.  
68 y. 5 m. 8 d., P.R.I.]

**LILLIE** (see Lilly), Betsey, Mrs., June 19, 1839.

———, w. Abiather, peripneumonie, Apr. 16, 1791. [Lilly,  
P.R.I.]

**LILLY** (see Lillie), Phebe, Mrs., Dec. 25, 1830, a. 56.

**LINCOLN**, Abigail, Mrs., housekeeper, Dec. — [1845], a. 51.  
[Jan. —, 1846, C.R.I.]

**LINES**, Abigail, Miss, consumption, Aug. —, 1792.

**LIVERMORE**, Edmund [dup. Edmond], June 30, 1750, a. 43  
[dup. in 43d y.].

John, convul[sions] fit, Mar. 25, 1810, a. 29. [of Spencer,  
P.R.I.]

Josiah, s. Edmund and Rebeckah [dup. s. Edmond dec'd and  
Rebeckah], May 5, 1757.

Rhoda [dup. Rehoad], d. Edmund and Rebekah [dup. d. Edmond  
and Reback], Sept. 9, 1754.

Samuel, s. Edmond and Reback [dup. s. Edmund and Rebekah],  
slain, Sept. 8, 1755, at Lake George.

———, Mr., dropsy, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1813, a. 61.



**LIVINGSTON**, Mary F., b. Boston, d. William and Mary Ann, erysipelas, June 7, 1849, a. 1 [*sic*]. [a. 34, G.R.2.]

**LOMBARD** (see Lumbard).

**LOVE**, ———, ch. Capt. W[illia]m, [Jan.] 27, 1807, a. 8 m.  
P.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Love, fitts, [Oct.] 28, 1819, a. 3 w. P.R.I.

———, ch. William, Nov. —, 1819.

**LUMBARD**, Desire, Oct. 14, 1817, in 44th y. C.R.I. [Lombard, w. W[illia]m, G.R.I.] [w. W[illia]m, canc[er], [Oct.] 13, P.R.I.]

Lois, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1832. [w. William, a. 54, C.R.I.] [Lombard, w. W[illia]m, a. 54, G.R.I.]

Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1839, a. 56. [Mrs. Sally (Chapin), Dec. 16, a. 54, C.R.I.] [w. W[illia]m, a. 54, G.R.I.]

———, ch. William, still born, Mar. 2, 1814. [Feb. —, P.R.I.]

———, d. W[illia]m, [Sept.] 4, 1817. P.R.I.

**LYON**, Abner Jr., consumpt[ion], Jan. 25, 1812, a. 43. [[h. Betsy] G.R.I.]

Abner, Mr., Oct. 8, 1817. [Oct. 9, a. 78, G.R.I.] [drop[sy], [Oct.] 9, a. 78, P.R.I.]

Abner Martin, Jan. 31, 1828, a. 23. [s. Abner Jr. and Betsey, G.R.I.]

Achsah, m., housekeeper, d. Samuel Richardson, consumption, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 73. [Achsa, C.R.I.] [a. 76, G.R.2.]

Alonzo, Dec. 23, 1839, a. 33. G.R.2.

Betsey, ch. Abner and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1802, a. 3. G.R.I.

Betsy, w. Abner Jr., May 24, 1806, a. 29. G.R.I.

Charles, May 18, 1837, a. 20. G.R.2.

Ebenezer, Dec. —, 1825, a. 83. [[Dec.] 28, a. 81, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer, farmer, old age, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 72.

Elizabeth (see ——— Lyon).

Elizabeth C., Feb. 11, 1840, a. 4. G.R.2.

Ephraim M. Jr., May 16, 1839, a. 15.

Hannah, inflammation stomach, Nov. 20, 1842, a. 21.

Hannah 2d, ———, 1843. C.R.2.

John P., Feb. 25, 1840, a. 1. G.R.I.

Marcus, "Murdered in Wilbrahan when on his Journey from Carzenova York to Woodstock. Con.," Nov. 9, 1805, a. 23.

P.R.I.

Maria, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 33. [d. Abner, G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, Aug. 3, P.R.I.]

Marian, ch. Abner and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1802, a. 2. G.R.I.

LYON, Marsha Ann, consump[tion] [written in pencil], Mar. 7, 1842, a. 20. [Marcia A., G.R.2.]

Martin, Jan. 31, 1828, a. 23. C.R.1. [consumptio[n], P.R.1.]

Pamela (see ——— Lyon).

Pamela J., Nov. 29, 1835, a. 4 m. G.R.2.

Prudence, wid., June 21, 1834, a. 82.

Rebecca, w. Eben[eze]r, disease of the heart, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 63.

Walter (see ——— Lyon).

William L., Feb. 14, 1840, a. 3. G.R.2.

———, ch. Nehemiah, Mar. 6, 1781. [Walter, s. Nehemiah and Betty, in 5th m., G.R.1.]

———, wid. Abner, Dec. —, 1823, a. 77. [Elizabeth, Dec. 15, G.R.1.] [Elizabeth, old age, Dec. 15, P.R.1.]

———, w. Dr. Eph[rai]m, June 14, 1834, a. 34. [Pamela, June 13, C.R.1. G.R.2.]

———, ch. Ephraim M., Dec. 3, 1835. [d. Dea. E. M., Dec. 4, a. 4 m., C.R.1.]

———, inf. Lorin dec'd, May 29, 1840.

LYSCOM, Hulda, Jan. —, 1796. C.R.2.

John, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1788.

MAECOY, Thabithy, Aug. 7, 1750.

MARCY, Charles, s. Elisha and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 30 [1848], a. 2.

Daniel, insanity, Dec. 31, 1806, a. 68.

Elijah, "Occationed by a Fall at the grist mill," Feb. 21, 1779, in 48th y. [dup. a. 48].

Elijah, Mr., Oct. —, 1806.

Hannah, consumpt[ion], July —, 1796, a. 15. [ch. D., P.R.1.]

Ichabod, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1770.

Jedediah, Capt., dropsy, Sept. 16, 1811, a. 55. [Capt. Jedediah, dropsey, a. 54, P.R.1.]

Jeremiah, s. Joseph, Mar. 5, 1813. [fitts, a. 5 w., P.R.1.]

Lemuel, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1756.

Lemuel, s. Elijah and Sarah, Mar. —, 1767.

Martha, d. Moses and Prudence, Sept. 11, 1736, in Oxford.

Moses Esq., Oct. 9, 1777. [Col. Moses, in 72d y., G.R.1.]

Prudence, wid. Moses Esq., Mar. 28, 1779. [wid. Col. Marcy plurisy and a divers confimmiton of body, P.R.2.]

Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1762.

Susanna, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1768.

———, ch. Elijah, quinsy, Apr. 22, 1795.

———, ch. Elijah, Oct. 24, 1795.

- MARCY, ———, ch. Capt. Jedediah, Dec. 1, 1801, a. 3.  
 ———, inf. Lucinda, Nov. 12, 1811. [ch. Lucindy, still born,  
 P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. William, con[sumption], Nov. 9, 1815. [a. 7 m.,  
 P.R.I.]
- MARSH**, Abigail, suffocating asthma, Feb. 28, 1811, a. 59.  
 [Kings evil, a. 54, P.R.I.]  
 Adam, s. Seth and Rachel, July 15, 1751.  
 Amma, Mar. 31, 1845. C.R.2.  
 Amy, wid. Moses, d. Simeon Fiske and Mary, dropsy, Apr. 28,  
 1845, a. 64. [Amma, Apr. 29, G.R.2.] [mother of Simeon,  
 Apr. 29, P.R.I.]  
 Bulah, w. Silas, Dec. 7, 1775, in 22d y. G.R.I.  
 Candace, Mrs., Feb. 20, 1838, a. 21. [w. Lewis W., G.R.2.]  
 Candace Newill, Jan. —, 1838. C.R.2.  
 Caroline L. (see ——— Marsh).  
 Deliverance, w. Silas, Dec. 20, 1842, a. 85. G.R.I. [d. Daniel  
 Fiske, P.R.I.]  
 Duty, s. Duty and Rhoda, Jan. 12, 1788.  
 Duty, Jan. —, 1826, a. 75. P.R.I.  
 Eady, dropsy and consump[ti]on, Nov. 2, 1810, a. 49. [Edy,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Eli, Dec. 28, 1813, a. 84. [old age, P.R.I.]  
 Elisha, Jan. 1, 1804, a. 29.  
 Fanny (see ——— Marsh).  
 Granny, "an old Lady," Jan. 14, 1781. [Mash, "a Tremu-  
 lous Motion of her nerves," P.R.2.]  
 Hannah, w. John M., Mar. 19, 1779. [w. John Jr., hydropsial  
 and consumptive disorder, P.R.2.]  
 Ichabod, s. John and Lydia, still-born, Oct. 15, 1764.  
 John 3d, Nov. 9, 1786.  
 John, dropsy, Apr. 2, 1788, a. 69. [[Apr.] 21, P.R.I.]  
 John, s. Calvin, Sept. 23, 1822. [dyes[entery], [Sept.] 24, a. 2,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Joseph, Mr., Apr. 21, 1800. [[Apr.] 22, a. 81, P.R.I.]  
 Laura, Mrs., June 15, 1840, a. 30.  
 Lydia, wid., old age, Oct. 14, 1803, a. 83.  
 Lydia L., d. Calvin, Dec. 13, 1822. [inf. Calvin, Dec. 14, C.R.I.]  
 [dropsy in head, a. 2 m., P.R.I.]  
 Martha, wid., Jan. 14, 1781, "advanced in" 81st y. [dup. a. 81].  
 Mary, d. John and Lidiah, Dec. 10, 1760.  
 Mary, w. Elis [dup. Ely], July 14, 1788. [w. Eli, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Eli, Aug. 23, 1800. [a. 47, P.R.I.]  
 Moses, July 2, 1839, a. 57. [a. 56, G.R.2.]

MARSH, Oliver, May 12, 1774.

Rhoda, d. Duty and Rhoda, Mar. 6, 1788.

Silas, twin s. Silas and Deliverance, Mar. 17, 1786.

Silas, May 24, 1826, a. 79. P.R.I.

Silas, June 3, 1836, a. 89.

Silence, d. John and Lydia, still-born, June 20, 1766.

Thomas, m., farmer, numb palsy, July 14, 1848, a. 72.

——, w. Reubin [dup. Reuben], consumption, Oct. 17, 1784  
[dup. 1783]. [[1784] P.R.I.] [d. Dea. Harding, 1784, P.R.2.]

——, ch. Reuben, Nov. —, 1785. [ch. Reubin, P.R.2.]

——, w. Thomas, cons[umptio]n, Feb. 24, 1820, a. 40. P.R.I.

——, ch. Thomas, June 17, 1825. [s. Thomas, h[oo]ping  
cough, June 24, P.R.I.]

——, w. Tho[mas], —, 1826, a. 25. C.R.I. [second w.  
Thomas, cons[umptio]n, [Jan.] 29, a. 24, P.R.I.]

——, w. Eliab, Mar. 1, 1834. [Mrs. Fanny, a. 57, C.R.I.]

——, ch. Simean F., Feb. 11, 1836, a. 2 y. 11 m. [d. Simeon,  
Feb. 19, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Caroline L., d. S. F. and C. H., Feb.  
11, a. 3, G.R.2.]

——, ch. Simeon, Feb. 21, 1836, a. 1. C.R.I.

——, ch. Liberty, Nov. 25, 1837.

MARTIN, Aaron, drowned, Mar. 11, 1751.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Olive, Oct. 14, 1777.

——, w. Mr. Martin, Dec. 15, 1791.

MASON, A., Capt., Apr. 3, 1826, a. 87. P.R.I.

Annah, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah [dup. Hephzibah], Sept. 22,  
1756.

Arnold, Mrs. cons[umptio]n, [Aug.] 3, 1829. P.R.I.

Chloe (see ——— Mason).

Deliverance, d. Joshua and Chloe, Sept. 15, 1796. [in 5th y.,  
G.R.I.]

Dorothy, d. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1805.

Hanah, d. Jonathan and Hephsebah, Sept. 21, 1748.

Hephzibah, wid., Oct. 20, 1784. [w. Johnathan, G.R.I.]

Ichabod, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 2, 1789.

Jessa [dup. Jesse], s. Jonathan and Hephzibah [dup. Hephzibah],

“Drown<sup>d</sup>: in Colon<sup>l</sup>: Marcy<sup>s</sup> Mill Pond,” July 21, 1762.

Jesse [dup. Jese], s. Abel and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1776 [dup. a. 9 y.  
6 m.].

John, July 29, 1803. [a. 25, P.R.I.]

John, s. Abel Jr. and Puah, Sept. 27 [dup. Sept. 28], 1805.  
[[Sept]. 27, a. 1, P.R.I.]

John, June —, 1826, a. 62. P.R.I.

- MASON, John Watson, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1805.  
 Johnathan [h. Hepzibah], Oct. 29, 1779, in 69th y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, Mr., Oct. 30, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph [and Ruth], June 29, 1764.  
 Joshua, widr., farmer, palsy, July 26, 1846, a. 83. [[h. Chloe]  
     a. 82, G.R.I.] [in 83d y., P.R.I.]  
 Lemuel, Ens., Sept. 29, 1803. [[Sept.] 28, P.R.I.]  
 Louisa (see ——— Mason).  
 Lucy, w. Oliver, June 11, 1819, a. 77 y. 8 m. 22 d. P.R.3.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1771.  
 Noah, May 2, 1753. [Masen, a. 40, G.R.I.]  
 Oliver, Aug. 15, 1822, a. 82 y. 5 m. P.R.3.  
 Oliver, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 65 y. 6 m. P.R.3.  
 Persis, w. Oliver, June 14, 1842, a. 61. P.R.3.  
 Puah, w. Abel, May 27, 1841, a. 61. P.R.3.  
 Rebecca, w. Simeon, Dec. 7, 1827. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Abel and Ruth, May 16, 1783.  
 Ruth, wid., old age, [Nov.] 6, 1820, a. 86. P.R.I.  
 Ruth, Nov. 6, 1821.  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, Apr. 3, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Jonath[a]n and Mary, Mar. 28, 1780. [d. Lt. Jonathan  
     and Mary, in 17th y., G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, consumption, Apr. — [1780]. P.R.2.  
 Silence, d. Jonathan and Hepzibath, Nov. 26, 1748.  
 Sim[eo]n, Aug. —, 1827, a. 77. P.R.I.  
 Simeon, Jan. 8, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Thankful (see ——— Mason).  
 Thankful, fitts, July 22, 1813, a. 60. [Thankfull, P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., "an old lady," Oct. 20, 1783.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Mason, ———, 1783. P.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Sept. —, 1796.  
 ———, ch. Amos, May —, 1801, a. 3. [Thankful, d. Amos  
     and Elisabeth, June 9, G.R.I.] [June —, P.R.I.]  
 ———, oldest ch. Amos, June 10, 1801.  
 ———, ch. Moses, b[uried] Sept. —, 1801. P.R.I.  
 ———, w. Joshua, July 18, 1830. [Chloe, C.R.2.] [Chloe,  
     July 18, 1836 *[sic]*, a. 63, G.R.I.]  
 ———, Mrs., housekeeping, consumption, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 32.  
     [Louisa, C.R.I.] [Louisa M., Sept. 2, G.R.2.]  
**MAY**, Cordis [h. Ursula J.], Dec. 17, 1840, a. 32. G.R.I.  
 Hannah S., d. Cordis and Ursula J., Jul[y] 28, 1841, a. 4. G.R.I.  
 Samuel, Dec. 15, 1821. C.R.2.  
 Ursula J., w. Cordis, Mar. 28, 1839, a. 28. G.R.I.  
**McCLAIN**, William, hernia, Apr. 25, 1794, a. 26. [McLain, P.R.I.]



**McCLEMENTIE** (see McClintick), Abigail, wid., Sept. —, 1840.  
C.R.1.

**McCLINTICK** (see McClementie), ———, Mr., "killed by the falling of Lead-mine," Oct. 13, 1830.

**McCOY** (see Maecoy).

**McFARLAND**, ———, m., b. Holland, d. Adolphus Webber and Sarah, consumption, July 18, 1849, a. 37.

**McINTIRE** (see McKentier), Adah, Mar. 17, 1819, a. 52. [w. Nathaniel, l[ung] fever, [Mar.] 16, P.R.1.]

Deborah (see ——— McIntire).

Isaiah, Mar. 9, 1819, a. 54. [lung fever, [Mar.] 11, P.R.1.]

———, wid., Oct. 6, 1813, a. 74. [Deborah McKintire, wid., mortification], a. 70, P.R.1.]

**McKENTIER** (see McIntire), Hannah, w. Stephanus, June 15, 1831. C.R.2.

**McKINDSTRY** (see McKinstry), ———, ch. Elie., b[uried] [May] 7, 1808. P.R.1.

**McKINSTRY** (see McKindstry), Alexander, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, still-born, Oct. 4, 1770.

Jane, Miss, nervous fever, Sept. 15, 1793.

Joseph, Mr., Jan. 4, 1804. [[Jan.] 3, a. 37, P.R.1.]

Mary, wid., consumpt[ion], Apr. 12, 1800, a. 66.

William, dropsy, Nov. 12, 1795.

———, ch. James, June —, 1790.

———, ch. Alexander, May 8, 1808.

———, wid., consumption, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 63.

**McLAIN** (see McClain).

**McPHELEMY**, John, farmer, b. Ireland, pneurisy, Dec. 28 [1849], a. 53.

**MERRIAM**, Revel, July 30, 1837, a. 10. G.R.2.

Sarah, July 30, 1837, a. 10. [d. Rev. Merriam, a. 13, C.R.1.]

**MERRICK**, Charles (see ——— Merrick).

Lucy, w. Thomas, Feb. 11, 1847, a. 66.

Mary, Feb. —, 1847, a. 67. C.R.1. [w. Thomas, Feb. 11, a. 66, G.R.2.]

Mary, d. Samuel D. and Nancy C., fever, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 6. [Feb. 13, G.R.2.]

Thomas, farmer, billious fever, Feb. 27, 1849, a. 71.

MERRICK, ———, inf. Thomas, Feb. 23, 1824.  
 ———, w. Cyrus, Apr. 9, 1824, a. 28. [Merrik, con[sumption],  
 Apr. 10, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Capt. Merrick, Feb. —, 1825, a. 6 d. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Cyrus, Aug. 17, 1833. [s. Cyrus, Aug. 16, a. 3 w.,  
 C.R.I.] [Charles, Aug. 16, a. 3 w., G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Lorin, Sept. 13, 1834. [inf. d. Loren, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Alfred M., ———, 1835. [inf. d. Alfred, Sept. 7,  
 C.R.I.] [Sept. 6, G.R.2.]

MERRIFIELD, Ithama, July 6, 1839, a. 81. [Ithamar, G.R.I.]  
 Lucy (see ——— Merrifield).  
 ———, Mrs., Sept. 5, 1830. [Lucy, w. Ithamar, a. 83, G.R.I.]

METCALF, Abijah, m., farmer, fever, May 30, 1848, a. 76.

MILLER, Daniel, paralysis, Sept. 10, 1811, a. 78. [Sept. 10,  
 1810, G.R.I.] [mortification, 1811, P.R.I.]

MINER, ———, wid., Nov. 15, 1826, a. 89. [Minar, old age,  
 [Nov.] 16, a. 88, P.R.I.]

MONROE (see Munroe), George, Nov. 25, 1841, a. 20.  
 Luther, Nov. 11, 1841, a. 23.

MOREY (see Mory), Asa, consumption, Dec. 25, 1803, a. 23.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, b[uried] [Apr. 21], 1795. P.R.I.  
 ———, s. Capt. J., Dec. 1, 1801, a. 3. P.R.I.  
 ———, wid., old age, Feb. 13, 1811, a. 92. [Mory, a. 94, P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., old age, Feb. —, 1811, a. 101.

MORRIS (see Morriss), Edward, Apr. 20, 1822, a. 74. [Morriss,  
 old age, P.R.I.]

Lawry, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. —, 1800. [ch. Jon-  
 ethan Jr., a. 2, P.R.I.]

Lyman, Sept. 4, 1841, a. 57.

Sally, Mrs., Feb. 5, 1841, a. 62. [wid., C.R.I.]

———, ch. Walter, July 4, 1804. [July 5, a. 3, P.R.I.]

MORRISS (see Morris), John, old age, Mar. 6, 1812, a. 80.

Jona[than], Capt., old age, Mar. 8, 1813, a. 77.

Sally, nervous fever, Oct. 8, 1794, a. 18.

———, Mrs., June 16, 1819, a. 77. [wid., l[ung] fever, P.R.I.]

MORSE, Abigail, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1801, a. 22.

Abijah, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, convulsions, Jan. 1, 1810. [This  
 entry crossed out.]

Abijah, s. Lyman and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1811. [ch. Lymon, fitt, P.R.I.]

- MORSE, Adelaid [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Feb. 2, 1808. P.R.I.  
 Adelaid [ch. Isaac and Nancy], Aug. 2, 1811. P.R.I.  
 Alvia, d. Jason, consu[mption], Apr. 2, 1809, a. 14. [d. Lt. Jason, Apr. 3, a. 13, P.R.I.]  
 Amasa, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 12, 1777.  
 Amos, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1777, a. 6 y. 24 d.  
 Amy, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Amy, d. Jason and Caty, June 3, 1806, a. 12. [d. Lt. Jason, a. 13, P.R.I.]  
 Ann Eliza, old age, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 23.  
 Asa, consumption, Mar. 1, 1815, a. 66.  
 Ase, s. David and Jerusha, May 25, 1747.  
 Asenah [dup. Asenath], ch. Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Feb. 2, 1777, a. 1 y. 6 m. 27 d.  
 Cata, Mrs., consumption, Jan. 9, 1810. [w. Lt. Jason, a. 40, P.R.I.]  
 Daniel, Dea., June —, 1826, a. 82. P.R.I.  
 Daniel (Moroe), farmer, s. Alexander and Lavinia, consumption, Aug. 7 [1849], a. 53.  
 David, hernia, May 2, 1790, a. 80.  
 David, Aug. 17, 1821. C.R.2. [[h. Hannah] Aug. 7, a. 80, G.R.I.] [fever, P.R.I.]  
 Elliot, s. Jason and Caty, Mar. 12, 1807, a. 11 m.  
 Granny, wid. Joseph, Jan. —, 1793.  
 Grosvenor, s. Oliver and Lydia, July 23, 1803. [s. Maj. Oliver and Lydia, a. 12, G.R.I.] [s. Capt. Oliver, [July] 22, a. 12, P.R.I.]  
 Hannah, consumpt[ion], July 2, 1809, a. 24. [d. David and Hannah, a. 25, G.R.I.]  
 Hannah, wid., July 19, 1832, a. 87. [w. David, July 18, G.R.I.]  
 Jason, Mar. 26, 1806, a. 65. [a. 66, P.R.I.]  
 Jason, consumption, Mar. 12, 1807, a. 11 m.  
 Jeremiah, Mr., Dec. 31, 1804. [a. 64, P.R.I.]  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1776.  
 John, s. Jason and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1778, a. 15 [dup. in 15th y.].  
 John, "an old man," Sept. 27, 1782. [inflammation of the lungs, P.R.2.]  
 John, "Uncle," of Cazenovia, June 2, 1847. P.R.I.  
 Kezia, w. Peter, Jan. 9, 1771.  
 Leonard, ch. Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary, Feb. 6, 1777, a. 3.  
 Lucius F., s. Jacob and w., "The fore weel of a loaded farm waggon passed over his body," June 10, 1847, a. 8. [June 8, G.R.2. [only ch. Jacob, June 8, P.R.I.]  
 Lucy, consum[p]t[ion], Apr. 18, 1804, a. 20.

MORSE, Lucy, w. Henry, July 2, 1840, a. 55. [a. 56, G.R.2.]

Mary (see ——— Morse).

Mary, cousin of [Daniel], Oct. 15, 1830. P.R.I.

Nancy Goodell [w. Isaac], Dec. 24, 1814. P.R.I.

Nathan, Mr., Feb. 24, 1787. [[Feb.] 28, P.R.I.]

Phebe, d. Jason and Phebe, July 20, 1773.

Plimpton, s. Jason [dup. Lt. Jason Jr.] and Caty, Sept. 19 [dup. Sept. 21], 1805, a. 1 y. 7 m. [dup. a. 2]. [Sept. 21, a. 2, P.R.I.]

Polly, Miss, d. Daniel, Apr. 23, 1790. [d. Ens. Morse [Apr. 22], a. 24, P.R.I.]

Polly [ch. Isaac and Nancy], July 3, 1815. P.R.I.

Rachel, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1776.

Samuel, Mr., Apr. 28, 1807. [Mors, Apr. 27, a. 63, G.R.I.] [[Apr.] 27, a. 62, P.R.I.]

Silence, d. Henry and Judith, still born, Oct. 22, 1790.

Solomon, s. Peter and Kezia, Aug. 18, 1767, a. 1 y. 10 m. 18 d.

———, w. Daniel, consumption, July 4, 1787. [July 8, P.R.I.]

———, wid. David, peripneumon, May 7, 1790. [a. 76, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Ephraim, quinsey, June 24, 1790.

———, ch. Henry, cynansha, Oct. 24, 1790.

———, ch. Asa, June —, 1795.

———, ch. Asa, Oct. 20, 1795.

———, ch. Asa, Mar. —, 1801.

———, ch. Daniel Jr., Dec. 25, 1803, a. 2.

———, w. Jason, Apr. 4, 1804. [a. 64, P.R.I.]

———, w. Calvin, Sept. 3, 1804. [Mary, a. 30, G.R.I.] [w. Calvin, a. 32, P.R.I.]

———, wid. Jeremiah, Apr. 2, 1805. [a. 68, P.R.I.]

———, w. Asa, Apr. 19, 1805.

———, ch. Daniel Jr., [Oct.] —, 1808. P.R.I.

———, grand mother of [Daniel], Jan. 18, 1821, a. 89. P.R.I.

———, Aug. —, 1821, "an aged man." C.R.I.

———, aunt of [Daniel], w. Asa [of] Woodstock, Nov. 18, 1848, a. 78. P.R.I.

**MORY** (see Morey), ———, Mrs., Dec. 18, 1836. C.R.I.

**MOULTON**, Harriet, w. Col. Ephraim, consumption, ——— [rec. Jan. —, 1848].

Harriet Phillips, Apr. 27, 1848. C.R.2.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe), Caroline, June 13, 1846, a. 22.

Edward, ch. Solomon, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 7 m. [Sept. 18, G.R.2.]

Eliza Ann, d. Amos and Betsey, whooping cough, July 4, 1844, a. 2.

**MUNROE**, Elvira (see ——— Munroe).

John, Mar. 10, 1829, a. 41.

———, w. Solomon, erysipelas, June 8, 1843, a. 34. [Elvira Nickols Munro, C.R.I.] [Elvira, G.R.2.]

**NEDSON**, Robert, consumption, Aug. 29, 1811, a. 44. [Indian, P.R.I.]

**NEWELL**, Abigail, w. Dea. Isaac, Mar. 21, 1765.

Elesabath, d. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1747.

Elmeda, w. Albigence, Jun[e] 5, 1836, a. 36. G.R.I.

Isaac, Dea., Mar. 29, 1767.

Isaac, influenza, May 7, 1790, a. 73.

Jane (see ——— Newell).

Mary, w. Isaac, ———, 1793. C.R.2.

Miriam (see ——— Newell).

Nathan F., b. Detroit, s. Nathan, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 2.

Paulina, ch. Albigence and Elmeda, Apr. 12, 1833, a. 7. G.R.I.

Polly, w. Stephen, Mar. 21, 1839, a. 63. [Feb. —, C.R.2.]

Rebekah, d. Timothy and Miriam, Oct. 16, 1774.

Samuel, Capt. [w. Susannah], Apr. —, 1836. P.R.I.

Stephen, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 86. [[h. Thankful] Apr. 11, G.R.I.] [Mar. 11, a. 86 y. 10 m., P.R.I.]

Submit, d. Timothy and Miriam, June 13, 1771. ["in infancy," G.R.I.]

Susannah, w. [dup. wid.] Capt. Samuel, Dec. 6, 1836. P.R.I.

Thankful (see ——— Newell).

Thomas J., Sept. 19, 1823, in Marceles, N. Y. P.R.I.

Timothy Jr., s. Hon. Timothy Esq. and Miriam, consumption, Dec. 4, 1802, in Salem, N. Y. [only s. Gen. Timothy and Miriam, G.R.I.] [a. 20 "Lac<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>days</sup>," P.R.I.]

Timothy, Gen., Feb. 5, 1819, a. 76. [Hon. Timothy, G.R.I.] [drop[s]y, a. 77, P.R.I.]

Willard Moore, s. Timothy and Miriam, Nov. 10, 1775.

William W., ch. Albigence and Elmeda, July 13, 1836, a. 1. G.R.I.

———, wid., consumption, Dec. 25, 1793, a. 70.

———, ch. Stephen, July 6, 1801. [July 7, a. 2, P.R.I.]

———, w. Steven, consumption, Nov. 13, 1811, a. 45. [Thankful, w. Stephen, C.R.2. G.R.I.] [w. Stephen, consimpti[on], P.R.I.]

———, w. Gen. Newell, cancer, Mar. 19, 1812, a. 69. [Miriam, w. Gen. Timothy, G.R.I.] [Mrs. Mer[ia]m, old age, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Stephen Jr., Feb. 25, 1835, a. 1. [Jane, d. Stephen Jr. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 17 m., G.R.I.]



**NEWTON**, Pruda, consumpt[ion], Sept. 13, 1810, a. 20.

——, s. John, shoemaker, and Lucy, still born, June 25, 1849.

——, ch. John and w., consumption, Sept. 11 [1849], a. 1 y. 14 m.

**NICHOLDS** (see Nichols), ——, —— [rec. between Nov. 4 and [Nov.] 26], 1822. P.R.I.

**NICHOLS** (see Nicholds), Caleb, peripneumon, Mar. 17, 1813, a. 51. [[h. Persis] a. 53, G.R.I.] [fever, P.R.I.]

Caleb, laborer, dropsy on the brain, Nov. 16, 1843, a. 20. [s. Willard and Esther, Nov. 17, G.R.I.]

Charles P. (see —— Nichols).

David Brainard, Apr. 7, 1840, a. 8. [s. Proctor, G.R.2.]

Edmund, July 2, 1818, a. 70. [[h. Elizabeth] G.R.I.] [Edmand Nichold, July 3, a. 67, P.R.I.]

Edmund, Oct. 19, 1820. [Edmund Jr., Oct. 10, a. 47, G.R.I.] Edmon Nichold, fever, [Oct.] 19, a. 47, P.R.I.]

Edmund L., Apr. 23, 1840, a. 16. [Edmund F., s. Liberty, a. 15, G.R.2.]

Elizabeth (see —— Nichols).

Esther (see —— Nichols).

Fanny (see —— Nichols).

Genette, d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, consumption, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 3 m.

Hannah, Oct. 30, 1813, a. 22. [Nichold, fever, in Brookfield, P.R.I.]

Hosea, m., cordwainer, consumption, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 32. [Hoseah, G.R.2.]

Jabez, Nov. 25, 1820. [Nichold, fever, [Nov.] 26, a. 45, P.R.I.]

James M., s. Winthrop and Sarah, drowned, May 2, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. [May 1, G.R.2.]

Jenette (see Genette).

Joshua, Jan. 30, 1823, a. 44. [[h. Tamar] G.R.I.] [Nicholds, fever, a. 45, P.R.I.]

Louisa M. (see —— Nichols).

Mary A., Miss, July 9, 1830. [d. Luke, a. 19, G.R.2.]

Merrel (see —— Nichols).

Merril, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

Persis, wid., June 27, 1836, a. 79. [June 28, C.R.I.] [w. Caleb, G.R.I.]

Samuel, m., farmer, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, cholera morbus, July 29 [1844], a. 58. [July 30, a. 56, G.R.2.]

Samuel W., June 30, 1840, a. 13.

Tamar, w. Joshua, July 22, 1836, a. 52. G.R.I.

NICHOLS, Willard, Aug. 10, 1833, a. 46. [Nickols, Aug. 7, a. 42, C.R.I.] [[h. Esther] a. 76, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Jabez, May —, 1800.  
 ———, ch. Joshua dec'd and w., Apr. —, 1823. [Nicholds, ch. Tamer, wid., Apr. 4, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Liberty, June 16, 1826. [Nicholds, a. 1 w., P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Hiel, Feb. 7, 1829, a. 5. [Nicholds, d. Hial, l[ung] fever, P.R.I.]  
 ———, Miss, Dec. 31, 1830. [Fanny, Dec. 30, a. 16, G.R.2.] [Fanny Nicholds, Dec. 30, P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., Jan. 5, 1831, a. 82. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.] [Elfabeth, w. Edmund, a. 80, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Proctor, Feb. 13, 1834. [a. 3 m., C.R.I.] [Charles P., Feb. 12, a. 12 m., G.R.2.]  
 ———, d. Samuel, Jan. 16, 1835, a. 10 m. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Samuel, Jan. 16, 1835, a. 2. [Merrel, June 15, a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Wyman, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 22. [Louisa M., C.R.I.] [Louisa M., a. 23, G.R.2.]  
 ———, wid. Willard, Dec. 19, 1835, a. 44. C.R.I. [Esther, Dec. 17, a. 77, G.R.I.]  
 ———, d. Hiel, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 17.

NISH, ———, "deformed" ch. Henry, Aug. 14, 1779. P.R.2.

OAKS, Abijah, consumption, July 30, 1814, a. 57.

———, ch. Amos, [Mar.] 26, 1808, a. 3 w. P.R.I.

OLDS, ———, ch. Reubin [Reuben, P.R.I.], June 24, 1790.

PAGAN, ———, s. Henry, Indians, bled to death, [Sept.] 21, 1812, a. 12 hrs. P.R.I.

PAINE, John Esq., Sept. 8, 1814, a. 36. [s. Joshua and Mary, G.R.I.] [fever, P.R.I.]

Joshua Jr., Rev., Feb. 26, 1788, in Charlton.

Joshua, Rev., Dec. 28, 1799. [[h. Mary] in 65th y., G.R.I.] [a. 64, P.R.I.]

Mary, wid., consumption, May 28, 1810, a. 66. [w. Rev. Joshua, G.R.I.]

Polley, consumpt[ion], Jan. 22, 1789, a. 24. [Mary, d. Rev. Joshua and Mary, in 24th y., G.R.I.] [Polly, a. 24, P.R.I.]

Sally, d. John and Sally, Oct. 14, 1810, a. 20 m. G.R.I. [a. 1, P.R.I.]

Sally Rice, Aug. —, 1814, a. 1. [d. John and Sally, Aug. 27, a. 19 m., G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, Aug. 28, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.I.]

**PALLET** (see Pellet), Mary Ann, w. Edward, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 22.

**PARKER**, Betsey, Miss, consumption, Oct. 17, 1792.

Catherine, d. Capt. Timothy and Peggy, ———. [d. Timothy and Margaret, Apr. —, 1778, a. 11 w., G.R.I.]

File, Indian, fever, Apr. 21, 1812, a. 44. P.R.I.

Loviana M. (see ——— Parker).

Susannah, cancer in throat, May —, 1792.

———, w. Rev. Mr. Parker, June 15, 1833, a. 34. [w. Rev. A. P., a. 35, C.R.I.] [Loviana M., w. Rev. Addison, C.R.2.] [w. Rev. Adison, consumption, June 14, P.R.I.]

**PARRATT** (see Parrott), Thamas, b. Pilley, Yorkshire Co., Eng., s. George and Martha, Oct. 29, 1792.

**PARROTT** (see Parratt), Mary, consumpt[i]on, Sept. 3, 1842, a. 62. [Parratt, G.R.2.]

**PARTRIDGE**, Abigail, w. Malachi, numb palsy, Apr. 29, 1808. [Patridge, w. M. P., in 72d y., C.R.I.] [a. 70, G.R.I.] [Patridge, w. Malachai, a. 73, P.R.I.]

Puah, d. Malachi and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1778.

Sarah, w. Josiah, Feb. 6, 1772.

**PEEBLES**, ———, s. ———, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 1½ m.

**PELLET** (see Pallet), Luther P., July 28, 1839, a. 27.

———, Mr., July —, 1839, a. 35. C.R.I.

**PELTON**, Charlotte, Mar. 4, 1838, a. 1. [Charlotte Hooker, only ch. Mr. Pelton, Mar. 5, a. 1 y. 4 m., C.R.I.] [Charlotte A., Mar. 4, a. 14 m., G.R.2.]

**PERKINS**, Thomas, "one of the Town Paupers," consumption, Mar. 20, 1807, a. 45. [Purkins, P.R.I.]

**PERRIN** (see Perrine), H., Capt., July 24, 1823, a. 58. [Capt. Hollowell Perrain, fever, a. 54, P.R.I.]

Sarah, wid. Capt. Perrin, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 84. [Nov. —, C.R.I.]

**PERRINE** (see Perrin), Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1836, a. 21. C.R.I.

**PERRY**, Abel [dup. Perrey], s. Josiah and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Oct. 29, 1749.

Abigail, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 19, 1761.

Benoni, s. Jonathan (Perey) and Martha, Dec. 25, 1760.

Bethiah, d. Josiah and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Oct. 18, 1749.

- PERRY, Ezra Otis, s. Ezra, Mar. 22, 1814. [l[ung] fever and mortification], a. 3, P.R.I.]
- Hannah, wid., Mar. 19, 1808, a. 86. [a. 85, P.R.I.]
- Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 8, 1766.
- Jonathan, Mr., Jan. 9, 1783.
- Jona[than], Capt., dropsy, Feb. 3, 1813, a. 42. [dropsey, a. 43, P.R.I.]
- Joshua, s. Josiah and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Oct. 14, 1749.
- Josiah, Mr., Oct. 21, 1783. [[Oct.] 21 [1784], P.R.I.] [1784, P.R.2.]
- Josiah, "old man," Oct. —, 1784.
- Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 11, 1761.
- Martha, w. Jonathan, Jan. 21, 1778.
- N., Dea. [dup. Dea. Nathan of Worcester], Feb. 14, 1806, a. 88. P.R.I.
- Seth, fever, Jan. 16, 1785, a. 34.
- Seth, "in the winter" [1784-5].
- Silence, d. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 6, 1765.
- Submit, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 24, 1764.
- , s. Josiah, June 4, 1780. [scatering a sore, P.R.2.]
- , w. Calvin, Sept. 8, 1800.
- , ch. Mr. Perry, Mar. —, 1814.
- PETTEPLACE** (see Pettyplace, Phetteplac, Phetteplace), Margaret, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 36.
- PETTIS**, Harvey, Mar. 19, 1834, a. 40. [Mar. 20, a. 43, C.R.I.]
- PETTYPLACE** (see Petteplace, Phetteplac, Phetteplace), Nelson [Pettypla[c]e], fever, Aug. 1, 1842, a. 39. [Phetteplace, Aug. 8, "moved to Webster," G.R.2.]
- , w. Marvin, fever, [Dec.] 23, 1842, a. 29. [Mary H. Phetteplace, a. 39, C.R.I.]
- PHETTEPLAC** (see Petteplace, Pettyplace, Phetteplace), Patty, May 4, 1820, a. 12. [Phetteplace, fever, P.R.I.]
- PHETTEPLACE** (see Petteplace, Pettyplace, Phetteplac), Mary H. (see ——— Pettyplace).
- , ch. Mr. Phetteplace, Apr. 7, 1821. [s. Heozzer, dropsey, a. 4 m., P.R.I.]
- , s. Mr. Phetteplace, drowned, Dec. 30, 1822. [[dup. Fetiplac] s. Hizer [dup. Dec. 31], a. 17 [dup. abt. 18], P.R.I.]
- PHILLIPS**, Daniel, s. Dea. Jona[than] and Rachel, Jun[e] 26, 1775, in 5th y. G.R.I.

PHILLIPS, Daniel, s. John and Love, Jan. 31, 1796. [s. Dea. John and Love, a. 5 m., G.R.1.]

Hannah [dup. Philips], d. Jonathan and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1767. [d. Dea. Jona[than] and Rachel, in 4th y., G.R.1.]

John, Dea., June 29 [29, written in pencil], 1826, a. 66. P.R.1.

Jonathan [dup. Philips], s. Jonathan and Rachel, Sept. 8, 1767. [s. Dea. Jona[than] and Rachel, in 6th y., G.R.1.]

Jonathan, Dea., June 25, 1798. [Philips, C.R.2.] [[h. Rachel] in 66th y., G.R.1.] [a. 66, P.R.1.]

Love, d. Jonathan Perry and Mercy, Aug. 8 [1849], a. 82. [Philips, w. John, C.R.2.] [w. Dea. John, G.R.1.]

Mary (see ——— Phillips).

Rachel (see ——— Phillips).

———, wid., Aug. 18, 1801. [Rachel [dup. Rachel Jr.], C.R.2.] [Rachel, w. Dea. Jona[than], in 69th y., G.R.1.] [Rachel, a. 67, P.R.1.]

———, ch. John, May 18, 1803. [Mary, d. Dea. John and Love, in 4th y., G.R.1.] [ch. Dea. John, a. 4, P.R.1.]

———, inf. Hervey, still born, Apr. 28, 1813. [s. Harvy, P.R.1.]

**PIERCE**, Joseph, Mr., putrid state, Aug. 11, 1792.

Mary, housekeeper, b. Brimfield, w. Benj[amin] H., d. Walter Upham and Lucy, caused by birth of child, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 31. [May —, C.R.1.] [Mary W., May 1, G.R.2.]

Serena A., Feb. 17, 1841, a. 30. G.R.2.

**PIKE**, Cyperan, "an old man," Apr. 11, 1781. [Syperian, consumptive disorders, P.R.2.]

James, consumption, July 26, 1811, a. 84. [old age, a. 77, P.R.1.]

Jonas, "of a Calcula," Feb. 24, 1781.

Judith, Mar. 11, 1834, a. 82. [Mrs. Judith, "town pauper," C.R.1.]

Mary Howard, d. Jonas and Peggy, Feb. 18, 1805.

Nancy, May 20, 1837, a. 17.

Peggy, w. Jonas, Jan. 2, 1848, a. 67. [Dec. —, 1847, C.R.1.]

———, w. James, consumption, Aug. 14, 1790.

———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 12, 1821, a. 5 hrs. P.R.1.

**PITTEE**, ———, ch. Ebenezer, Oct. 4, 1808. [a. 7 m., P.R.1.]

———, d. Eben[eze]r, malig[nant] dysent[ery], Aug. 19, 1809, a. 4. [a. 3, P.R.1.]

———, inf. Ebenezer, Dec. 28, 1813. [sp[otte]d fever, P.R.1.]

**PLIMPTON**, Anna, housekeeping, wid. Elias, dropsy, Aug. 22, 1844, a. 85.

Asahel, s. James and Esther, Nov. 9, 1780. [quinsey, Nov. 7, a. 8, P.R.2.]



- PLIMPTON, Calvin, s. Frederick and Elisabeth, still-born, Jan. 9, 1780. [ch. Phradorick, P.R.2.]
- Caroline S., d. Jephthah, Mar. 20, 1829. [Mar. 21, a. 6 m. C.R.I.] [ch. Jephthah and Hannah L., Mar. 20, a. 7 m., G.R.I.] [d. Jephthah, h[oo]ping cough, Mar. 20, a. 5 m., P.R.I.]
- Catherine, d. Jephthah and Lucretia, Apr. 9, 1819, a. 3 m. G.R.I. [d. Jephthah, fitts, Apr. 16, P.R.I.]
- Cylenda, d. Luther and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1807. [a. 1, P.R.I.]
- Daniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr., adds small pox], Apr. 23, 1777, a. 24 y. 2 m. "to a Day," "at the Hospital."
- Daniel, Col., June 10, 1777. [Jun[e] 10, 1778, in 55th y., G.R.I.]
- Daniel Jr., Aug. 22, 1816. [ch. Dea. Daniel, cons[umptio]n, a. 1, P.R.I.]
- Elias, Capt., Oct. 30, 1813, a. 64. [con[s]umption [dup. Oct. 26], P.R.I.]
- Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 4, 1778, a. 2 y. 6 m. 4 d.
- Elijah, Lt., Oct. 25, 1817, a. 70.
- Esther, d. Abner (Plimp) and Esther, Sept. 24, 1773.
- Esther, wid., consum[ption], Sept. 16, 1812, a. 68. [wid. James, G.R.I. P.R.I.]
- Esther, erysipelas, Jan. 12, 1844, a. 64. [Jan. 11, G.R.2.]
- Eveline (see ——— Plimpton).
- Francis, ch. Jephthah and Hannah L., Nov. 2, 1826, a. 10 m. G.R.I.
- Francis, s. Warren and [Samantha], consumption, Apr. —, 1846, a. 19. [Francis H., Apr. 18, G.R.2.]
- Franklin P., Jan. 8, 1849, a. 24. G.R.2.
- George, Nov. 5, 1825, a. 22. [a. 23, G.R.I.] [hicktick f[ever], Nov. 4, a. 23, P.R.I.]
- George A., s. Jephthah, Jan. 8, 1831.
- George A., ch. Jephthah and Hannah L., Jan. 7, 1832, a. 7 m. G.R.I.
- Gershon, Lt., appoplexy, Jan. 27, 1808, a. 74. [Garshom, P.R.I.]
- Gershon, Capt., mortification, Apr. 20 [dup. Apr. 22], 1823. P.R.I.
- Harriet, disentary, Sept. 5, 1842, a. 58. [a. 57, C.R.I.]
- Henry, old age, Dec. 17, 1842, a. 84.
- Isaac, laborer, b. Medfield, s. Henry and Catherine, suicide, May 10, 1844, a. 40.
- James, s. James and Ester, Aug. 15, 1782. [hooping cough and convulsions, P.R.2.]
- James, Mr., Apr. 6, 1808. [a. 66, G.R.I. P.R.I.]
- Joel, farmer, s. James and E[s]ther, consumption, June 16, 1849, a. 78. [Dea. Joel, a. 79, C.R.I.]

- PLIMPTON, John, Lt., consumption, Aug. 20, 1817, a. 56. [drop[s]y and cons[umptio]n, P.R.I.]
- Joseph C., July 16, 1831, a. 47.
- Julia, Dec. 23, 1836, a. 32. C.R.I.
- Kias, s. William and Prudence, Jan. 16, 1756.
- Louisa, ch. Oliver Esq., Aug. 25, 1801.
- Lucretia, Feb. 18, 1819. [w. Jephthah, a. 32, G.R.I.] [w. Jephthah, a. 32, P.R.I.]
- Lucy (see ——— Plimpton).
- Lucy, burn, Feb. 26, 1843, a. 26. [Feb. 20, G.R.2.]
- Luther, s. Fredrick and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1777.
- Martha, w. Joel, Dec. 31, 1799. [a. 25, P.R.I.]
- Mary, Mrs., Sept. 9, 1841, a. 95. [wid., C.R.I.]
- Mary, fever, May 23, 1843, a. 24. [Mary E., G.R.2.]
- Molley, wid., Sept. 20, 1840, a. 77. [Molly, wid., C.R.2.] [Mary, wid. Lt. John, G.R.I.]
- Moses, s. Gershom and Martha, Oct. 24, 1782. [ch. Garsham, hooping cough, P.R.2.]
- Oliver, Apr. —, 1832. P.R.I.
- Oliver Fisk, youngest ch. Oliver Esq., Aug. 8, 1801.
- Oliver L., Apr. 17, 1838, a. 9 m. [s. Jephtha, Apr. 15, C.R.I.] [ch. Jephthah and Hannah L., Apr. 17, G.R.I.]
- Otis, s. Daniel [dup. cynansha], Nov. 27 [dup. Nov. 26], 1806 [dup. a. 2]. [s. Daniel and Roxalana, Nov. 6, in 3d y., G.R.I.] [Nov. 25, a. 3, P.R.I.]
- Permala F., d. Ziba, Feb. 26, 1829. [Pamelia F., a. 5 w., G.R.2.]
- Phebe, d. James and Esther, Feb. 21, 1787.
- Prudence, d. William and Prudence, Mar. 30, 1762.
- Rynaldo, farmer, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 76. [a. 84, C.R.I.] [a. 76, G.R.2.]
- Silas, Dec. 26, 1812. [Dec. 25, a. 37, G.R.I.] [a. 37, P.R.I.]
- Unity, d. Abner [dup. (Plimp)] and Esther, Sept. 9, 1778.
- Willard, s. Oliver and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1793.
- Ziba, m., yeoman [s. James and Esther], typhus fever, May 3, 1843, a. 52.
- , w. Capt. Elias, consumption, June 10, 1790.
- , ch. Lt. John, convulsions, Mar. 20, 1791.
- , ch. Oliver, Oct. —, 1792.
- , ch. Fraderick [Fradrick, P.R.I.], fits, June —, 1795.
- , ch. John, b[uried] [Jan. 23], 1796. P.R.I.
- , d. Lt. John, Jan. 10, 1797, a. 3.
- , ch. John, b[uried] — [rec. between Sept. 25 and Oct. 21], 1797. P.R.I.
- , ch. Capt. Elias, cynansha, Dec. 19, 1797.
- , ch. Gershom Jr., Aug. 9, 1801. [ch. Lt. Gershom, P.R.I.]

- PLIMPTON, ———, ch. Gershom Jr., Aug. 10, 1801. [ch. Lt. Gershom, P.R.I.]  
 ———, s. Rynaldo, Nov. 3, 1801, a. 2. [ch. Royaneldo, Dec. 3, P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Joel, July 20, 1803. [second w. Joel, a. 32, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Daniel, Aug. —, 1805.  
 ———, w. Capt. Garshom, Oct. 8, 1808. P.R.I.  
 ———, d. Silas, s[potted] fever, May 8, 1810, a. 6. [Lucy, d. Silas, G.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Pruda, wid., Feb. 22, 1813. [inf. Silas, Feb. 23, G.R.I.] [ch. Prudence, wid., Feb. 22, a. 6 hrs., P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Ziba, s[till] born, Nov. 14, 1815.  
 ———, inf. ———, June —, 1824. C.R.I. [ch. Warren, fitts, June 24, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Jephthah, Nov. 2, 1826, a. 2.  
 ———, s. Gepthah, buried [Nov.] 4, 1826, a. 7 w. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Warren, Oct. 14, 1828. [[Oct.] 16, P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Henry, Dec. 3, 1831.  
 ———, w. Harvey, Dec. 11, 1834, a. 25. [Eveline, w. Hervey, child birth, C.R.I.] [Eveline, G.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Joel, Nov. 29, 1841, a. 62. [Nov. 28, a. 61, C.R.I.]
- POND**, ———, w. Preston, Oct. 12, 1826, a. 35. [Polly, w. Person, a. 34, G.R.I.] [feever, [Oct.] 11, P.R.I.]
- PORTER**, Eleazar, farmer, dropsy, May 2, 1849, a. 86. [Eleazar, a. 87, C.R.I.] [a. 86, G.R.2.]  
 Sarah, Mrs., Mar. 26, 1838, a. 76. [w. Maj. E., C.R.I.] [w. E., G.R.2.]  
 Susan, Miss, Jan. 11, 1830. [d. E. and S., Feb. 11, a. 44, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. David K., Sept. 11, 1822.  
 ———, ch. Mr. D. K., Sept. 16, 1823. [Pourter, inf. d. D. K., Sept. 15, P.R.I.]
- POTTER**, Henry, consumpt[ion], July 5, 1842, a. 22. [Henry W. Patter, a. 23, C.R.I.]  
 Rhoba, mortification, Apr. 6, 1842, a. 78.
- PRATT**, Henry, Mr., Aug. 19, 1801.  
 Henry, garngreen, Sept. 11, 1802, a. 18.  
 Jesse, epedemic, June 8, 1813, a. 83.  
 Nathan, billious colic, Mar. —, 1842, a. 78. [Mar. 13, a. 75, G.R.2.]  
 Rachel, Mrs., Sept. 28, 1808, a. 78. [w. Jesse, a. 77, P.R.I.]  
 Sally, Miss, consumption, May —, 1792.  
 ———, s. Henry, canker rash, Sept. 26, 1795, a. 11. [Prat, P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Mr. Pratt, Sept. 30, 1808.

**PRENTISS**, Samuel (see ——— Prentiss).

———, Mr., July 24, 1804. [Sam[ue]l Prentice, [July] 25, a. 85,  
P.R.I.]

———, Mrs., Dec. 10, 1818, a. 69. [Prentice, wid., pluresy,  
Dec. 9, P.R.I.]

**PRINCE**, ———, ch. Jonat[han], [Oct.] 10, 1805, a. 4. P.R.I.

**PROUTY**, Emily, m., b. Ware, d. Jonah B. Griswold and Nancy,  
consumption, Dec. 30 [1849], a. 24. [Emily G., G.R.2.]

Nancy, Mrs., Oct. 28, 1821, a. 23. [feever, P.R.I.]

**PUTNAM**, Eunice O., d. Harrison and Mary A., canker rash,  
July 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.

———, d. Cha[rle]s, July 31, 1834, a. 11. C.R.I.

———, ch. Lewis, Aug. 1, 1834, a. 11.

**PUTNEY**, Eleazer, Lt., old age, Mar. 27, 1809, a. 77.

Jona[than], May 20, 1814. C.R.2.

Sarah, w. Jona[than], July —, 1834. C.R.2.

**RAY**, ———, ch. George, influenza, Mar. 24, 1795.

**READ** (see Reed), Mary A., Aug. 21, 1841, a. 8 m.

**REED** (see Read), Mercy Ann, d. Levi and Permelia, cholera  
infantum, July 8, 1844, a. 2.

**REMINGTON** (see Rimington), Lucreshe, d. Mechach and  
Mary, Nov. 13, 1758. [Lucretia Rimington, d. Dr. Mesh-  
eck and Mary, in 3d y., G.R.I.]

Mesheck [dup. Mesack Remengton], Feb. 4, 1757.

**REYNOLDS**, Esther, d. John D. and Rebekah, Sept. 10, 1817,  
a. 5. G.R.I. [d. John P., wormes, P.R.I.]

Rebecca, Mrs., d. Hon. Tim[oth]y Newell, Oct. —, 1819, a. 38.  
C.R.I.

Rebeccah, Mrs., Aug. 12, 1819, a. 42. [Rebecah, Sept. 13,  
C.R.I.] [Rebekah, d. Hon. Timothy Newell, Sept. 13, G.R.I.]  
[Mrs. Rebekah Rynold, cons[umptio]n, [Sept.] 13, P.R.I.]

**RHOOD** (see Rood), Isaac, old age, Mar. 1, 1792. [Rood,  
P.R.I.] [rec. Mar. 5, 1845], a. 76.

**RICE**, Azariah, m., laborer, b. Brookfield, consumption, ———  
[rec. Mar. 5, 1845], a. 76.

Betsey, Miss, "by loosing a leg," Mar. 26, 1789. [Betsy, P.R.I.]  
Caleb, Rev., Sept. 2, 1759. [in 47th y., G.R.I.]

RICE, Charles, ch. John, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 12.

Elisha, Nov. 20, 1822, a. 67. [apop[lex]y, P.R.I.]

Jesse, Dec. 27, 1831, a. 75.

Jonas, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 47.

Josiah, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 24. [Mar. 13, G.R.2.]

Mattathias, Dr., Dec. 5, 1805. [Dr. Matathiah, a. 40, P.R.I.]

Rebecca, consumption, Feb. 13, 1809, a. 13. [d. Simon, a. 14, P.R.I.]

Rhoda, d. Caleb and Priscilla, Jan. 22, 1748-9. [a. 10, G.R.I.]

Simon, consumption, Oct. 6, 1811, a. 49. [bleading, P.R.I.]

Wesly (see ——— Rice).

———, inf. Silas, premature, Dec. 27, 1803. [ch. Siman, s[till] born, P.R.I.]

———, inf. Baxter, July —, 1814.

———, wid., Oct. 25, 1822, a. 86. [Oct. 26, P.R.I.]

———, s. ———, Apr. —, 1846, a. 7. [Wesly, Apr. 15, G.R.2.]

———, twin inf. s. David and Frelove, ——— [rec. May —, 1846].

———, twin inf. s. David and Frelove, ——— [rec. May —, 1846].

———, inf. ———, Nov. 17, 1846.

———, wid., Jan. 8, 1847, a. 75.

**RICHARD** (see Richards), Eliza A. (see ——— Richard).

Polly, ———, 1830. G.R.2.

———, w. William, Jan. 6, 1830.

———, ch. Emery, Mar. 26, 1832. [Richards, C.R.I.] [Eliza A. Richards, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]

**RICHARDS** (see Richard), Caroline, May 3, 1840, a. 11 m. [Caroline L., G.R.2.]

Laurinda, Apr. 19, 1840, a. 10.

———, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 4, 1828, a. 18 m. C.R.I. [s. W[illia]m, dy[s]entery, [Sept.] 21, a. 1., P.R.I.]

———, w. William, Dec. 31, 1834, a. 29.

**RICHARDSON**, Charles, Feb. 20, 1808, a. 6 m. [ch. Joseph, P.R.I.]

Martha, wid., May 31, 1831, a. 50. [Matha, w. Joseph, G.R.I.]

Martin, May 21, 1838, a. 31. [Martyn of Waterville College, May 23, C.R.I.] [s. Joseph, G.R.2.]

Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 6, 1797.

Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 6, 1798. [Jan. 7, P.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1781.

Samuel, Apr. 29, 1816, a. 71. [Mar. 29, C.R.I. P.R.I.]

———, ch. Sam[ue]l, convulsions, Mar. 24, 1781.



RICHARDSON, ———, s. Joseph, deform[e]d, Feb. 20, 1809, a. 5 m.  
 ———, Miss, Aug. 22, 1839, a. 25. C.R.I.  
 ———, old age, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 74.

RIMINGTON (see Remington), Meshech, Dr., Mar. —, 1756, in  
 26th y. G.R.I.

RION, John, Jan. 29, 1758, a. 52. G.R.I.

ROBBIN (see Robbins), ———, ch. Timothy, Jan. 22, 1798.  
 [Robbins, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Timothy, Jan. 22, 1798. [Robbins, P.R.I.]

ROBBINS (see Robbin), Abner, s. Ichabod and Zeviah, Dec.  
 13, 1755.

Benjamin, July 18, 1793, a. 69 y. 9 d. [dup. a. 69]. [a. 69, P.R.I.]

Benoni, s. Benjamin and Elesebeth, Mar. 5, 1749-50.

Beulah, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1794.

Crispus, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Sept. 9, 1757.

Elizabeth, wid., June 14, 1803. [a. 76, P.R.I.]

Ezekiel, farmer, general debility, Apr. —, 1846, a. 76.

Ichabod, old age, May — [rec. between May 1 and May 7],  
 1813, a. 84. P.R.I.

Lydia, d. Ichabod and Zerviah, Sept. 22, 1764.

Mary, w. Icahabod [Ichabod, P.R.I.], consumption, Oct. 7, 1807,  
 a. 72.

Oliver, s. Ichabod and Zerviah, Mar. 30, 1774, a. 17 y. 1 m.  
 28 d.

Rachel, w. Ezekiel, Aug. 18, 1813, a. 42. [w. Ezkiel, dropsy, P.R.I.]

Rufus, Jan. 7, 1776, "in St. Thomas Hospital at Roxbury."

Rufus, May 1, 1826, a. 52. [Robinson, May 2, C.R.2.] [Rob-  
 bins, l[ung] fever, May 2, in Boston, P.R.I.]

———, inf. ch. Timothy, Feb. —, 1794.

———, ch. John, Aug. 14, 1795.

———, ch. Tim[oth]y, influenza, Feb. —, 1799.

———, ch. Ezekiel, cynansh[a], Nov. 2, 1799, a. 4.

———, w. Ichabod, Oct. 12, 1801.

———, ch. Ezekiel, Mar. 2, 1803. [a. 4, P.R.I.]

———, s. Ezekiel, "Interites," May 26, 1809, a. 5. m.

———, second w. Ezekiel, jaundice, Mar. 29, 1815, a. 46. [con-  
 s[umption], a. 4[ ], P.R.I.]

ROBINSON, ———, ch. Bezer, wid., Sept. —, 1827. [ch.  
 Pruda, wid., Sept. 10, P.R.I.]

ROCKWOOD, Zeruah, Dec. 4, 1826, a. 43. [Zerviah, C.R.I.]  
 [Rhuy, cons[umptio]n, [Dec.] 2, a. 44, P.R.I.]

**ROGERS**, ———, w. Abijah, fever, June 6, 1806, a. 33. [Rogers, P.R.I.]

**ROOD** (see Rhood), Levinah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1751.

Solomon, Oct. 31, 1756, at Lake George.

———, inf. d. Mr. Rood, Nov. 24, 1835. C.R.I.

**ROOT**, ———, Mrs., Aug. 15, 1839, a. 26. [Mrs. Emeline, Aug. 13, C.R.I.] [Emeline S., w. Francis G., Aug. 13, G.R.2.]

**ROPER**, Alfred, Jan. 22, 1842, a. 23.

Benjamin, July 3, 1840, a. 59. [a. 57, G.R.2.]

Charles William (see ——— Roper).

Sophronia (see ——— Roper).

——— (Ropee), ch. Solomon, convulsion, Dec. 28, 1797.

——— (Rophir), w. Solomon, Feb. 20, 1801. [Rophe, a. 44, P.R.I.]

———, ch. Mr. Roper, Aug. 20, 1839, a. 1. [Charles William, s. Samuel, Aug. 19, G.R.2.]

———, housekeeping, wid. ———, consumption, June 2, 1846, a. 26. [Sophronia, C.R.I.] [Sophronia, w. Alfred, G.R.2.]

**ROSEBROOK**, Willard, July 28, 1831.

**ROSS**, Catharine A., Sept. —, 1848. C.R.2.

**RUCH**, George A., s. Solomon, Sept. 20, 1825, a. 6 m.

**RUSSELL**, Abial (see ——— Russell).

———, Mrs., May 6, 1825, a. 24. [Russel, w. Abial, ch[il]d birth, [May] 20, P.R.I.]

———, Mr., ———, 1825. C.R.I. [Abial, ——— [rec. between [Aug.] 14 and Oct. 7], P.R.I.]

**RYAN** (see Rion).

**RYANT**, Hannah, Nov. 3, 1820. [fitts, a. 45, P.R.I.]

**SACKET**, Laura, Mrs., Sept. 9, 1838, a. 33. [Sackett, C.R.I.] [Laura P. Sackett, G.R.2.]

**SADLER**, Polly, w. Stephen, Jan. 24, 1797 [dup. 1798]. [1798, in 18th y., G.R.I.] [1798, P.R.I.]

———, inf. Mrs. Sadler, [Jan.] —, 1798. P.R.I.

**SALES**, Ira, fever, May 13, 1808, a. 22.

**SAMPSON**, ———, d. ———, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 8 d.

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Lemuel, Mr., Feb. 5, 1800. [Mar. 5, in 53d y., G.R.I.] [Saunders, a. 53, P.R.I.]

Prudence, Mrs., consumption, July 9, 1794.

——, ch. William, consumption, Dec. 20, 1793.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Clarinda, Mrs., Oct. 3, 1841, a. 39. [Sanders, G.R.2.]

——, ch. Peter, st[ill] b[orn], — [rec. between Sept. 15 and Oct. 20], 1823. P.R.I.

**SCARBROUGH**, James, consumption, June 12, 1847, a. 62.

**SCOT** (see Scott), Lidia, w. Benjamin (Scott), Jan. 7, 1757.

**SCOTT** (see Scot), Benjamin, s. Benjamin (Scoott) and Lidia, Jan. 17, 1755.

Benjamin, sudden, Oct. 27, 1809, a. 85. [a. 84, P.R.I.]

Guy, consumption, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 56.

Hannah, housekeeper, wid. Guy, consumption, Mar. 6, 1846, a. 48.

Sarah (see ——— Scott).

——, Mrs., Mar. —, 1818, a. 92. [Sarah, wid., old age, [Mar.] 13, a. 87, P.R.I.]

——, mother of Guy, June 2, 1837, a. 75. C.R.I.

**SEAGRAVE** (see Segrave).

**SEARL** (see Searle), Agustia (see ——— Searl).

Comfort S. (see ——— Searl).

——, ch. Lt. Comfort, Feb. —, 1794. [Comfort S. Searle, s. Comfort and Sarah, Feb. 5, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]

——, ch. Co[m]fort, dysentary, July 20, 1798, a. 3. [Agustia Searle, d. Lt. Comfort and Sarah, July 23, G.R.I.] [Sairles, P.R.I.]

**SEARLE** (see Searl), ———, w. Nathaniel, fever, June 16, 1814, a. 24. [Sairls, P.R.I.]

**SEGRAVE**, Louisa, July 20, 1849, a. 5. G.R.2.

**SHANNON**, ———, Mr., taylor, apopl[exy], Sept. 29, 1799, a. 54. [James, P.R.I.]

**SHAW**, Dorothy, wid., old age, Apr. 23, 1803, a. 87. [Doratha, P.R.I.]

Edward, tailor, typhus fever, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 18. [Edmund O., Oct. 4, G.R.2.]

Ephraim, s. Seth and Cate, July 24, 1786.

Joseph, Nov. 1, 1779. P.R.2.

SHAW, Manassa, s. Seth and Cata, July 8, 1786.

Martha, typhus fever, Oct. 5, 1843, a. 16. [Martha Jane, G.R.2.]

Oliver M. (see ——— Shaw).

Rhoda, housekeeping, b. Stafford, Conn., w. Joseph, typhus fever, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 53.

Susanna, w. Joseph, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 69. P.R.3.

———, ch. Joseph, quinsy, Apr. 24, 1795, a. 1. [Oliver M., s. Joseph and Susannah, Apr. 20, a. 1 y. 3 d., G.R.1.]

**SHEDDON**, Ebenezer, Dec. —, 1823, a. 41. [Shadding, consumption], [Dec.] 29, P.R.1.]

Mary, housekeeping, w. John, cancer, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 65. [Polly, G.R.2.]

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Alice, w. Jacob Jr., ———, in Navou. C.R.2.

G., wid., Apr. 4, 1831. [wid. Jacob, a. 67, C.R.1.] [Grace Perry, C.R.2.] [Grace, w. Jacob, a. 69, G.R.1.]

Horace, s. David and w., suicide, June 13, 1847, a. 22.

Jacob, Apr. 6, 1827. C.R.2. [a. 78, G.R.1.] [dropsy, a. 78 [dup. a. 78 y. and abt. 8 m.], P.R.1.]

Jacob, Apr. 13, 1827, a. 80.

Patience, w. Jacob, Dec. 15, 1784. [a. 31, G.R.1.]

———, w. Jacob, puerperal [fever], Dec. 15, 1783.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1819. [Shepard, d. Philemon and Betsey, a. 2 m., G.R.1.] [Shepard, d. Philemon, h[oo]ping cough, a. 2 m., P.R.1.]

**SHOLES**, Anna, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 15.

**SHUMWAY**, Aaron [dup. Shumaway], s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1757.

Abijah, Capt., July 25, 1808. [Capt. Abija, a. 70, G.R.1.] [[July] 24, a. 69, P.R.1.]

Addison (see ——— Shumway).

Albert L. (see ——— Shumway).

Alice, wid., old age, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 83. [Alice, a. 82, P.R.1.]

Benjamin F., buried Dec. 23, 1825. P.R.1.

Benjamin Freeman (see ——— Shumway).

Beulah (see ——— Shumway).

Caroline, Feb. 24, 1819.

Chloe (see ——— Shumway).

David, Lt., May 10, 1796, a. 91. [a. 90, P.R.1.]

Eliza (see ——— Shumway).

Ellen A. (see ——— Shumway).

- SHUMWAY, Emily, d. Livingston, Dec. 13, 1836, a. 8. [Emily E., Dec. 15, C.R.I.] [Emily E., Dec. 14, G.R.2.]
- Erastus, Mar. 14, 1841, a. 54.
- Hannah [dup. Hanah Shumaway], d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1757.
- Hannah, Mrs., May 30, 1820. [Shumaway, w. Walter, very suddenly, C.R.I.] [w. Walter, June 30, a. 26, G.R.I.] [w. Walter, mortification], [May] 31, a. 26, P.R.I.]
- Hannah U. (see ——— Shumway).
- Jason, drops[y] in head, Aug. 19, 1842, a. 4 m. [Jason M., a. 5 m., G.R.2.]
- Jason M., s. Livingston and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 9 m. [Mar. 2, a. 10 m., G.R.2.]
- Jeremiah, Mr., Oct. 24, 1801. [Cornet Jer[emia]h, a. 39, P.R.I.]
- Joanna, dysentary, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 79.
- Levins, s. Samuel 2d and Polly [dup. hooping cough], Aug. 8, 1795.
- Livingston, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1795, a. 15 m. G.R.I.
- Maryanne, w. Livingston, June 18, 1839, a. 31. [Marianne, June 17, C.R.I.] [Marianna, June 18, G.R.2.]
- Miriam [dup. Shumaway], d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1757.
- Moses [dup. Shumaway], s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1757.
- Nancy (see ——— Shumway).
- Nancy, June 18, 1835, a. 36.
- Polly, w. Samuel, Apr. 19, 1821. [a. 54, C.R.I.] [Mary, a. 54, G.R.I.] [feever, a. 54, P.R.I.]
- Samuel [dup. Shumaway], s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1757.
- Samuel, Lt., Sept. 2, 1800. [Sept. 1, a. 90, P.R.I.]
- Samuel, old age, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 93.
- Sarah, wid., old age, Dec. 26, 1809, a. 93.
- Susannah, w. Elijah, Mar. 17, 1815, a. 44.
- William A. (see ——— Shumway).
- , ch. Jeremiah, Mar. 29, 1789. [Benjamin Freeman, s. Jeremiah and Keziah, Mar. 19, a. 2 m., G.R.I.] [[Mar.] 29, P.R.I.]
- , ch. Abijah, dysentary, Sept. 17, 1793.
- , ch. Elijah, can[ker], Mar. 12, 1795, a. 9.
- , ch. Elijah, b[uried] [Mar. 24], 1795. P.R.I.
- , ch. Samuel, Dec. 18, 1802. [Eliza, ch. Samuel and Mary, a. 10 d., G.R.I.]
- , w. Elijah, consumpt[ion], May 16, 1803, a. 38. [Beulah, May 17, in 38th y., G.R.I.] [May 16, a. 38, P.R.I.]
- , d. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1805. [Nancy, ch. Samuel and Mary, a. 6, G.R.I.] [a. 7, P.R.I.]
- , ch. Samuel, May 3, 1808. [Addison, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 9, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]



- SHUMWAY, ———, ch. Perley, Apr. 6, 1816.  
 ———, ch. Alpus, inflam[atio]n in bowels, Mar. 3, 1819, a. 1 y.  
 [? 2 y.] 6 m. P.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Walter, Sept. 17, 1820. [Hannah U., d. Walter and  
 Hannah, a. 4 m., G.R.I.] [dysent[ery], Sept. 18, a. 4 m.,  
 P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Levinstone, s[till] born, ——— [rec. between Feb. —  
 and Mar. 12], 1825. P.R.I.  
 ———, w. Leavinston, Apr. 29, 1834. [Cloe, a. 28, C.R.I.]  
 [Chloe, a. 28, G.R.2.]  
 ———, d. Livingston, Dec. 16, 1836, a. 5. [Ellen A., C.R.I.]  
 [Ellen A., Dec. 15, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Alpheus, Jan. 11, 1837, a. 3. [s. Alpheus, Jan. 4,  
 C.R.I.] [William A., Jan. 10, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Lewis, Mar. 7, 1842, a. 4 w.  
 ———, s. Livingston and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1844. [Albert L.,  
 Aug. 7, a. 7 m., G.R.2.]

**SIMMONS** (see Simons), Levi, Dr., Aug. 21, 1841, a. 62.

**SIMONS** (see Simmons), Luther, peripneumony, Apr. 21, 1813,  
 a. 31. [Simonds, P.R.I.]

**SIMSON**, Gardner, fever, Sept. 5, 1810, a. 21. [Simpson, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Edward and Anna, Feb. 28, 1747.  
 Mary [d. Edward and Anna], Jan. 5, 1755.  
 Thomes [s. Edward and Anna], Jan. 3, 1755.

**SLY**, Azor, m., cabinet maker, b. Charlton, consumption, Apr.  
 7, 1845, a. 38. [Apr. 21, G.R.2.]

Edwin F. (see ——— Sly).

Mary Eliza, d. Amos T. and Adaline, June 6, 1847, a. 1 d.  
 [June 8, G.R.2.]

Sarah G. (see ——— Sly).

———, s. Azer, scarlet fever, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 4. [Edwin F.,  
 s. Azor, Sept. 23, G.R.2.]

———, w. Azor, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 43. C.R.I. [Sarah G., G.R.2.]

**SMITH**, Abiel, w. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1783.

Abigail, w. David, June —, 1801. C.R.2.

Abijah [dup. adds 2d], s. Abijah and Mary [dup. measles], June  
 12, 1790, a. 17. [Abija, s. Abija and Mary, G.R.I.] [Abijah  
 Jr., P.R.I.]

Abijah, July 25, 1826, a. 75. [Abija, a. 76, G.R.I.] [old age,  
 a. 75, P.R.I.]

Almira [dup. ch. Benjamin], Sept. 18, 1808, a. 4. [d. Benjamin  
 and Mehetabel, G.R.I.] [ch. Benjamin, P.R.I.]

- SMITH, Chloe, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 18 [?], 1781. [convulsions, Jan. 11, P.R.2.]
- David Jr., Aug. 10, 1784.
- Eunice, May 6, 1814. C.R.2.
- Gardner, s. David, Nov. 29, 1811.
- Hannah, w. Timothy, Dec. 26, 1802. [[Dec.] 27, a. 42, P.R.1.]
- Hannah Perry [Smith] [w. William] [ch. Nathan Fisk and Sarah],  
 — [dup. Sept. 2], 1813 [dup. a. 94]. P.R.1.
- Ichabod, twin s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1783.
- John, s. Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1795.  
 [a. 24, P.R.1.]
- Joseph, old age, Aug. 17, 1782. [Aug. 7, P.R.2.]
- Joseph, Aug. 7, 1783.
- Lydia, wid., Jan. 20, 1773.
- Mary, w. David, Oct. 31, 1767.
- Mary, d. David and Mary, Jan. 30, 1768.
- Mary, Mrs., July 26, 1821, a. 69. [w. Abijah, July 25, a. 68,  
 C.R.1.] [w. Abija, July 26, G.R.1.] [w. Abij[a]h, dropsey,  
 July 27, a. 68, P.R.1.]
- Mehitable [dup. Mehaetabel], d. Joseph and Abiel [dup. Abial],  
 Sept. 24, 1754.
- Mehuman, July 16, 1774.
- Morton, s. John, canker rash or scarlet fever, May 30, 1843,  
 a. 3.
- Moses, s. David and Mary, Aug. 26, 1758.
- Nahum (see Naum).
- Nathaniel, Mr., Jan. 16, 1762.
- Nath[anie]l, tochury, Feb. 16, 1796, a. 80.
- Naum, Jan. 20, 1826, a. 67. [Nahum, old age, P.R.1.]
- Orlando P., Apr. 25, 1843, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.2.
- Phinehas, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1779. [pleurisy,  
 Oct. 22, P.R.2.]
- Ruth, wid., Apr. 13, 1835.
- Sarah, w. David, Oct. 31, 1767.
- Submit, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1788.
- Susanna, w. Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1770.
- Thankfull, d. Joseph and Abial [dup. Abiel], Sept. 26, 1754.
- Tim[oth]y, consumpt[ion], May 17, 1812, a. 56.
- Vernon, Sept. —, 1834. C.R.2.
- William Jr., —, 1835. C.R.2.
- , ch. Joseph Jr., Jan. 16, 1781.
- , Mrs., "Died in her sleep," —, 1783. P.R.2.
- , ch. Nahum, small pox, Jan. —, 1793.
- , ch. Nathan, canker, Mar. 15, 1795, a. 7.
- , ch. Nathan, b[uried] [Mar. 24], 1795. P.R.1.

SMITH, ———, ch. Timothy, Sept. 24, 1800.

———, ch. Timothy, June 29, 1802.

———, w. Nathan, buried Aug. 18, 1822. P.R.I.

———, ch. John, Mar. 13, 1834. [inf. John, C.R.I. G.R.2.]

———, s. Judson, fever, Apr. 20, 1843, a. 2.

SOLES, Ireys of R. I., [May] 13, 1808, a. 22. P.R.I.

SOLLIS, Joseph, Nov. 20, 1757.

SONES, Timothy, Mr., Nov. 16, 1808.

SPEARS, Jonathan, transient, cons[umption], Sept. 18, 1811,  
a. 60. [a. 65, P.R.I.]

SPENCER, Martin, Mr., July 26, 1798. [[July] 25, a. 74, P.R.I.]

———, w. Martin, Dec. 15, 1791. P.R.I.

———, s. Martin, Sept. 5, 1813, a. 5. [ch. Martin, worms,  
P.R.I.]

SPRING, ———, ch. W[illia]m, convulsions, ———, 1785. [ch.  
Capt. Spring, 1786, P.R.2.]

STACY, Aaron, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1773.

Edmund Van Solon, Dec. 5, 1842, a. 6 m. [Edmund Vans, a.  
6 m. 13 d., G.R.2.]

Eliza Ann [dup. omits Ann], d. Philo and Mary, May 10, 1845,  
a. 2 [dup. a. 1]. [a. 2, G.R.2.]

Eliza Ann, ——— [rec. June 14, 1849].

Ellen Jane, d. Philo and Mary, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 4.

Phebe, d. Mark [and] w., Apr. 20, 1788.

Rhoda, housework, cancer, June 27, 1844, a. 82. [a. 83, G.R.I.]  
[a. 82, G.R.2.]

Rhoda, ———, 1845. C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1764.

Sarah, Mar. 30, 1801. [Sally, a. 39, P.R.I.]

Submit, twin d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1763.

STEADMAN (see Stedman), ———, s. Joseph, mort[ification],  
June 1, 1813, a. 7 w. P.R.I.

STEDMAN (see Stedman), Alfreda, milliner, consumption,  
Dec. 5, 1843, a. 58. [Elfreda, G.R.I.]

Anna, Sept. 26, 1829, a. 62.

Daniel T. (see ——— Stedman).

———, ch. Beman, Aug. 29, 1822. [Daniel T., s. Beman and  
Lucinda, Aug. 20, a. 2, G.R.I.] [Stedman, dysen[tery],  
Aug. 29, a. 2, P.R.I.]

**STETSON**, Deborah (see ——— Stetson).

Samuel, Mar. 18, 1800, a. 46. G.R.2.

———, wid., June 27, 1833, a. 79. [Deborah, w. Samuel, a. 77, G.R.2.]

**STOCKWELL**, Absolum, fever, Apr. 28, 1842, a. 72. [Absalom, C.R.I. G.R.2.]

David, Jan. 14, 1824, a. 24. [con[sumption], P.R.I.]

David E. (see ——— Stockwell).

Hulda, quick cons[umptio]n, [May] 10, 1817, a. 20. P.R.I.

Merrick, s. Absalom, Jan. 29, 1822. [ch. Absolem, con[sumption], [Jan.] 30, a. 18 m., P.R.I.]

———, inf. s. Absalom Jr., Mar. 3, 1841, a. 6 m. [David E., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Absalem Jr., Feb. 22, 1842.

**STONE**, Benj[ami]n, Oct. 24, 1808. C.R.2.

Celia, d. William S. and Electa, consumption, Aug. 8 [1849], a. 2.

Chester, farmer, billious fever, May 8, 1849, a. 58. [a. 57, G.R.2.] [a. abt. 58, P.R.I.]

Elizabeth, wid., July 20, 1815, a. 42. [w. Moses, a. 44, G.R.I.]

Hannah (see ——— Stone).

Lucy, w. Benjamin, Nov. 23, 1837, a. 31.

Ruben, Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.2.

Ruth, Mrs., of Watertown, July 18, 1809, a. 90. P.R.I.

———, w. Daniel, burnt, Dec. 14, 1809, a. 39. [Hanah, a. 59, P.R.I.]

———, s. Benj[amin] and Phebe, consumption, May 15, 1844, a. 21 d.

**STORY**, Rose, negro, June 3, 1837, a. 75.

**STREETER** (see Streeter), Abigail, fever, Jan. 23, 1796, a. 55.

Ama, d. John and Anna, Oct. 22, 1775, a. 2 y. 10 m. 8 d.

Joanna [dup. Joannah Streator], d. Sam[ue]l [dup. (Streeter)] and Joanna [dup. Joannah], Dec. 5, 1754.

Joanna, d. David and Betsy, July 6, 1796 [dup. a. 2].

Joanna (see ——— Streeter).

Kezia, d. Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 19 [dup. Aug. 18], 1796 [dup. a. 18]. [Keziah, Aug. 18, C.R.2.] [Aug. 19, in 19th y., G.R.I.] [Aug. 18, P.R.I.]

Lucius K. (see ——— Streeter).

Molley, Miss, jaundice, May 18, 1809, a. 74. [Molly, a. 75, P.R.I.]

Nathan Jr., Feb. 19, 1826. P.R.I.

**STREETER**, Nathan, Nov. 25, 1846. C.R.2.

Samuel, old age, Oct. 13, 1812, a. 81. [a. 82, G.R.1.] [a. 81, P.R.1.]

Simeon (see ——— Streeter).

———, ch. John, premature, Sept. 9, 1796.

———, w. Samuel, Oct. 20, 1804. [Joanna, C.R.2.] [Joanna, in 69th y., G.R.1. P.R.1.]

———, ch. Simeon M., Jan. 12, 1836, a. 2. [s. Simeon, a. 1 y. 4 m., C.R.1.] [Simeon, June 12, a. 17 m., G.R.2.]

———, s. Mason and Orrel, scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 2. [Lucius K., Nov. 16, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]

**STREETOR** (see Streeter), John, "Killed by the fall of a Tree," Jan. 8, 1757.

**SUMNER**, Anna, Mrs., July 19, 1814, a. 88. [wid., old age, P.R.1.]

**TARBEL** (see Tarbell, Tarbil), Esther, w. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] John, Apr. 10, 1795, a. 82. [Tarbell, G.R.1.]

Huldah [dup. Tarbill], w. John Jr., Oct. 4, 1773, a. 23 [dup. in 33d y.]. [Tarbell, Oct. 7, 1778, a. 30, G.R.1.]

**TARBELL** (see Tarbel, Tarbil), John, Lt., Nov. 28, 1804. [in 95th y., C.R.1.] [Nov. 27, a. 95, G.R.1.] [[Nov.] 28, a. 94, P.R.1.]

John, July 26, 1820. [a. 77, C.R.1.] [July 6, a. 78, G.R.1.] [Tarbel, gravel, July 25, a. 76, P.R.1.]

Susanna, Mrs., May 1, 1839, a. 86. [Susannah, w. John, a. 85, G.R.1.]

**TARBIL** (see Tarbel, Tarbell), Sarah (Tabil), d. John and Ester, Mar. 17, 1745-6.

**TAYLOR**, Betsey, Dec. 22, 1832, a. 49. [Betsy, d. John, Dec. 20, G.R.2.]

Betsey P. (see ——— Taylor).

Betsy, Feb. —, 1842. C.R.2.

Edwin, Oct. 13, 1831, a. 17. [hung himself, in 17th y., P.R.1.]

Ella, d. Christopher H. and Ella, cholera infantum, Aug. 23 [1849], a. 2. [Sept. 20, G.R.2.]

Jane, d. Avery P. and Ann, consumption, May 20, 1849, a. 22.

Jefferson, s. Lt. John, spotted fever, Jan. 3, 1811 [dup. 1810, crossed out] [dup. a. 6 y. 5 m.]. [a. 6, P.R.1.]

John, Lt., July 25, 1841, a. 86.

Mary, w. David, Oct. —, 1827. [Mary Fisk, Oct. 5, C.R.2.] [Oct. 5, a. 47, G.R.1.] [dup. Tayler] [ch. Henry Fisk Jr. and Sarah] [dup. cons[umptio]n] Oct. 5, a. 47 y. 2 m. 16 d. [dup. a. 47], P.R.1.]



**TAYLOR**, Selina, d. David, Dec. 30, 1817, a. 13. [Salina, d. David and Mary, a. 12, G.R.I.] [Salina, fitts and con[sumption] [dup. disease on the heart], a. 12, P.R.I.]

———, w. David, fever [written in pencil], Jan. 21, 1842, a. 48. [Betsey P., Jan. 20, G.R.I.]

**THAYER**, Oliver, Aug. 28, 1821, a. 76. [Aug. 29, C.R.I.] [fit and burnt, a. 71, P.R.I.]

Parmenus, Dec. 25, 1841, a. 73.

Polly, Oct. 12, 1834, a. 53. [Oct. 11, C.R.I.]

Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 29, 1819, a. 65. [w. Oliver, fitt, [Dec.] 28, a. 73, P.R.I.]

**THOMPSON**, George, old age, Oct. 29, 1843, a. 85.

Moses, Mr., small pox, Oct. —, 1792. [Thomson, Oct. 31, in 26th y., G.R.I.]

Rhoda, Dec. 30, 1841, a. 82.

Sarah, dress maker, b. Dudley, d. Sam[ue]l and Dolly, consumption, July 5, 1844, a. 28.

**TIFFANY**, Daniel, old age, May 4, 1817. [in 79th y., G.R.I.] [Tifany, consum[ptio]n, P.R.I.]

Phebe (see ——— Tiffany).

———, d. Jonathan, fitts, Aug. 12, 1818, a. 6 d. P.R.I.

———, wid., May 10, 1825, a. 72. [Phebe, w. Dannel, May 8, a. 75, G.R.I.] [Phebe, wid., old age, [May] 10, a. 72, P.R.I.]

**TOURTELOTT**, Stephen, Dec. 6, 1840, a. 2 m.

**TOWN**, Daniel, s. Benjamin and Hanah, Dec. 1, 1756.

Daniel, s. Eli and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1770.

Eli, Oct. 14, 1800, a. 69.

Elisabeth, d. Eli and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1756.

Hanah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 18, 1756.

Hannah [dup. Hannah Towne], w. [dup. adds Lt.] Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1778.

Nathanel, s. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 18, 1756.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 3, 1756.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 24, 1756.

Susanna, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 20, 1756.

———, w. Eli, Apr. 27, 1799, a. 63.

**TRUMBULL**, Abigail, w. John of Monson, Nov. 27, 1829.

**TUCKERMAN**, Charles, Capt., Mar. 4, 1820, a. 32. [of Boston, Mar. 5, C.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, Mar. 4, P.R.I.]

**TUFTS**, Mary Ann, Dec. 13, 1819, a. 17. [Maryann Toughs, cons[umptio]n, [Dec.] 11, a. 18 or 19, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. A. John, Sept. 13, 1814.

**TURNER**, Aimy, w. Edward, May 8, 1807, a. 36. [Anne, w. Rev. Edward, G.R.I.] [[May] 7, a. 35, P.R.I.]  
 Henry, s. Edward and Aimy, Aug. 15, 1804. [s. Rev. Edward and Anne, a. 2 d., G.R.I.]

Mary, w. Seth, Oct. 30, 1838, a. 92. G.R.I.  
 Seth, Mar. 7, 1821, a. 82. [Mar. 8, C.R.I.] [[h. Mary] G.R.I.]  
 [numb palsey, Mar. 7, P.R.I.]  
 Silance, d. John and Silance, Oct. 3, 1756.  
 Silance, w. John, Jan. 23, 1757.

**TYLER**, Waitee, Mrs., Sept. 7, 1839, a. 31. [a. 32, C.R.I.]

**UMPHREY** (see Humphrey), Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1827, a. 77.

**UPHAM**, Anne, Feb. 19, 1842, a. 66.  
 Clementina, d. Thomas and Mehetabel, Dec. 15, 1828, a. 34.  
 G.R.I.

Clementina, Dec. 17, 1829, a. 35.  
 Damaris, d. Jesse and Polly, Nov. 4, 1795, a. 6 m. G.R.I.  
 Damaris, d. Jesse and Mary, May 6, 1796.  
 Emerson Faulkner, s. Thomas and Mehitabel, Feb. 2, 1805.  
 Ezekiel, Capt., ——— [1783]. [Apr. 21, in 83d y., G.R.I.]  
 Ezekiel, Dec. 10, 1796. [a. 69, G.R.I. P.R.I.]  
 Fredrick F., ch. William H. and Mary Ann, dropsy in the head,  
 Oct. 25 [1849], a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 George, Mar. 10, 1822, a. 20. [s. Maj. Thomas and Mehetabel,  
 G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, P.R.I.]  
 Hannah, "(fool)," fever, Sept. 8, 1791, a. 60.  
 Hannah, inf. ———, Sept. 4, 1804.  
 Hepzibah, w. Isaac, consumption, Jan. 8, 1808, a. 68. [Hep-  
 bzhbah, G.R.I.]

Horace, farmer, palsy, July 24, 1846, a. 40.  
 Increase, s. Isaac Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, mortification,  
 Jan. 6 [dup. Jan. 8], 1808, a. 4 m. [Jan. 8, a. 3 m., P.R.I.]  
 Isaac, lung fever, Mar. 10, 1808, a. 66. [[h. Hepzbibah] G.R.I.]  
 Jacob (see ——— Upham).  
 Jacob Jr., Mar. 21, 1837, a. 2. [s. Jacob, a. 3, C.R.I.] [a. 2 y.  
 6 m., G.R.2.]

Jesse Jr., Dec. 7, 1835, a. 24. G.R.I.  
 Jesse, Mr., Sept. 9, 1838, a. 70. [instantly, C.R.I.] [[h. Mary]  
 G.R.I.]  
 Jonathan, "one of the Town's poor," Mar. 30, 1802, a. 77.

- UPHAM, Jonathan, Apr. 3, 1840, a. 81.  
 Leonard of Brimfield, cons[umptio]n, [Oct.] 23, 1825, a. 59.  
 P.R.I.  
 Maria, consumption, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 45.  
 Martha, wid., Mar. 15, 1817, in 85th y. C.R.I. [apop[le]x[y],  
 Mar. 14, a. 8[ ], P.R.I.]  
 Mary, w. Jesse, Nov. 21, 1837, a. 62. [Nov. 22, a. 63, C.R.I.]  
 [Nov. 21, a. 62, G.R.I.]  
 Mehitable (see ——— Upham).  
 Nathan, s. Ezeakil and Hanah, Oct. 8, 1745.  
 Nathaniel, May —, 1826, a. 80. [May 10, G.R.I.] [[ung] fever,  
 May 10, P.R.I.]  
 Rachel, d. Asa and Lydia, June 23, 1773.  
 Ruth (see ——— Upham).  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Rebacker, Sept. 26, 1756.  
 Sarah (see ——— Upham).  
 Thomas, Maj., Oct. 27, 1827, a. 60. [Thomas Esq., a. 61,  
 G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, a. 60, P.R.I.]  
 Trenck, s. Maj. Thomas and Mehetabel, Oct. 12, 1822, in 27th  
 y., in New Orleans. G.R.I.  
 William, m., farmer, b. Brookfield, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 63.  
 ———, wid., "an old Lady," Jan. 10, 1788.  
 ———, ch. Leonard, Feb. 23, 1790.  
 ———, s. Nathaniel, fever, June 23, 1794, a. 11.  
 ———, ch. Isaac Jr., May 26, 1803. [a. 4, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Isaac Jr., Sept. 20, 1804.  
 ———, twin inf. s. Isaac, June 1, 1811. [s[till] born, P.R.I.]  
 ———, d. Jess[e], scald, Jan. 12, 1812, a. 2. [Ruth, d. Jesse  
 and Mary, Jun[e] 13, G.R.I.] [Jan. 12, P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Isaac, cons[umptio]n, Apr. 16, 1817, a. 44. P.R.I.  
 ———, s. Isaac, mortif[icatio]n, [Sept.] 23, 1820, a. 7. P.R.I.  
 ———, wid. Nath[anie], Sept. 12, 1830. [Sarah, a. 77, G.R.I.]  
 ———, wid. Thomas, Feb. 22, 1831, a. 63. [[Mehitable] C.R.I.]  
 [Mehetabel, wid. Thomas Esq., G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Maj. Jacob, May —, 1831, a. 10 m. [Jacob, May  
 29, G.R.2.]
- VICKUS, ———, ch. Joseph, [Jan.] 15, 1818. P.R.I.
- VINTON, Jabez, Dec. 15, 1841, a. 77. [a. 78, G.R.2.]  
 Ruth, Mrs., Aug. 26, 1840, a. 75.
- WALCOT (see Wolcott), Isabella, June —, 1844, a. 50. C.R.I.
- WALKER, Anna, wid., Mar. 13, 1826, a. 72. [w. Ezra, con-  
 s[umptio]n, a. 71, P.R.I.]

- WALKER, Asenath, w. Obed, Mar. 3, 1825, a. 62. [a. 61, C.R.I. G.R.I.] [gravel, a. 61, P.R.I.]
- Basmath (see ——— Walker).
- Bathmathy, dropsy, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 68. [Basmath, Jan. 14, G.R.I.]
- Brady, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Basmath, Apr. 30, 1768. [ch. Lt. Nathaniel and Basmath, a. 14 m., G.R.I.]
- Brady, Mr., June 14, 1841, a. 69. [Jan. 14, G.R.2.]
- Chester, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Sept. 21, 1775, a. 7 y. 17 d.
- Chester, s. Josiah [and Jerusha], July 14, 1778. [July 13, a. 11 m., G.R.I.]
- Daniel, s. John and Nancy, drowned, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 9.
- Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1832, a. 56. G.R.2.
- Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel Jr. [and Basmath], Mar. 24, 1768. [ch. Lt. Nathaniel and Basmath, a. 4, G.R.I.]
- Horace, laborer, s. Brady, consumption, Dec. 17, 1843, a. 27.
- Jonathan, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1785. [Johnathan, Oct. 13, 1784, a. 5, G.R.I.] [quinsey, Oct. 12, 1784, P.R.2.]
- Josiah, consumpti[on], Jan. 22, 1812, a. 71. [a. 72, C.R.I. G.R.I.] [a. 71, P.R.I.]
- Layton, Aug. 3, 1798. [Laton, a. 18, P.R.I.]
- Lois [dup. ch. Nath[anie]l Jr.], dysentary, Oct. 22, 1808, a. 1 y. 2 m. [d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth, G.R.I.] [ch. Nethaniel Jr., P.R.I.]
- Lois (see ——— Walker).
- Mary, d. Asa and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1769.
- Nathan H., s. Nathan and Elenor, Aug. 23 [1849], a. 1 y. 5 m.
- Nathaniel, Capt., Feb. 8, 1783, in 75th y. [dup. a. 75]. [[h. Submit] Feb. 8, 1785, in 75th y., G.R.I.] [1783, P.R.I.]
- Nathaniel, Lt., June 23, 1815, a. 80. [June 24, C.R.I.] [[h. Basmath] June 24, G.R.I.] [Lt. Neth[anie]l, June 23, P.R.I.]
- Plenny [ch. Josiah and Jerusha], Sept. 25, 1774.
- Sally (see ——— Walker).
- Samuel Hamant, s. Obed and Asenath, Mar. 11, 1799, a. 2. [Mar. 11, 1779, in 2d y., G.R.I.]
- Seth, s. Josiah and Jerusha, Oct. 19, 1795.
- Submit, wid. Capt. Nathaniel [dup. old age], Nov. 22, 1791 [dup. 1790], in 82d y. [dup. a. 82]. [Nov. 22, 1790, in 82d y., G.R.I.] [1790, P.R.I.]
- Willis, Dec. 20, 1836, a. 52. [Dec. 2, P.R.I.]
- Zeruah (see ——— Walker).
- , ch. Josiah, quinsey, Oct. 12, 1784.
- , w. Lt. Nath[anie]l, dropsy, May 11, 1812, a. 74. [Basmath, May 12, a. 76, C.R.I.] [Basmath, May 12, a. 74, G.R.I.] [cons[umptio]n, a. 74, P.R.I.]

WALKER, ———, ch. Nath[anie]l Jr., fever, May 17, 1812, a. 1.  
 [Lois, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth, a. 13 m., G.R.1.]  
 [drop[s]y in head, a. 14 m., P.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Willis, dysentary, [Sept.] 16, 1822, a. 3. P.R.1.  
 ———, w. Obed, Feb. 20, 1832. [Zeruah, w. O. W., a. 63, C.R.1.]  
 ———, w. Seth, Aug. 5, 1836, a. 41. [Sally, Aug. 6, a. 42, C.R.1.]  
 [Sally, d. Cyrus Fay, Aug. 6, G.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 31, 1836, a. 56.

WALLACE (see Wallis), Keziah, wid., Apr. 28, 1828, a. 45. C.R.1.  
 ———, inf. s. Thomas [dup. adds P.], hooping cough, Sept. 15,  
 1808. [Wallis, ch. Pownal, P.R.1.]

WALLIS (see Wallace), Hannah, wid., cons[umptio]n, [Apr.]  
 29, 1828, a. 45. P.R.1.  
 Thomas P., Mar. 18, 1827, a. 51. [Wallace, a. 49, C.R.1.] [Ens.  
 Thomas P., cons[umptio]n, a. 50, P.R.1.]

WARD, Eadward, s. Charles and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1745.  
 ———, ch. Ezra, ——— [rec. between May 10 and July —],  
 1796. P.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Zenas, May 24, 1796.

WARFIELD, Elihu, Apr. 22, 1774.

WORKS (see Works), Oliver, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, still-  
 born, June 25, 1769.

WARNER, Beulah, wid., June 9, 1817. [Bulah, wid., June 14,  
 in 71st y., C.R.1. P.R.1.]  
 Martha Ann, June 5, 1840, a. 3. [a. 2, G.R.2.]

WARREN, Huldah, Miss, Feb. 8, 1785.  
 Sarah, consumptive disorder, Oct. 7, 1779. P.R.2.  
 Sarah, Jan. 14, 1819. [old age, Jan. 13, a. 74., P.R.1.]

WARRIK, John Walley, fit, Aug. 8, 1809, a. 50.

WASHBURN, ———, w. Samuel, nervous fever, Feb. —, 1791.  
 [Feb. 15, P.R.1.]  
 ———, s. David and Nancy, fit, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 5 d.

WATERMAN, William, s. ———, July 29, 1846, a. 6.

WATERS, Leonard, May 26, 1825, a. 35. [cons[umptio]n  
 P.R.1.]

WATKINS, Deliverance, wid., Mar. 10, 1803, a. 92. [Mar.  
 8, C.R.1. P.R.1.]



WATKINS, George, Lt., Feb. 28, 1773. [in 64th y., G.R.I.]  
 George, c[anker] rash, Feb. —, 1786. [Wadkins, Feb. 7, P.R.2.]  
 George, nervous fever, May 29, 1788.  
 George, spotted fever, Apr. 25, 1810, a. 4. [s. Sylvester and  
 Azubah, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.I.] [Watkins, ch. Sylvester, P.R.I.]  
 George V., June 8, 1840, a. 7.  
 Saphrona, d. Gardner and Lucinda, Feb. 23, 1805.  
 Sylvester, m., yeoman, intemperance and lameness, Oct. 25,  
 1843, a. 65.

WATSON, Thankful, Mrs., Aug. 20, 1818, a. 75. [Thakful,  
 "formerly" Thankful Saunders, w. Col. John, C.R.I.] [w.  
 Col. John, G.R.I.] [Thankfull, cons[umption], P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Ezra, [Dec.] 13, 1804, a. 28. P.R.I.  
 ———, w. Amos, Dec. 13, 1804.

WEARS, Daniel, Oct. 28, 1837, a. 22.

WEBBER, Susanna [dup. Susannah], Feb. —, 1839. C.R.2.  
 Warren, s. Capt. Webber, Feb. 14, 1837, a. 9. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. Andrew, child bed, June 7, 1788. [Webster, a. 22,  
 P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. ———, Mar. 22, 1822. C.R.I. [ch. Elipas [dup.  
 Eliphas], P.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Eliphas, Mar. —, 1824. [Mar. 6, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Eliphas, Apr. —, 1826, a. 5 m. [fitts, Apr. 21, a.  
 5 w., P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., Feb. 7, 1835, a. 73.

WEBSTER, Ephraim (see ——— Webster).  
 Ephraim, drowned, Jan. 25, 1838, a. 14. [Jan. 24, C.R.I.]  
 Parthena, w. William, May 24, 1820. [cons[umptio]n, a. 36, P.R.I.]  
 William, farmer, fit, Nov. 28 [1849], a. 57. [a. 58, G.R.I.]  
 ——— (see ——— Webster).  
 ———, s. Mr. Webster, July 17, 1813, a. 2. [Ephraim, s. Wil-  
 liam and Parthena, G.R.I.] [s. W[illia]m, dysentary P.R.I.]

WEDGE, Molley, wid., Apr. 27, 1797. [[Apr.] 26, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Wid. Wedge, b[uried] [Jan. 23], 1796. P.R.I.  
 ———, only s. Wid. Wedge, consumption [dup. convulsions],  
 Jan. 30 [dup. Jan. 13], 1796, a. 3.

WELCH (see Welsh), Anna, d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 13, 1809, a. 5.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1803, a. 1.

WELD, Aaron, Lt., lithergy, July 18, 1794, a. 60. [in 68th y.,  
 G.R.I.] [[July] 19, P.R.I.]

- WELD, Abijah, Mr., "maintained by the town," Aug. 13, 1803.  
[a. 74, P.R.I.]
- Augustine, s. Timothy and Sally, Jan. 7, 1801. [a. 3 d., G.R.I.]
- Betsy, Feb. 6, 1797.
- Betsy, Feb. 6, 1798. [Betsey, P.R.I.]
- Caleb, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 88.
- Deborah, consumption, Nov. 12, 1795, a. 20. [d. Dea. Moses,  
Nov. 20, a. 22, G.R.I.] [[Nov.] 19, a. 22, P.R.I.]
- Deborah (see ——— Weld).
- Deborah Ann, Oct. 31, 1836, a. 16. [Deborah Ann, d. S., Nov.  
2, a. 17, C.R.I.] [Oct. 31, 1839 *sic*, a. 16, G.R.2.]
- Doborah, wid., Aug. —, 1826, a. 91. P.R.I.
- Elisabeth, w. Amos, July 11, 1763. [Elisabeth, w. Moses, in  
37th y., G.R.I.]
- Esther, wid., Dec. 23, 1819, a. 97. [Dec. 25, a. 91, C.R.I.] [w.  
Lt. Aaron, a. 91, G.R.I.] [old age, [Dec.] 23, a. 91, P.R.I.]
- Esther, consumption, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 78.
- Francis, s. Timothy, drowne[d], July 4, 1813. [s. Timothy and  
Sally, a. 14, G.R.I.] [a. 16, P.R.I.]
- Hannah (see ——— Weld).
- Isaac P., farmer, s. Benj[amin] D. and Amanda, consumption,  
Oct. 23 [1849], a. 20. [Oct. 22, a. 19, G.R.2.]
- John Jr., Aug. 22, 1837, a. 22. C.R.I.
- Joshua, Oct. 18, 1784, a. 54. G.R.I.
- Joshua, Mar. 7, 1840, a. 45. [Mar. 6, G.R.2.]
- Laura (see ——— Weld).
- Leonard U., s. John and Melinda, Sept. 14, 1829, a. 3. G.R.I.
- Levi, s. Caleb, Dec. 29, 1829. [Dec. 27, a. 19 m., G.R.2.]
- Martha (see ——— Weld).
- Mary, wid., Jan. 30, 1813, in 74th y. C.R.I. [w. Joshua, G.R.I.]
- Mary, w. Benjamin D., Apr. 27, 1828, a. 46. [Polly, C.R.2.]  
[Polly, cons[umptio]n, P.R.I.]
- Moses, Dea., May 10, 1806. [in 84th y., C.R.I.] [a. 84, G.R.I.]  
[a. 84, P.R.I.]
- Nehemiah, s. Moses and Elisabeth, July 11, 1763.
- Phebe, d. Caleb, July 18, 1801.
- Sally, w. Timothy, June 4, 1813. [a. 46, G.R.I.] [ep[i]d[emic]  
fever, a. 46, P.R.I.]
- Sally, Dec. 10, 1831, a. 17. [Dec. 9, a. 16, G.R.2.]
- Solomon, fever, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 21. [s. John and Melinda,  
G.R.I.]
- Timothy, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 74. [a. 73, G.R.2.]
- Warham, Jan. 20, 1842, a. 76. [Jan. 19, a. 77, G.R.2.]
- William, s. Aaron and Esther [dup. Ester], Sept. 2, 1759. [a.  
2 G.R.I.]

- WELD, William, Oct. 11, 1821, a. 21. [Wiliam, feever, P.R.I.]  
 Winthrop, Oct. 18, 1802, a. 7 m.  
 ———, ch. Caleb, July 22, 1801. [[July] 23, a. 4, P.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Caleb, Oct. —, 1803. [[Oct.] 26, P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., July 31, 1828, a. 93. C.R.I. [Deborah, second w. Moses, G.R.I.] [Deborough, wid., old age, [Aug.] 2, P.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Caleb, Sept. 1, 1830.  
 ———, d. Timothy, Oct. 9, 1833, a. 10. [Martha, d. Tim[o]th[y] W., Oct. 7, C.R.I.] [Martha, Oct. 8, a. 11, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Caleb Jr., Oct. 16, 1834, a. 8.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Weld, Oct. 16, 1834, a. 6. C.R.I. [Laura, a. 6 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Warham, old age, June 5, 1842, a. 71. [Hannah, a. 72, G.R.2.]

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington).

- WELSH** (see Welch), ———, d. Tho[ma]s, s[potted] fever, Apr. 9, 1810, a. 14. [Welch, P.R.I.]

- WEST**, William, consumption, June 3, 1814, a. 19.  
 ———, ch. Mr. West, premature, Feb. 24, 1804.

- WESTGATE**, Eliza Ami, w. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1838, a. 27.  
 [Eliza Ann (Morse), w. Joseph W., Nov. 16, C.R.I.] [a. 26, G.R.2.]  
 Eliza Ann, d. Joseph E. and Lucy, fits, Dec. 20, 1848, a. 10 m.  
 [Dec. 17, a. 9 m., G.R.2.]  
 Harlem, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 3 m. G.R.2.  
 J. Earl, Mar. 26, 1849, a. 1. G.R.2.  
 Joseph, canker rash, Mar. 26, 1843, a. 1.  
 ———, twin inf. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1838. C.R.I.  
 ———, twin inf. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1838. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Joseph E., Nov. 7, 1846, a. 3 m.  
 ———, ch. ———, ——— [rec. May 26, 1847].

- WETHERBEE**, Moses, June 25, 1806, a. 31. [Weatherbee, a. 29, P.R.I.]

- WHELOCK** (see Whelock), Chester, s. Ralph [Ralph Jr., P.R.I.] and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1790.  
 Eli, Nov. 8, 1833, a. 36.  
 Ephraim, s. Ralph and Experance (second w.), Mar. 20, 1770.  
 Experance, w. Ralph, d. James Deneson, Oct. 21, 1765. [Experance, w. Capt. Ralph, in 33d y., G.R.I.]  
 Fanny, Mrs., June 28, 1839, a. 45. C.R.I.  
 Francis, Capt., June 25, 1833, a. 41. [a. 40, C.R.I.] [a. 41, G.R.2.]

WHELOCK, Henry Eli (see ——— Wheelock).

Hiram, s. Hiram, Sept. 11, 1822. [s. Hiram and Fanny, a. 12 d., G.R.1.] [a. 12 d., G.R.2.] [dys[entery], a. 2 w., P.R.1.]

Jemima, Mrs., consum[ption], Jan. 12, 1812, a. 62. [w. Ens. Denison, [Jan.] 10, P.R.1.]

Julia (see ——— Wheelock).

Marcia Ann, Mrs., Oct. 18, 1821.

Mary Ann, w. Eli, Oct. 18, 1821.

Metilda, Apr. —, 1839, a. 23. C.R.1.

Polly, w. Eleazer, Mar. 5, 1805. [Mar. 6, a. 32, P.R.1.]

Priscilla, d. Ralph and Experance, June 29, 1764.

Priscilla, d. Ralph and Experience, Dec. 25, 1797. [Priscila, d.

Capt. Ralph and Experience, in 24th y., G.R.1.]

———, ch. Ralph Jr., Nov. 17, 1790.

———, [ch.] Dennison [Ens. D., P.R.1.] and Jemima, Feb. 13, 1797.

———, ch. Eleazer, June 24, 1798.

———, ch. Calvin, Sept. 12, 1800.

———, ch. Calvin, Sept. 27, 1804. [“Julayar,” d. Calvin and Abigail, Sept. 25, a. 2, G.R.1.] [ch. Calvin, [Sept.] 26, a. 2, P.R.1.]

———, ch. Ephraim, Oct. —, 1804.

———, ch. Calvin, Apr. 18, 1805.

———, ch. Eleazer, consum[ption], Apr. 19, 1805.

———, ch. Eleazer, May 5, 1805.

———, ch. Calvin, Apr. 10, 1806. [a. 2 m., P.R.1.]

———, inf. Col. Hiram, Apr. 13, 1827. [Henry Eli, s. Hiram and Fanny, Apr. 16, a. 8 m., G.R.1.] [s. Col. Hirom, qunsy, [Apr.] 6, a. 9 m., P.R.1.]

WHELOCK (see Wheelock), Mary, n. fever, Sept. 4, 1842, a. 60.

WHITE, Amanda, colored, d. Henry and Betsey Pegin, consumption, May 30, 1843, a. 9.

David, July 13, 1821. [a. 47, C.R.1.]

George W., Oct. —, 1839, a. 37.

Lyman, Mar. 21, 1809.

Sarah, wid., black jaundice, July 31, 1807, a. 75.

———, inf. Jonathan, influenza, Mar. 21, 1809.

———, ch. Wid. White. Oct. —, 1825, a. 6.

WHITTEMORE, Asa, cons[umption], Apr. 21, 1842, a. 52. [a. 53, G.R.2.]

Charlotte (see ——— Whittemore).

Lorenzo D., Aug. 28, 1848. G.R.2.

Oliver P., Oct. 28, 1849, a. 31. G.R.2.

WHITEMORE, Shepard, Mar. 20, 1838, a. 39. [Shepherd, Mar. 19, C.R.I.]

William, m., farmer, b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 5 [1845], a. 84. [Capt. William [h. Charlotte], Jan. 18, G.R.I.]

——, ch. William, fits, May 3, 1795.

——, twin inf. s. Danforth, Dec. 14, 1814. [Whitemore, P.R.I.]

——, ch. William. July 5, 1825. [Whitimore, ch. Lt. W[illia]m, P.R.I.]

——, w. William, Nov. 14, 1835. [w. Capt. Whitemore, Nov. 13, a. 68, C.R.I.] [Charlotte, w. Capt. William, Nov. 13, a. 68, G.R.I.]

——, s. Chauncy, shoemaker, and Catherine, still-born, Oct. 11, 1844.

WIGHT, Abigail, w. Ephraim, Jan. 6, 1759.

Augusta, d. David Jr. and Susanna, July 12, 1792.

Catherine, wid., Feb. 18, 1827, a. 90. [wid. David, C.R.I.] [w. David Sr., G.R.I.] [old age, P.R.I.]

David 3d, s. David Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1785. [s. David and Susannah, Nov. 26, 1786, a. 10 d., G.R.I.] [1785, P.R.2.]

David Jr. Esq., Oct. 27, 1813, a. 52. [[h. Susannah] G.R.I.] [con[sumption] [dup. Oct. 25], P.R.I.]

David, Sept. 8, 1822, a. 89. [David Sr., G.R.I.] [old age, P.R.I.]

Eliza, fever, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 36. [d. Capt. Alpheus and Miriam, G.R.I.]

Emeline, d. David and Eunice, disease of heart, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 9. [Emily F., Aug. 14, G.R.2.]

Festus, s. David and Catherine [dup. Cathrine], Apr. 16, 1791.

George, s. David, Jan. 6, 1825, a. 1 y. 24 d. [ch. Col. Wight, Jan. 7, a. 1, C.R.I.] [s. Col. David, l[ung] fever, Jan. 6, a. 1, P.R.I.]

Lidia, d. Festus and Lidia, disease of the hip, Aug. 28, 1847, a. 21.

Lydia, d. Ephraim and Abigail, May 16, 1759.

Mary L. [dup. Lucinda], d. Capt. David, Nov. 8, 1839, a. 2 m. [Nov. 8, 1834, G.R.2.]

Miriam, Nov. 4, 1822, a. 27. [Miriam, d. Capt. A., Nov. 3, C.R.I.] [Miriam, d. Capt. Alpheus and Miriam, Nov. 1, G.R.I.] [Miriam, fever, Nov. 4, P.R.I.]

Miriam, w. Capt. Alpheus, Nov. 25, 1822, a. 50. [Miriam, G.R.I.] [Meriam, fever, [Nov.] 26, P.R.I.]

Oliver, Oct. 27, 1837, a. 71. [Oct. 28, a. 72, C.R.I.]

Raddai, s. David Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1786. [s. David and Susannah, a. 2, G.R.I.] [canker rash, Jan. 7, P.R.2.]

Silence, d. Oliver and Harmony [dup. cynansha], Sept. 23, 1795 [dup. a. 4].



WIGHT, Susanna, wid., Aug. 22, 1829, a. 66. [Susannah, w. David Esq., a. 64, G.R.I.]

——, d. David 2d, whooping cough, Apr. 25, 1814, a. 6 m. [ch. Capt. David, Apr. 26, P.R.I.]

——, ch. Harriet, July 4, 1823. [ch. Harriot, scald, a. 2, P.R.I.]

——, ch. Winthrop, Mar. 26, 1832.

WILBER, ——, ch. Eliphas, Mar. 22, 1822.

WILCOX, Julia A., con[sumption], Apr. —, 1842.

WILDER, ——, wid., Aug. 2, 1804.

WILIAMS (see Williams), Olive of Charlton, droun[ed], [Oct.] 28, 1813, a. 33. P.R.I.

——, ch. Mr. Wiliams, [Oct.] 23, 1819. P.R.I.

WILLARD, Estes, Apr. 28, 1824, a. 18. [ch. Seth and Susan Fay, Apr. 23, G.R.I.] [Estas, l[ung] feev[e]r, Apr. 28, P.R.I.]

Jerome "(instantly choked by a piece of Cheese)," Feb. 25, 1819, a. 1 y. 8 m. [ch. Seth and Susan Fay, a. 1, G.R.I.] [s. Lt. Seth, [Mar.] 4, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.I.]

Seth, m., blacksmith, delirium tremens, July 26, 1843, a. 61. [[h. Susan Fay] G.R.I.]

Susan, d. Seth, July 26, 1814. [ch. Seth and Susan Fay, a. 27, G.R.I.]

——, ch. Lt. Seth, disent[er]y, [June] 27, 1814, a. 1. P.R.I.

WILLIAMS (see Williams), Abial H. (see —— Williams).

Albert C., ch. Abiel and Ama, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 1 m. 23 d. [a. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Ebenezer, "in the stomach," Jan. 6, 1843, a. 72.

Emily (see —— Williams).

Lucy, wid., housekeeping, b. Gloucester, R. I., d. Osias Inman, pleurisy, Mar. 9, 1845, a. 74.

Sylvia, consumption, Oct. 3, 1810, a. 14. [Wiliams, d. Elijah, Oct. 4, P.R.I.]

Thomas, s. Abiel and Anna, dropsy, June 10, 1845, a. 4 m. 2 d. [Thomas A., a. 4 m., G.R.2.]

——, s. Ebenezer and w., Apr. 7, 1808.

——, d. Leonard, scarlet fever, Nov. 13, 1843, a. 2. [Emily, Nov. 14, G.R.2.]

——, s. Abiel, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 8 m. [Abial H., Oct. 15, a. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.2.]

WILLINGTON, Sally, Aug. 12, 1797.

WODLEE, Cloe, Mrs. [? Wollee], negro, Aug. 8, 1809, a. 50. P.R.I.

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcot), Mary, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 5.

**WOOD**, George W. (see ——— Wood).

Harriet, consumption, Oct. 29 [1848], a. 20.

Horatio, Oct. 29, 1848, a. 20. G.R.2.

Louisa J., Dec. 2, 1836, a. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.2.

———, s. Mr. Wood, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 2. [George W., a. 19 m. 13 d., G.R.2.]

———, ch. Horatio and Harriet, still born, Sept. 6, 1848.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Calvin Wight, s. Tilly, Oct. 15, 1824. [Woodward, Oct. 14, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.1.] [Woodward, dysent[er]y, Oct. 15, a. 16 m., P.R.1.]

Louisa, d. Tilly, Mar. 29, 1825. [Woodward, ch. Tilley, ——— [rec. between Apr. 3 and [Apr.] 15], P.R.1.]

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Rosetta, factory hand, b. Wenhall, d. Wright and Clarisa, billious fever, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 26.

Samuel M., s. T., Oct. 11, 1838, a. 1. C.R.1.

———, d. Samuel, putrid fever, Feb. 9, 1807, a. 4.

———, s. Tilly, Oct. 12, 1838, a. 2.

**WORKS** (see Warks), Warham [dup. Work], Sept. 16, 1794, a. 23.

———, inf. twin Sam[ue]l, June 12, 1780.

———, inf. twin Sam[ue]l, June 12, 1780.

———, w. Samu[e]l, puerperal [fever], July 3, 1780. [fever, P.R.2.]

**WRIGHT**, Adelia, m., consumption, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 38. [Delia A., a. 36, G.R.2.]

**WYHAM** [?], ———, Capt., ———, 1783. P.R.2.

**YOUNG**, Esther, w. James, Mar. 30, 1817. [cons[umptio]n, a. 23, P.R.1.]

Hannah, w. Caleb, Jan. 1, 1826. C.R.2.

Polly, Jan. 1, 1822. C.R.2.

———, ch. James, Apr. 11, 1816.

———, twin s. James, buried Feb. 19, 1817, a. 6 hrs. P.R.1.

———, twin d. James, buried Feb. 19, 1817, a. 6 hrs. P.R.1.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abial, Mrs., d. Dea. James Boyden and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1776, in 25th y. G.R.1.

———, Cemantha [? Plimpton], Oct. 16, 1828, a. 3 d. G.R.2.

- , ———, "a Lad that lived with D. Wight," Mar. 4,  
1796. P.R.I.
- , ———, "french Child, at Dr. Babbits," Sept. 1, 1798.
- , ———, "an old lady in Capt. Hooker's family," Dec.  
—, 1821. C.R.I.
- , ———, "An Irish woman in the village," Dec. 21, 1837,  
a. 76. C.R.I.
- , ———, "Child at the Village," Aug. 20, 1839, a. 2.  
C.R.I.
- , ———, "Child at the Village," Aug. 21, 1839, a. 2.  
C.R.I.
- , ———, "Man unknown," Oct. 12, 1839, a. 47. C.R.I.
- , ———, d. ———, Mar. —, 1846, a. 3 d.
- , ———, inf. ———, July 26, 1846.

### NEGROES, ETC.

- Ana Jehizea, "Squaw," Mar. 24, 1796, a. 80.
- George, negro, P. fever, Jan. 24, 1798, a. 30.
- Phila, consum[ption], Apr. 21, 1812.
- , ———, Indian, ch. ———, May 3, 1789.
- , ———, "a Black Child," hydrocephalus, July 13, 1811,  
a. 2.











DATE DUE

JUL 12 1997

JUN 06 1997

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20365 9781

